This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Compliments of

GARDNER T. SWARTS,

Secretary of the State Board of Health, State Registrar of Vital Statistics,

Commissioner of Public Health.

48 WEYBOSSET STREET. PROVIDENCE, R. I.

FORTY-FIRST REPORT

RELATING TO THE

REGISTRY AND RETURN

OF

Births, Marriages and Deaths,

AND OF DIVORCE.

IN THE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1893.

PREPARED BY

GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.,

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS; SECRETARY OF THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH; COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

PROVIDENCE:
E. L. FREEMAN & SON, STATE PRINTERS.
1894.

34237
ASTOR LIBRARY
JUN
4
1895
NEW YORK

MEMBERS

OF THE

RHODE ISLAND STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

	Post Office Address.	
ALBERT G. SPRAGUE, M. D., *President*	RIVER POINT	KENT COUNTY.
SAMUEL M. GRAY, C. E.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE CO.
PAUL S. REDFIELD, M. D	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE CO.
REV. GEORGE L. LOCKE	BRISTOL	BRISTOL COUNTY.
ALEXANDER B. BRIGGS, M. D	ASHAWAY	WASHINGTON CO.
PETER F. CURLEY, M. D.	NEWPORT	NEWPORT COUNTY.
GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE CO.

GARDNER T. SWARTS, *Secretary.*

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

OFFICE OF THE STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.

PROVIDENCE, January 15, 1895.

To the Honorable General Assembly:

The Forty-First Annual Report upon the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Rhode Island, and including judicial procedures in relation to divorce, during the year 1893, with compendiary Tables of the results of registration in previous years, is herewith respectfully submitted.

The plan of preceding years, in regard to the general arrangement of the Tables, summaries and comments, has been followed in this report, with some additional Tables, and a few special changes made to meet certain requirements.

In the special Tables the object has been to present the important facts of many years of registration, as well as of single years, in such manner as to make them readily apparent, and relieve the reader of the statistics of much of the labor of personal examination of each of the general Tables of the preceding reports, for the purpose of ascertaining the relation the various facts bear to each other.

With great respect,

GARDNER T. SWARTS,

State Registrar.

CONTENTS.

See INDEX, *page* 273.

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE I. General summary of the births, marriages and deaths, in 1893, in each town and each county in the State, showing the number of births, the sex and parentage of those born; the number of marriages, with the nativity of those married; the number of deaths, with the sex and parentage of those who died; the aggregate and average age of the decedents of each sex, and of the whole number of decedents whose age was given 2–5

TABLE II. Births; showing the number of each sex born in each month of the year, in the several divisions of the State 6–7

TABLE III. Plurality births; arranged by months, sexes and divisions of the State, and showing the nativity of the parents 8

TABLE IV. Marriages; the number in each month, and in each quarter of the year, in the several divisions of the State 9

TABLE V. Deaths; showing the number of decedents of each sex in each month, in the several divisions of the State 10–11

TABLE VI. Deaths; showing the number of each sex that died at certain stated periods of life, in each town and division of the State; also the population of every town and division, with the percentage of deaths to population 12–17

TABLE VII. Causes of death, and season, in 1893; arranged alphabetically, showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each month and in the whole year, and also the number of native and of foreign parentage for the whole year 18–31

TABLE VIII. Causes of death and age; arranged alphabetically, and showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each period of life 32–45

TABLE IX. Classification and percentage; showing the number and percentage of deaths from each cause and in each class of causes, in the whole State, and in each division of the State 46–53

TABLE X. Nosological classification of causes of death in Rhode Island, in each of the forty-one years, 1853–1893 54–69

TABLE XI. Occupations and ages at death; showing the number and the aggregate and average age at death of the decedents, in each occupation and class of occupations, in the whole State, for 1893, and for 41 years and 7 months, ages under 20 omitted 70–80

TABLE XII. Occupations and causes of death; showing the number in each occupation and class of occupations, who died by each specified cause, during 1893, omitting ages under 20 81–94

TABLE XII. Supplementary 95–96

3423
ASTOR LIBRARY
JUN 4 1895
NEW YORK

MEMBERS

OF THE

RHODE ISLAND STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

	Post Office Address.	
ALBERT G. SPRAGUE, M. D, *President*	RIVER POINT	KENT COUNTY.
SAMUEL M. GRAY, C. E.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE CO.
PAUL S. REDFIELD, M. D	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE CO.
REV. GEORGE L. LOCKE	BRISTOL	BRISTOL COUNTY.
ALEXANDER B. BRIGGS, M. D	ASHAWAY	WASHINGTON CO.
PETER F. CURLEY, M. D.	NEWPORT	NEWPORT COUNTY.
GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE CO.

GARDNER T. SWARTS, *Secretary.*

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

OFFICE OF THE STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.

PROVIDENCE, January 15, 1895.

To the Honorable General Assembly:

The Forty-First Annual Report upon the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Rhode Island, and including judicial procedures in relation to divorce, during the year 1893, with compendiary Tables of the results of registration in previous years, is herewith respectfully submitted.

The plan of preceding years, in regard to the general arrangement of the Tables, summaries and comments, has been followed in this report, with some additional Tables, and a few special changes made to meet certain requirements.

In the special Tables the object has been to present the important facts of many years of registration, as well as of single years, in such manner as to make them readily apparent, and relieve the reader of the statistics of much of the labor of personal examination of each of the general Tables of the preceding reports, for the purpose of ascertaining the relation the various facts bear to each other.

With great respect,

GARDNER T. SWARTS,

State Registrar.

CONTENTS.

See INDEX, *page* 273.

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE I. General summary of the births, marriages and deaths, in 1893, in each town and each county in the State, showing the number of births, the sex and parentage of those born; the number of marriages, with the nativity of those married; the number of deaths, with the sex and parentage of those who died; the aggregate and average age of the decedents of each sex, and of the whole number of decedents whose age was given 2–5

TABLE II. Births; showing the number of each sex born in each month of the year, in the several divisions of the State 6–7

TABLE III. Plurality births; arranged by months, sexes and divisions of the State, and showing the nativity of the parents 8

TABLE IV. Marriages; the number in each month, and in each quarter of the year, in the several divisions of the State 9

TABLE V. Deaths; showing the number of decedents of each sex in each month, in the several divisions of the State 10–11

TABLE VI. Deaths; showing the number of each sex that died at certain stated periods of life, in each town and division of the State; also the population of every town and division, with the percentage of deaths to population 12–17

TABLE VII. Causes of death, and season, in 1893; arranged alphabetically, showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each month and in the whole year, and also the number of native and of foreign parentage for the whole year 18–31

TABLE VIII. Causes of death and age; arranged alphabetically, and showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each period of life 32–45

TABLE IX. Classification and percentage; showing the number and percentage of deaths from each cause and in each class of causes, in the whole State, and in each division of the State 46–53

TABLE X. Nosological classification of causes of death in Rhode Island, in each of the forty-one years, 1853–1893 54–69

TABLE XI. Occupations and ages at death; showing the number and the aggregate and average age at death of the decedents, in each occupation and class of occupations, in the whole State, for 1893, and for 41 years and 7 months, ages under 20 omitted 70–80

TABLE XII. Occupations and causes of death; showing the number in each occupation and class of occupations, who died by each specified cause, during 1893, omitting ages under 20 81–94

TABLE XII. Supplementary 95–96

SPECIAL TABLES, RESULTS AND COMMENTS.

Births, Marriages and Deaths. Tables XIII-XVI..... 97-108
Diagram I. Birth Rates..... 110
BIRTHS. Special Results. Tables XVII-XXX..... 113-129
MARRIAGES. Special Results. Tables XXXI-XLIII.....130-144
DIVORCES. Tables XLIV-XLV.....145-149
" Ratio of to Marriage, different States. Table XLVI..... 150
DEATHS. Special Results. Tables XLVII-XCV.....151-248
Diagram II. Death Rates..... 166
Diagram III. " " 249
Nomenclature of Diseases. Appendix.....258-259
Suggestions Concerning Physicians' Certificates of Death..... 260
Laws in Relation to Vital Statistics..... 263
Synopsis of the Law of Marriage..... 268
Laws in Relation to Divorce..... 272
Index..... 273

REPORT UPON THE REGISTRATION

OF

Births, Marriages and Deaths

IN

RHODE ISLAND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1893,

AND

FOR VARIOUS PERIODS FROM 1853 TO 1893, INCLUSIVE.

TABLE I.

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1893.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father. Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom. Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom. Native Bride.
Barrington	26	15	11	11	7	3	5	13	11	1	..	1
Bristol	111	54	57	54	35	8	14	48	33	5	6	4
Warren	88	38	50	28	47	6	7	53	18	28	4	3
BRISTOL COUNTY	225	107	118	93	89	17	26	114	62	34	10	8
Coventry	128	62	66	51	54	12	11	26	26	.....	..	...
East Greenwich	77	41	36	41	22	7	7	41	23	10	5	3
West Greenwich	14	9	5	12	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	..	....
Warwick	465	233	232	107	268	52	38	171	49	76	26	20
KENT COUNTY	684	345	339	211	344	72	57	238	98	86	31	23
Jamestown	8	4	4	6	2	..	...	4	3	.....	1	...
Little Compton	5	5	.....	3	.....	1	1	9	7	1	1	....
Middletown	35	21	14	19	15	1	....	2	1	.....	1	....
NEWPORT CITY	585	283	302	216	247	75	47	151	80	48	6	17
New Shoreham	28	10	18	28	.....	...	..	9	9	.....	...	....
Portsmouth	13	9	4	8	3	..	2	14	13	.....	....	1
Tiverton	81	40	41	31	38	9	3	19	17	1	1	....
NEWPORT COUNTY	755	372	383	311	305	86	53	208	130	50	10	18
Burrillville	127	54	73	44	55	13	15	45	25	8	5	7
Cranston	179	87	92	86	67	20	6	50	38	5	6	1
Cumberland	246	131	115	53	132	29	32	85	16	44	11	14
East Providence	199	93	106	110	63	13	13	95	71	8	8	8
Foster	27	16	11	25	1	....	1	15	13	1	...	1
Glocester	38	21	17	24	9	4	1	12	11	.....	1	....
Johnston	270	143	127	78	148	21	23	59	26	18	7	8
Lincoln	761	370	391	116	493	76	76	181	29	106	15	31
North Providence	74	37	37	22	36	6	10	6	2	1	2	1
North Smithfield	64	44	20	10	40	3	11	22	6	8	2	6
Pawtucket	824	433	391	257	342	117	108	346	124	143	41	38
PROVIDENCE CITY	4,194	2,139	2,055	1,354	2,130	358	352	1,608	687	582	157	182
Scituate	68	33	35	52	7	4	5	30	27	.....	1	2
Smithfield	42	25	17	20	11	8	3	16	6	5	3	2
Woonsocket	805	412	393	138	507	73	87	239	71	105	31	32
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	7,918	4,038	3,880	2,389	4,041	745	743	2,809	1,152	1,034	290	333
Charlestown	14	10	4	10	3	...	1	7	6	1	....	...
Exeter	6	2	4	6	.....	...	....	11	11	.....	....	...
Hopkinton	59	28	31	49	1	2	7	28	26	1	1	....
Narragansett	18	10	8	12	3	3	....	9	8	1	....	....
North Kingstown	90	44	46	59	7	16	8	22	20	1	1	....
South Kingstown	103	53	50	88	6	6	3	32	23	3	3	3
Richmond	24	14	10	20	2	2	....	7	7	.....	....	....
Westerly	152	82	70	55	72	7	18	59	34	13	5	7
WASHINGTON COUNTY	466	243	223	299	94	36	37	175	135	20	10	10

Table I.—Continued.

General Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island, during the year 1893.

DEATHS.

Whole Number.	Sex.		Parentage.		Ages Given.		Aggregate Age in Years.		Average Age in Years.		Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
22	9	13	14	8	9	13	591	551	65.66	42.38	1,142	51.91
108	68	40	70	38	68	40	3,127	2,253	45.98	56.32	5,380	49.81
98	41	57	51	47	41	57	1,422	2,441	34.68	42.82	3,863	39.42
229	118	110	135	93	118	110	5,140	5,245	43.56	47.68	10,385	45.35
107	48	59	79	28	48	59	1,730	2,527	36.04	42.83	4,257	39.79
67	31	36	42	25	31	36	1,291	1,337	41.65	37.14	2,628	39.22
13	9	4	12	1	9	4	665	248	73.88	62.00	913	70.23
391	216	175	120	271	215	174	4,512	4,366	20.99	25.09	8,878	22.82
578	304	274	253	325	303	273	8,198	8,478	27.06	31.05	16,676	28.95
17	8	9	16	1	8	9	282	344	35.25	38.22	626	36.82
14	8	6	14	.....	8	6	553	484	69.12	80.67	1,037	74.07
14	6	8	7	7	6	8	114	310	19.00	38.75	424	30.29
370	196	174	184	186	196	174	6,755	7,441	34.46	42.76	14,196	38.37
34	17	17	30	4	17	17	817	670	48.06	39.41	1,487	43.74
18	11	7	15	4	11	7	521	388	47.36	55.43	909	50.50
46	19	27	26	20	19	27	755	631	39.74	23.37	1,386	30.13
514	266	248	292	222	265	248	9,797	10,268	36.97	41.40	20,065	39.11
112	60	52	49	63	60	52	2,239	1,670	37.32	32.12	3,909	34.90
130	60	70	65	65	60	70	1,651	2,073	27.52	29.61	3,724	28.65
185	85	100	49	136	85	100	2,242	2,469	26.38	24.69	4,711	25.46
150	81	69	94	56	80	69	2,712	2,870	33.90	41.59	5,582	37.46
24	11	13	24	.....	11	13	469	896	42.63	68.92	1,365	56.87
28	18	10	19	9	18	10	815	493	45.28	49.30	1,308	46.71
200	101	99	79	121	101	98	2,785	3,140	27.57	32.04	5,925	29.77
451	231	220	83	368	230	219	4,373	4,907	19.01	22.41	9,280	20.67
38	17	21	14	24	17	21	277	530	16.29	25.24	807	21.24
44	27	17	24	20	26	17	499	678	38.42	39.88	1,677	39.00
599	301	298	220	379	300	298	9,408	9,824	31.36	32.96	19,232	32.16
3,141	1,582	1,559	1,242	1,899	1,582	1,559	46,253	51,630	29.24	33.12	97,883	31.16
64	38	26	55	9	38	26	1,847	1,223	48.61	47.04	3,070	47.97
44	21	23	27	17	21	23	746	1,187	35.52	51.61	1,933	43.93
438	215	223	89	349	213	225	4,637	5,916	21.77	26.53	10,553	24.20
5,648	2,848	2,800	2,133	3,515	2,842	2,798	81,453	89,506	28.66	31.99	170,959	30.31
5	2	3	4	1	2	3	80	73	40.00	24.33	153	30.60
17	9	8	17	.....	9	8	610	438	67.78	54.75	1,048	61.65
42	18	24	37	5	18	24	1,019	1,156	56.61	48.17	2,175	51.79
12	8	4	10	2	8	4	223	144	27.87	36.00	367	30.58
51	17	34	41	10	17	34	934	1,627	54.94	47.85	2,561	50.22
66	37	29	49	17	37	29	1,807	1,388	48.84	47.86	3,195	48.41
20	13	7	14	6	13	7	604	481	46.46	68.71	1,085	54.25
94	51	43	59	35	51	43	2,371	1,873	46.49	43.56	4,244	45.15
307	155	152	231	76	155	152	7,648	7,180	49.34	47.24	14,828	48.30

TABLE I.—Continued.—(RECAPITULATION.)

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1893.

COUNTIES.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father. Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom. Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom. Native Bride.
BRISTOL	225	107	118	93	89	17	26	114	62	34	10	8
KENT	684	345	339	211	344	72	57	238	98	86	31	23
NEWPORT	755	372	383	311	305	86	53	208	130	50	10	18
PROVIDENCE	7,918	4,038	3,880	2,369	4,041	745	743	2,809	1,152	1,034	290	333
WASHINGTON	466	243	223	299	94	36	37	175	135	20	10	10
STATE INSTITUT'NS												
WHOLE STATE	10,048	5,105	4,943	3,303	4,873	956	916	3,544	1,577	1,224	351	392

TABLE I.—Continued.—(RECAPITULATION.)

General Summary of Deaths, in the State of Rhode Island, by Counties, during the year 1893.

DEATHS.												
	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		Ages Given.		Aggregate Age in Years.		Average Age in Years.			
Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
228	118	110	135	93	118	110	5,140	5,245	43.56	47.68	10,385	45.55
578	304	274	253	325	303	273	8,198	8,478	27.06	31.05	16,676	28.95
514	266	248	292	222	265	248	9,797	10,268	36.97	41.40	20,065	39.11
5,648	2,848	2,800	2,133	3,515	2,842	2,798	81,453	89,506	28.66	31.99	170,959	30.31
307	156	152	231	76	155	152	7,648	7,180	49.34	47.24	14,828	48.30
165	98	67	57	108	98	65	4,879	3,258	49.79	50.12	8,137	49.92
7,440	3,789	3,651	3,101	4,339	3,781	3,646	117,115	123,935	30.97	33.99	241,050	32.46

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, 1893.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
January...	Male...	441	8	37	6	25	86	184	27	44	24
	Female..	400	9	22	7	29	82	161	37	33	20
	Total....	841	17	59	13	54	168	345	64	77	44
February..	Male...	343	5	26	4	18	62	159	32	20	17
	Female..	356	9	25	3	17	60	168	26	33	15
	Total..	699	14	51	7	35	122	327	58	53	32
March....	Male...	434	5	22	8	16	96	184	37	42	24
	Female..	400	11	32	6	21	77	165	31	28	29
	Total....	834	16	54	14	37	173	349	68	70	53
April.....	Male...	361	5	26	6	18	71	159	37	27	12
	Female..	381	9	16	8	21	77	175	20	38	17
	Total....	742	14	42	14	39	148	334	57	65	29
May.....	Male...	381	8	23	6	13	90	149	38	36	18
	Female..	347	4	23	3	26	64	153	22	35	17
	Total....	728	12	46	9	39	154	302	60	71	35
June.....	Male...	420	11	35	2	19	91	174	25	40	23
	Female..	401	12	35	4	26	90	157	26	35	16
	Total....	821	23	70	6	45	181	331	51	75	39
July.....	Male...	472	12	29	6	21	103	212	31	33	25
	Female..	468	12	29	12	24	104	198	36	33	20
	Total....	940	24	58	18	45	207	410	67	66	45

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, 1893.—Continued.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
August....	Male....	429	17	30	10	24	97	162	34	36	19
	Female ..	443	7	29	5	19	99	187	38	46	13
	Total....	872	24	59	15	43	196	349	72	82	32
September.	Male....	453	7	39	13	32	83	177	39	47	16
	Female ..	409	7	25	10	26	85	178	39	22	17
	Total....	862	14	64	23	58	168	355	78	69	33
October ..	Male....	418	10	25	11	30	88	171	32	31	20
	Female ..	450	13	41	9	26	91	185	36	32	17
	Total....	868	23	66	20	56	179	356	68	63	37
November.	Male....	454	9	29	6	38	85	192	51	24	20
	Female ..	416	10	21	8	31	105	159	38	28	16
	Total....	870	19	50	14	69	190	351	89	52	36
December..	Male....	499	10	24	11	29	102	216	50	32	25
	Female ..	472	15	41	6	36	107	169	42	30	26
	Total....	971	25	65	17	65	209	385	92	62	51
Whole Year	Male....	5,105	107	345	89	283	1,054	2,139	433	412	243
	Female ..	4,943	118	339	81	302	1,041	2,055	391	393	223
	Total....	10,048	225	684	170	585	2,095	4,194	824	805	466

TABLE III.—PLURALITY BIRTHS, 1893.

ARRANGED BY MONTHS, SEXES AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE; AND SHOWING THE NATIVITY OF THE PARENTS.

MONTHS.	Number of Cases.	SEX.	Number of Children.	Divisions of the State: Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Newport City.	Providence County	Providence City	Washington County	Native.	Canadian.	English.	German.	Italian.	Irish.	Russian.	Swedish.	Western Islands.	Nativity of the Parents: American Father, Canadian Mother.	American Father, Nova Scotia Mother.	American Father, Irish Mother.	English Father, American Mother.	English Father, Australian Mother.	English Father, Canadian Mother.	English Father, Irish Mother.	English Father, Scotch Mother.	German Father, American Mother.	German Father, Polish Mother.	Irish Father, American Mother.	Irish Father, New Brunswick Mo.	Scotch Father, Canadian Mother.	Swedish Father, English Mother.
January	9	Males	10	..	..	..	1	3	5	..	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females	8																														
February	5	Males	7	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	3																														
March	5	Males	2	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	8																														
April	7	Males	4	..	1	..	..	2	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	11																														
May	9	Males	9	..	..	..	2	4	3	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	9																														
June	8	Males	7	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	9																														
July	7	Males	7	..	..	..	2	4	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
		Females	8																														
August	8	Males	9	..	1	1	..	2	4	..	2	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	7																														
September	8	Males	4	..	1	3	..	3	1	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	12																														
October	10	Males	8	..	..	..	1	5	4	..	4	1	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	12																														
November	7	Males	7	..	..	..	1	3	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
		Females	7																														
December	10	Males	8	..	1	..	..	3	6	..	4	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females	12																														
Whole Year	93	Males	82	..	4	4	8	37	40	..	32	15	4	3	1	12	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
		Females	106																														

Table IV.—MARRIAGES, 1893.

Arranged by Months and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	Whole State, 1892.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									Whole State, 1893.
		Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
January.....	275	18	18	8	10	45	29	154	37	16	335
February.....	289	4	17	5	9	53	25	124	21	9	267
March.....	180	3	9	4	6	18	18	52	9	14	133
First Quarter...	744	25	44	17	25	116	72	330	67	39	735
April.....	268	14	29	4	11	66	45	162	22	15	368
May.....	259	7	13	3	7	50	25	119	27	11	262
June.....	429	14	32	6	17	91	44	195	26	20	445
Second Quarter.	956	35	74	13	35	207	114	476	75	46	1,075
July.....	218	7	15	1	12	46	29	125	12	12	259
August.....	246	5	15	4	6	42	23	124	22	13	254
September.....	320	13	20	2	15	43	19	136	14	21	283
Third Quarter..	784	25	50	7	33	131	71	385	48	46	796
October.....	408	13	32	2	25	54	32	158	16	11	343
November.....	382	12	30	10	27	71	45	181	20	17	413
December.....	228	4	8	8	6	37	12	78	13	16	182
Fourth Quarter.	1,018	29	70	20	58	162	89	417	49	44	938
Whole Year....	3,502	114	238	57	151	616	346	1,608	239	175	3,544

TABLE III.—PLURALITY BIRTHS, 1893.

ARRANGED BY MONTHS, SEXES AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE; AND SHOWING THE NATIVITY OF THE PARENTS.

MONTHS.	Number of Cases.	SEX.	Number of Children.	Divisions of the State: Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Newport City.	Providence County.	Providence City.	Washington County	Native.	Nativity of the Parents: Canadian.	English.	German.	Italian.	Irish.	Russian.	Swedish.	Western Islands.	American Father, Canadian Mother.	American Father, Nova Scotia Mother.	American Father, Irish Mother	English Father, American Mother	English Father, Australian Mother.	English Father, Canadian Mother.	English Father, Irish Mother.	English Father, Scotch Mother.	German Father, American Mother.	German Father, Polish Mother.	Irish Father, American Mother.	Irish Father, New Brunswick Mo.	Scotch Father, Canadian Mother.	Swedish Father, English Mother.
January	9	Males	10	..	..	..	1	3	5	..	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females	8																														
February	5	Males	7	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	3																														
March	5	Males	2	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	8																														
April	7	Males	4	..	1	..	..	2	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	11																														
May	9	Males	9	..	..	..	2	4	3	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	9																														
June	8	Males	7	..	..	..	..	3	5	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	9																														
July	7	Males	7	..	..	..	2	4	1	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
		Females	8																														
August	8	Males	9	..	1	1	..	2	4	..	2	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	7																														
September	8	Males	4	..	1	3	..	3	1	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	12																														
October	10	Males	8	..	..	..	1	5	4	..	4	1	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	12																														
November	7	Males	7	..	..	..	1	3	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
		Females	7																														
December	10	Males	8	..	1	..	..	3	6	..	4	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females	12																														
Whole Year	93	Males	82	..	4	4	8	37	40	..	32	15	4	3	1	12	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
		Females	106																														

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES, 1893.

Arranged by Months and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	Whole State, 1892.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									Whole State, 1893.
		Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
January.....	275	18	18	8	10	45	29	154	37	16	335
February.....	289	4	17	5	9	53	25	124	21	9	267
March.....	180	3	9	4	6	18	18	52	9	14	133
First Quarter...	744	25	44	17	25	116	72	330	67	39	735
April.....	268	14	29	4	11	66	45	162	22	15	368
May.....	259	7	13	3	7	50	25	119	27	11	262
June.....	429	14	32	6	17	91	44	195	26	20	445
Second Quarter.	956	35	74	13	35	207	114	476	75	46	1,075
July.....	218	7	15	1	12	46	29	125	12	12	259
August.....	246	5	15	4	6	42	23	124	22	13	254
September.....	320	13	20	2	15	43	19	136	14	21	283
Third Quarter..	784	25	50	7	33	131	71	385	48	46	796
October.....	408	13	32	2	25	54	32	158	16	11	343
November.....	382	12	30	10	27	71	45	181	20	17	413
December.....	228	4	8	8	6	37	12	78	13	16	182
Fourth Quarter.	1,018	29	70	20	58	162	89	417	49	44	938
Whole Year....	3,502	114	238	57	151	616	346	1,608	239	175	3,544

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1893.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	State Institutions.
January...	Males ..	323	8	22	4	18	53	26	147	20	16	9
	Females.	321	8	15	7	16	58	33	145	14	13	12
	Total. ..	644	16	37	11	34	111	59	292	34	29	21
February..	Males ..	278	7	21	5	13	48	21	132	14	12	5
	Females.	294	10	21	4	14	69	22	130	13	7	4
	Total. ..	572	17	42	9	27	117	43	262	27	19	9
March ...	Males. .	358	12	25	7	17	74	35	157	13	12	6
	Females.	296	10	20	9	11	63	13	136	16	14	4
	Total. ..	654	22	45	16	28	137	48	293	29	26	10
April.	Males. .	352	14	27	7	18	79	23	143	18	14	9
	Females.	329	10	23	11	21	60	30	147	14	12	1
	Total. ..	681	24	50	18	39	139	53	290	32	26	10
May..	Males. .	318	9	20	12	12	52	23	142	19	18	11
	Females.	317	6	19	5	16	64	19	149	18	14	7
	Total. ..	635	15	39	17	28	116	42	291	37	32	18
June.....	Males. .	272	11	27	3	12	44	20	117	14	13	11
	Females.	239	7	16	1	6	44	27	105	12	15	6
	Total. ..	511	18	43	4	18	88	47	222	26	28	17
July.....	Males. .	376	8	24	5	19	85	34	154	23	17	7
	Females.	362	6	39	9	14	64	33	150	30	9	8
	Total. ..	738	14	63	14	33	149	67	304	53	26	15

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1893.—Continued.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									State Institutions.
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
August....	Males..	365	16	32	11	26	89	29	112	26	18	6
	Females.	354	9	38	3	18	76	23	136	31	15	5
	Total...	719	25	70	14	44	165	52	248	57	33	11
September.	Males..	312	7	31	7	17	67	20	120	20	11	12
	Females.	305	15	17	10	14	61	27	116	23	17	5
	Total...	617	22	48	17	31	128	47	236	43	28	17
October...	Males..	298	7	29	3	19	65	25	117	18	7	8
	Females.	249	8	14	2	13	48	19	106	17	17	5
	Total...	547	15	43	5	32	113	44	223	35	24	13
November.	Males..	253	9	25	3	12	46	20	107	15	9	7
	Females.	248	12	25	11	13	49	20	87	15	10	6
	Total...	501	21	50	14	25	95	40	194	30	19	13
December.	Males..	284	10	21	3	13	48	25	134	15	8	7
	Females.	337	9	27	2	18	64	32	152	20	9	4
	Total...	621	19	48	5	31	112	57	286	35	17	11
Whole Year	Males..	3,789	118	304	70	196	750	301	1,582	215	155	98
	Females.	3,651	110	274	74	174	720	298	1,559	223	152	67
	Total...	7,440	228	578	144	370	1,470	599	3,141	438	307	165

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1893.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, the Number of each Sex, and the Number in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Estimated Population in 1893.	DEATHS. Total.	Per 1000 of population.	SEX.	Number of each Sex.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2.
Barrington	1,500	22	14.7	Males	9	....	....
				Females	13	4	....
Bristol	5,322	108	20.3	Males	68	10	3
				Females	40	3	1
Warren	4,657	98	21.0	Males	41	10	....
				Females	57	11	1
BRISTOL COUNTY	11,479	228	19.9	Males	118	20	3
				Females	110	18	2
Coventry	5,225	107	20.5	Males	48	8	7
				Females	59	10	3
East Greenwich	3,408	67	19.7	Males	31	5	2
				Females	36	7	2
West Greenwich	759	13	17.1	Males	9	....	....
				Females	4	1	....
Warwick	20,446	391	19.1	Males	216	84	16
				Females	175	57	12
KENT COUNTY	29,838	578	19.4	Males	304	97	25
				Females	274	75	17
Jamestown	822	17	20.7	Males	8	1	1
				Females	9	3	....
Little Compton	1,172	14	11.9	Males	8	....	....
				Females	6	....	....
Middletown	1,147	14	12.2	Males	6	4	....
				Females	8	4	....
NEWPORT CITY	19,392	370	19.1	Males	196	42	9
				Females	174	32	4
New Shoreham	1,352	34	25.1	Males	17	2	1
				Females	17	1	....
Portsmouth	1,917	19	9.9	Males	12	2	1
				Females	7	2	....
Tiverton	2,918	46	15.8	Males	19	3	2
				Females	27	8	2
NEWPORT COUNTY	28,720	514	17.9	Males	266	54	14
				Females	248	50	6
Burrillville	5,714	112	19.6	Males	60	19	1
				Females	52	15	2
Cranston*	7,403	130	17.6	Males	60	13	5
				Females	70	13	8
Cumberland	8,646	185	21.4	Males	85	24	2
				Females	100	31	7

* Not including State Institutions.

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1893.

0 to 3.	3 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age not stated.
....	..	....	..	....	..	1	...	3	1	2	2	...	...
....	1	....	....	....	..	1	....	...	3	4	....	...	....
....	....	1	1	....	6	5	2	12	9	13	6	....	....
....	..	...	1	1	3	....	4	2	6	10	9	....	....
4	...	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	5	3	4	....	....
....	2	....	1	1	....	6	9	6	9	7	4	....	....
4	..	2	2	2	8	9	7	16	15	18	12	....	....
....	3	....	2	2	3	7	13	8	18	21	13	..	...
1	3	2	1	....	1	3	2	4	3	7	4	2	....
....	1	....	..	3	5	2	7	6	9	7	3	3	...
....	1	....	1	2	1	2	1	5	4	3	4	....	....
....	2	2	....	2	1	5	2	2	....	6	4	1	....
....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	2	...	3	4	....	....
....	...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	...
10	8	9	5	5	13	11	7	11	13	17	5	1	1
2	9	12	3	5	11	11	9	10	11	14	5	3	1
11	12	11	7	7	15	16	10	22	20	30	17	3	1
2	12	14	3	10	17	18	18	18	20	28	13	8	1
1	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	....
....	....	1	..	...	1	....	....	1	..	....	2	1	....
...	...	....	....	..	...	...	....	2	3	1	2	....	...
....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	1	2	2	1	....
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
...	..	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	1	1	2	....	...
3	5	6	1	6	16	16	24	19	24	19	6	...	....
7	4	3	....	4	11	15	15	9	20	24	21	5	....
....	....	....	...	...	3	...	2	....	3	4	2	....	....
...	..	1	....	2	3	4	2	....	1	...	3	....	....
....	...	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
....	....	....	....	...	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	....	....
1	1	....	....	...	1	2	....	1	2	4	2	...	....
2	...	3	....	2	....	2	2	2	1	3	...	...	....
5	6	7	1	7	20	19	28	23	34	31	14	2	1
9	4	8	...	8	15	21	19	12	25	31	33	7	....
1	1	2	....	....	5	2	4	3	7	9	4	2	....
2	2	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	7	8	1	1	...
1	2	3	1	4	6	4	5	5	9	1	1	....	....
4	4	5	3	1	2	4	3	5	6	8	4	....	....
5	3	4	...	3	8	11	5	5	9	4	2	....	....
....	3	7	3	4	5	11	7	7	8	1	6	....	....

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1893.—Continued.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Estimated Population in 1893.	DEATHS. Total.	Per 1000 of population.	SEX.	Number of each Sex.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2.
East Providence...	9,386	150	16.0	Males.....	81	13	5
				Females...	69	14	2
Foster.....	1,165	24	20.6	Males. ...	11	2	1
				Females...	13	1	...
Glocester.....	2,199	28	12.7	Males.....	18	2	1
				Females...	10	3	....
Johnston.....	11,280	200	17.7	Males.....	101	23	7
				Females...	99	17	8
Lincoln	22,231	451	20.3	Males....	231	99	12
				Females...	220	69	17
North Providence .	2,448	38	15.5	Males.....	17	8	1
				Females...	21	8	1
North Smithfield ..	3,231	44	13.6	Males.....	27	9	1
				Females...	17	5	....
PAWTUCKET.....	30,469	599	19.7	Males.....	301	69	15
				Females ..	298	58	13
PROVIDENCE CITY..	150,000	3,141	20.9	Males.....	1,582	380	97
				Females...	1,559	313	77
Scituate.....	2,915	64	21.9	Males....	38	9	....
				Females...	26	...	....
Smithfield.....	2,597	44	16.9	Males....	21	4	....
				Females...	23	2	....
WOONSOCKET	23,609	438	18.5	Males.....	215	81	17
				Females...	223	76	11
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	283,293	5,648	19.9	Males.....	2,848	755	165
				Females...	2,800	625	146
Charlestown.....	839	5	5.9	Males....	2	1	....
				Females...	3	2	....
Exeter.....	891	17	19.1	Males. ...	9	....	....
				Females...	8	....	....
Hopkinton	2,905	42	14.5	Males.....	18	2	....
				Females...	24	1	...
Narragansett.	1,501	12	8.0	Males.....	8	1	1
				Females...	4	...	....
North Kingstown..	4,372	51	11.7	Males.....	17	1	3
				Females...	34	2	1
South Kingstown..	5,139	66	12.8	Males.....	37	4	....
				Females...	29	2	....
Richmond.....	1,624	20	12.3	Males.....	13	2	....
				Females...	7	....	....
Westerly.....	7,101	94	13.2	Males.....	51	7	1
				Females...	43	5	....
WASHINGTON CO...	24,372	307	12.6	Males.....	155	18	5
				Females...	152	12	1
State Institutions..	1,877	165	87.9	Males.....	98	2	....
				Females...	67	2	....

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1893.—Continued.

0 to 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age not stated.
6	....	1	1	3	10	5	11	5	6	9	5	....	1
....	1	1	....	1	3	4	10	8	10	13	1	1	....
....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	2	1	....	..
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	2	4	1	....
....	1	..	1	....	2	1	1	1	2	2	4	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	3	....	....
2	7	6	1	3	10	3	10	12	7	7	1	2	....
3	1	8	....	2	6	11	9	10	15	7	1	....	1
9	10	9	2	6	13	19	16	12	9	7	6	1	1
7	11	10	9	10	14	11	17	13	15	8	7	1	1
....	....	2	....	1	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....	....
....	1	....	1	....	2	1	1	2	4	....	....	....	....
....	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	6	3	....	1
1	....	....	....	....	2	..	2	1	1	2	3	....	....
6	11	14	4	13	29	21	23	23	30	26	12	4	1
6	14	23	12	6	24	19	21	23	28	30	18	3	....
38	49	74	26	47	135	142	150	155	137	112	37	3	....
43	42	50	23	39	140	150	142	162	193	114	62	9	....
....	....	2	....	....	2	....	4	....	3	11	7	....	....
....	1	2	....	4	2	1	2	2	6	3	3	....	....
....	1	1	4	....	2	....	1	....	2	2	4	....	....
....	1	1	....	..	2	2	3	..	2	6	2	2	....
3	5	8	5	9	15	12	14	18	8	11	5	2	2
2	3	6	2	10	27	12	11	26	18	11	6	2	....
71	91	127	45	89	238	223	247	243	232	210	92	14	6
68	84	114	54	79	231	230	232	261	319	214	121	20	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	..	....	1	....	..	....
....	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	3	2	1	....
....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	1	1	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	..	2	2	1	2	6	2	1	....
3	....	....	....	1	2	2	3	1	4	3	4	....	....
....	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
....	..	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	1	3	4	1	....
1	1	1	1	....	4	2	2	5	4	5	3	2	....
2	....	2	....	1	4	1	1	2	5	12	3	....	....
....	....	....	....	2	2	5	4	1	6	5	2	..	....
....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	3	3	1	....	....
....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	3	1	1	....
....	1	....	....	2	3	8	4	5	6	5	8	1	....
1	....	1	....	1	8	4	3	4	7	5	3	1	....
2	2	3	....	6	8	13	9	14	17	34	20	4	....
5	1	3	1	6	18	13	12	16	23	23	14	4	....
....	....	....	....	1	12	16	19	16	15	13	3	1	....
....	....	....	1	3	6	8	9	11	10	10	5	....	2

TABLE VI Continued.—DEATHS, 1893.—RECAPITULATION.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Estimated Population in 1893.	DEATHS. Total.	Per 1000 of Population.	SEX.	Number of each Sex.	Under 1 year.	1 to 2.
BRISTOL COUNTY...	11,479	228	19.9	Males.....	118	20	3
				Females...	110	18	2
KENT COUNTY.....	29,838	578	19.4	Males.....	304	97	25
				Females...	274	75	17
NEWPORT COUNTY..	28,720	514	17.9	Males.....	266	54	14
				Females...	248	50	6
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	283,293	5,648	19.9	Males.....	2,848	755	165
				Females...	2,800	625	146
WASHINGTON CO...	24,372	307	12.6	Males. ...	155	18	5
				Females...	152	12	1
STATE INSTITUTIONS.	1,877	165	87.9	Males.....	98	2	....
				Females...	67	2	....
WHOLE STATE.....	379,579	7,440	19.6	Males.....	3,789	946	212
				Females...	3,651	782	172

TABLE VI Continued.—DEATHS, 1893.—RECAPITULATION.

2 to 3.	3 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age not stated.
4	...	2	2	2	8	9	7	16	15	18	12	....	....
....	3	..	2	2	3	7	13	8	18	21	13	....	....
11	12	11	7	7	15	16	10	22	20	30	17	3	1
2	12	14	3	10	17	18	18	18	20	28	13	8	1
5	6	7	1	7	20	19	28	23	34	31	14	2	1
9	4	8	....	8	15	21	19	12	25	31	33	7	....
71	91	127	45	89	238	223	247	243	232	210	92	14	6
68	84	114	54	79	231	230	232	261	319	214	121	20	2
2	2	3	....	6	8	13	9	14	17	34	20	4	..
5	1	3	1	6	18	13	12	16	23	23	14	4	....
....	...	....	....	1	12	16	19	16	15	13	3	1	....
....	.	....	1	3	6	8	9	11	10	10	5	....	2
93	111	150	55	112	301	296	320	334	333	336	158	24	8
84	104	139	61	108	290	297	303	326	415	327	199	39	5

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the Number of each Sex, who died from each cause, in each month and the whole year 1893, also the Number of Native and of Foreign Parentage, from each cause, for the year.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Abortion		2						1						1				1				1		1	6	1		7	7
Abscess of Abdomen													1												1		1		1
Brain	1			1				1	1												1				2	3	3	2	5
Cervical Gland																			1						1		1		1
Kidney										1									1							2	1	1	2
Liver			1						1			1				1									2	2	2	2	4
Lung																	1				1				1	1	2		2
Neck															1										1		1		1
Otitis Interna																				1					1			1	1
Pelvis								1																	1			1	1
Psoas				1											1											2	1	1	2
Recto Perineal																	1								1		1		1
Stomach					1																					1	1		1
Thigh											1															1	1		1
Throat		1																							1			1	1
Unspecified							2												2		1				4	1	5		5
Accidents, Asphyxia		1	1	1	2		4					1	1					1			1	1			5	9	9	5	14
Boiler Explosion							3																		2	1	3		3
Burns and Scalds	3	2	2			1	1	1			2		2	1	2	1			2	1	1	1	2	1	9	17	17	9	26
Crushed by Weight											1															1	1		1
Dislocated Vertebræ									1														1			2	2		2

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Accidents, Drowning			6	1			2	2	4	1	2		8	2	5		2	1	5		1		3	2	17	30	38	9	47
Electric Shock											1														1		1		1
Explosion of Powder	2												3													5	5		5
Exposure to Cold			1		1																				1	1	2		2
Falls	2	1	2		1		3		2		1	1	2		2			2	1	1	4				8	17	20	5	25
Fractures and Contusions	3					1	3		1		2	1	1	2		2	1		2		1	4	1		7	18	15	10	25
Gunshot Wounds																			1				1		1	1	2		2
Injury at Birth	1				1																				1	1	2		2
Inhalation of Foreign Body													1													1	1		1
Landslide																	1									1	1		1
Machinery																							1			1	1		1
Pistol Wound																							1			1	1		1
Poisoning by Alcohol	1																									1	1		1
by Carbolic Acid																					1					1	1		1
by Lead					1																					1	1		1
by Oil of Almonds													2													2	2		2
by Opium																		1								1		1	1
by White Drops																								1		1		1	1
Otherwise			1						1		1					1	1		1		1				2	5	6	1	7
Railroad	5	5	1		1	1	3		2		1		7			1			3		4	1	3	1	7	32	30	9	39
Strangulation	1				1						1												1			4	4		4
by Foreign Body in Œsophagus					1																				1		1		1
Suffocation					1	1			2	1			2				1	1	1			2	2		7	7	9	5	14
Surgical Operation		2			1	1	1	1			1			1	1						1	1			6	5	5	6	11
Run over by Horse Cars										1															1			1	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Accidents, Various	1	1	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	9	8	14	3	17
Albuminaria	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Alcoholism	4	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	3	2	2	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	4	1	3	1	13	21	27	7	34
Anæmia	..	2	..	2	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	9	12	5	16	21
Aneurism Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Abdominal Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Angina Pectoris	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	3	..	10	2	9	3	12
Apoplexy	13	17	11	7	14	9	9	13	7	10	13	14	10	7	10	12	15	9	11	18	8	5	10	11	139	124	131	132	263
Appendicitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	7	3	7	3	10
Ascites	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	1	4	5
Asthenia	3	..	1	..	2	..	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	..	2	5	..	5	4	3	1	4	..	3	30	17	21	26	47
Asthma	..	2	..	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	7	6	5	8	13
Arterial Sclerosis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Atelectasis Pu monum	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	9	2	8	3	11
Atrophy, Cerebral	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
Bladder Diseases	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	4	1	5
Bowel Diseases	..	..	1	4	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	2	8	14	11	11	22
Inflammation	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	9	4	7	11
Obstruction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
Tuberculosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Ulceration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
Brain Diseases	1	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	6	13	12	7	19
Congestion	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	8	5	5	8	13

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Brain Diseases, Inflammation	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	3	15	11	7	18
Softening	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	.	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	11	2	7	6	13
Bronchitis, Acute	19	12	16	8	20	25	19	15	14	12	8	9	2	5	5	3	6	4	12	3	9	12	10	15	91	172	140	123	263
Chronic	2	5	4	3	4	1	3	2	..	4	3	.	2	..	1	3	2	1	1	2	..	3	2	2	13	37	24	26	50
Calculus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	...	2
Biliary	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	2	...	2	2
Cancer of Abdomen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	2
Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	...	2	2
Bowels	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	...	3	3
Breast	..	2	..	4	..	4	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	2	17	10	...	27	27
Face	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	5	...	5
Liver	2	..	..	4	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	1	3	2	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	15	12	12	15	27
Maxillary (Upper)	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	3
Mesentery	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2
Mouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	...	2
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
Ovaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	1	1
Pancreas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	1	1	...	1
Prostate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Pylorus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	1	1
Rectum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	4	2	7	9
Stomach	1	2	..	4	1	3	2	..	..	2	2	3	..	2	1	1	2	1	3	2	..	2	4	3	20	21	16	25	41
Testicle	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Throat	1	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
Tongue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	...	3
Uterus	..	2	..	5	..	1	..	5	.	2	.	6	..	3	..	3	..	6	..	2	..	2	..	5	26	16	...	42	42

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total
Cancer of Vagina																						1			1			1	1
Vulva																1									1			1	1
Unspecified	1	4	1	1		3			2	2	1	1		2				4	1			2		1	20	6	6	20	26
Carbuncle									1												1		1		1	2	3		3
Catarrh				1				1																	1	1		2	2
Cellulitis														1												1		1	1
Cephalæmatonia																							1		1		1		1
Cerebritis	1			1					1		1		1												2	3	4	1	5
Childbirth		1		2		3		4				3						1		1		2		1	5	13		18	18
Peritonitis								2		1		1								2					1	5		6	6
Phlegmasia Dolens						1																			1			1	1
Puerperal Convulsions				2																				1	3			3	3
Fever		1		1		1		3								1										7		7	7
Hemorrhage		1																2								3		3	3
Mania																						1				1		1	1
Septicæmia		2		1		1		1		1		1						1							4	4		8	8
Uræmic Coma														1											1			1	1
Cholera Infantum	1		2	1	2	4	2	2	2	3	14	8	96	87	102	81	43	43	15	6	2	3	1	1	150	371	282	239	521
Cholera Morbus				2	1								5	4	6	9	5	2	1						13	22	18	17	35
Chorea			1															1				1		1		4	1	3	4
Chyluria																	1								1		1		1
Colic													1												1		1		1
Consumption	22	19	19	19	29	27	24	31	28	21	18	24	11	31	19	21	19	25	17	18	21	15	19	18	165	350	246	269	515
Convulsions	6	8	4	6	11	8	8	6	9	4	5	4	1	8	8	4	10	4	3	2	4	5	10	4	42	100	79	63	142

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Coxitis, Acute	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
Croup	2	..	4	5	5	1	4	1	2	..	..	1	3	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	3	7	2	4	13	37	29	21	50
Membraneous	1	3	2	5	2	1	4	2	..	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	5	5	4	1	2	..	17	29	24	22	46
Cyanosis	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	3	7	7	3	10
Cystitis	2	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	3	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	14	8	19	3	22
Debility, General	1	2	..	1	2	4	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	..	13	17	11	19	30
Infantile	3	6	4	2	8	3	1	4	6	5	5	4	6	6	6	3	5	4	11	3	5	6	5	6	38	84	65	52	117
Premature Birth	3	2	2	3	4	3	3	5	6	3	2	2	3	5	4	4	5	1	1	2	5	5	5	7	45	40	43	42	85
Senile	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	7	7	5	9	14
Delirium Tremens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Dementia	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	9	3	8	11
Dementia, Agitata	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	4	1	3	4
Senile	1	2	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	3	3	6
Dentition	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	.	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	10	8	3	11
Diabetes	2	..	1	1	..	..	4	2	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	3	14	9	10	13	23
Mellitus	1	..	2	2	..	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	8	8	7	10	17
Diarrhœa, Acute	3	1	1	3	..	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	14	10	11	9	11	7	3	8	2	..	1	2	31	65	51	45	96
Chronic	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	1	4	4	2	1	..	..	..	11	10	10	11	21
Difficult Labor	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Diphtheria	4	5	1	4	3	5	3	2	7	5	3	5	6	3	1	5	4	4	8	3	4	11	7	8	44	71	51	60	111
Dropsy	..	1	1	4	1	2	..	6	..	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	4	4	1	1	1	2	..	3	16	23	11	28	39
Dysentery	1	..	2	..	5	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	2	7	1	6	3	4	1	4	1	..	..	..	14	27	18	23	41
Chronic	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
Dyspepsia	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	3	3
Eclampsia	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	5	3	6	9
Embolism	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	5	4	5	4	9

TABLE VI Continued.—DEATHS, 1893.—RECAPITULATION.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Estimated Population in 1893.	DEATHS.				Under 1 year.	1 to 2.
		Total.	Per 1000 of Population.	SEX.	Number of each Sex.		
BRISTOL COUNTY...	11,479	228	19.9	Males.....	118	20	3
				Females...	110	18	2
KENT COUNTY.....	29,838	578	19.4	Males.....	304	97	25
				Females...	274	75	17
NEWPORT COUNTY..	28,720	514	17.9	Males.....	266	54	14
				Females...	248	50	6
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	283,293	5,648	19.9	Males.....	2,848	755	165
				Females...	2,800	625	146
WASHINGTON CO...	24,372	307	12.6	Males. ...	155	18	5
				Females...	152	12	1
STATE INSTITUTIONS.	1,877	165	87.9	Males.....	98	2	....
				Females...	67	2	....
WHOLE STATE.....	379,579	7,440	19.6	Males.....	3,789	946	212
				Females...	3,651	782	172

TABLE VI Continued.—DEATHS, 1893.—RECAPITULATION.

2 to 3.	3 to 5	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age not stated.
4	..	2	2	2	8	9	7	16	15	18	12	....	....
....	3		2	2	3	7	13	8	18	21	13	....	....
11	12	11	7	7	15	16	10	22	20	30	17	3	1
2	12	14	3	10	17	18	18	18	20	28	13	8	1
5	6	7	1	7	20	19	28	23	34	31	14	2	1
9	4	8	....	8	15	21	19	12	25	31	33	7	....
71	91	127	45	89	238	223	247	243	232	210	92	14	6
68	84	114	54	79	231	230	232	261	319	214	121	20	2
2	2	3	....	6	8	13	9	14	17	34	20	4	..
5	1	3	1	6	18	13	12	16	23	23	14	4	....
....	...	...	....	1	12	16	19	16	15	13	3	1	....
...	.	....	1	3	6	8	9	11	10	10	5	..	2
93	111	150	55	112	301	296	320	334	333	336	158	24	8
84	104	139	61	108	290	297	303	326	415	327	199	39	5

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.

Arranged Alphabetically; showing the Number of each Sex, who died from each cause, in each month and the whole year 1893, also the Number of Native and of Foreign Parentage, from each cause, for the year.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Abortion	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	1	...	7	7
Abscess of Abdomen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Brain	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	3	3	2	5
Cervical Gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	....	2	1	1	2
Liver	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	2	2	4
Lung	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	...	2
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	..	1
Otitis Interna	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	1	1
Pelvis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	1	1
Psoas	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	2	1	1	2
Recto Perineal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	..	1
Stomach	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	1	...	1
Thigh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	1	..	1
Throat	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	1	1
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	4	1	5	..	5
Accidents, Asphyxia	..	1	1	1	2	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	5	9	9	5	14
Boiler Explosion	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	...	3
Burns and Scalds	3	2	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	2	1	2	1	..	..	2	1	1	1	2	1	9	17	17	9	26
Crushed by Weight	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	1	...	1
Dislocated Vertebræ	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	....	2	2	...	2

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Accidents, Drowning	..	..	6	1	..	..	2	2	4	1	2	..	8	2	5	..	2	1	5	..	1	..	3	2	17	30	38	9	47
Electric Shock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Explosion of Powder	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	5	5	...	5
Exposure to Cold	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	...	2
Falls	2	1	2	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	2	.	..	2	1	1	4	..	..	..	8	17	20	5	25
Fractures and Contusions	3	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	..	2	1	1	2	..	2	1	..	2	..	1	4	1	..	7	18	15	10	25
Gunshot Wounds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	...	2
Injury at Birth	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	...	2
Inhalation of Foreign Body	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	.	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1	...	1
Landslide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	1
Machinery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	...	1
Pistol Wound	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	1	1	...	1
Poisoning by Alcohol	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1	...	1
by Carbolic Acid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	1	1	...	1
by Lead	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1	...	1
by Oil of Almonds	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2
by Opium	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
by White Drops	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1	1
Otherwise	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	5	6	1	7
Railroad	5	5	1	..	1	1	3	..	2	..	1	..	7	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	4	1	3	1	7	32	30	9	39
Strangulation	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	4	4	..	4
by Foreign Body in Œsophagus	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1
Suffocation	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	2	2	..	7	7	9	5	14
Surgical Operation	..	2	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	6	5	5	6	11
Run over by Horse Cars	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Accidents, Various	1	1	..	..	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	.	3	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	9	8	14	3	17
Albuminaria	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Alcoholism	4	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	3	2	2	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	4	1	3	1	13	21	27	7	34
Anæmia	..	2	..	2	..	..	2	2	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	2	..	1	9	12	5	16	21
Aneurism Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Abdominal Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Angina Pectoris	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	3	..	10	2	9	3	12
Apoplexy	13	17	11	7	14	9	9	13	7	10	13	14	10	7	10	12	15	9	11	18	8	5	10	11	139	124	131	132	263
Appendicitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	7	3	7	3	10
Ascites	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	1	4	5
Asthenia	3	..	1	..	2	..	3	3	1	2	2	1	2	..	2	5	..	5	4	3	1	4	..	3	30	17	21	26	47
Asthma	..	2	..	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	7	6	5	8	13
Arterial Sclerosis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Atelectasis Pulmonum	..	1	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	9	2	8	3	11
Atrophy, Cerebral	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
Bladder Diseases	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	4	1	5
Bowel Diseases	..	..	1	4	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	2	8	14	11	11	22
Inflammation	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	9	4	7	11
Obstruction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
Tuberculosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1
Ulceration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1
Brain Diseases	1	1	4	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	6	13	12	7	19
Congestion	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	8	5	5	8	13

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Brain Diseases, Inflammation	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	3	15	11	7	18
Softening	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	.	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	11	2	7	6	13
Bronchitis, Acute	19	12	16	8	20	25	19	15	14	12	8	9	2	5	5	3	6	4	12	3	9	12	10	15	91	172	140	123	263
Chronic	2	5	4	3	4	1	3	2	..	4	3	.	2	..	1	3	2	1	1	2	..	3	2	2	13	37	24	26	50
Calculus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	...	2
Biliary	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	2	...	2	2
Cancer of Abdomen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	2
Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	...	2	2
Bowels	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	...	3	3
Breast	..	2	..	4	..	4	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	3	..	2	17	10	...	27	27
Face	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	5	...	5
Liver	2	..	..	4	1	..	1	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	1	3	2	1	2	..	1	2	..	..	15	12	12	15	27
Maxillary (Upper)	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	3
Mesentery	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2
Mouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	...	2
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
Ovaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	1	1
Pancreas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	...	1
Prostate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Pylorus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	1	1
Rectum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	4	2	7	9
Stomach	1	2	..	4	1	3	2	..	..	2	2	3	..	2	1	1	2	1	3	2	..	2	4	3	20	21	16	25	41
Testicle	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Throat	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
Tongue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3	...	3
Uterus	..	2	..	5	..	1	..	5	.	2	.	6	..	3	..	3	..	6	..	2	..	2	..	5	26	16	...	42	42

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Cancer of Vagina	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	....	...	1	1
Vulva	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	1	1
Unspecified	1	4	1	1	..	3	..	..	2	2	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	4	1	..	..	2	..	1	20	6	6	20	26
Carbuncle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	3	...	3
Catarrh	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	2
Cellulitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
Cephalæmatonia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	...	1
Cerebritis	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	4	1	5
Childbirth	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	5	13	...	18	18
Peritonitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	5	...	6	6
Phlegmasia Dolens	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	1	1
Puerperal Convulsions	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	...	...	3	3
Fever	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	7	...	7	7
Hemorrhage	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	3	...	3	3
Mania	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
Septicæmia	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	...	8	8
Uræmic Coma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1
Cholera Infantum	1	..	2	1	2	4	2	2	2	3	14	8	96	87	102	81	43	43	15	6	2	3	1	1	150	371	282	239	521
Cholera Morbus	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	6	9	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	13	22	18	17	35
Chorea	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	....	4	1	3	4
Chyluria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Colic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1
Consumption	22	19	19	19	29	27	24	31	28	21	18	24	11	31	19	21	19	25	17	18	21	15	19	18	165	350	246	269	515
Convulsions	6	8	4	6	11	8	8	6	9	4	5	4	1	8	8	4	10	4	3	2	4	5	10	4	42	100	79	63	142

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Coxitis, Acute	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
Croup	2	..	4	5	5	1	4	1	2	..	..	1	3	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	3	7	2	4	13	37	29	21	50
Membraneous	1	3	2	5	2	1	4	2	..	..	2	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	5	5	4	1	2	..	17	29	24	22	46
Cyanosis	2	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	3	7	7	3	10
Cystitis	2	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	3	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	14	8	19	3	22
Debility, General	1	2	..	1	2	4	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	..	13	17	11	19	30
Infantile	3	6	4	2	8	3	1	4	6	5	5	4	6	6	6	3	5	4	11	3	5	6	5	6	38	84	65	52	117
Premature Birth	3	2	2	3	4	3	3	5	6	3	2	2	3	5	4	4	5	1	1	2	5	5	5	7	45	40	43	42	85
Senile	..	1	1	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	7	7	5	9	14
Delirium Tremens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Dementia	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	9	3	8	11
Dementia, Agitata	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	4	1	3	4
Senile	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	3	3	6
Dentition	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	1	10	8	3	11
Diabetes	2	..	1	1	..	..	4	2	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	1	3	14	9	10	13	23
Mellitus	1	..	2	2	..	3	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	8	8	7	10	17
Diarrhœa, Acute	3	1	1	3	..	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	14	10	11	9	11	7	3	8	2	..	1	2	31	65	51	45	96
Chronic	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	3	1	4	4	2	1	..	..	..	11	10	10	11	21
Difficult Labor	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Diphtheria	4	5	1	4	3	5	3	2	7	5	3	5	6	3	1	5	4	4	8	3	4	11	7	8	44	71	51	60	111
Dropsy	..	1	1	4	1	2	..	6	..	1	1	2	..	2	2	..	4	4	1	1	1	2	..	3	16	23	11	28	39
Dysentery	1	..	2	..	5	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	2	7	1	6	3	4	1	4	1	..	..	..	14	27	18	23	41
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
Dyspepsia	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	2	...	3	3
Eclampsia	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	4	5	3	6	9
Embolism	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	5	4	5	4	9

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Empyema	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
Emphysema	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..		4	4	...	4
Endocarditis	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	7	4	5	9
Enteritis	1	3	5	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	3	..	6	2	9	2	2	3	4	2	..	1	2	1	20	32	34	18	52
Gastro	2	..	2	2	..	3	1	1	1	2	1	4	6	7	6	5	3	3	3	5	1	2	1	2	27	36	27	36	63
Entero-Colitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	7	2	4	5	3	4	3	3	..	..	..	2	17	18	18	17	35
Epilepsy	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	6	6	3	9	12
Erysipelas	..	4	2	1	2	..	2	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	9	14	8	15	23
Exhaustion	2	..	1	2	2	..	.	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	8	8	8	8	16
Fever, Gastric	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	3
Intermittent	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	3	3	1	5	6
Malarial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	...	3	3
Typho	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	1
Remittent	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	3	1	4
Typhoid	7	1	2	2	6	1	5	5	2	2	2	2	4	6	9	6	5	3	5	12	8	5	10	5	41	74	65	50	115
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	....	...	1	1
Gall Stones	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	3	4
Gangrene of Foot	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	2	2	3	5
Leg	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	2	3
Senile	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	....	4	...	4
Unspecified	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	3	2	3	5
Gastritis, Acute	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	2	2	•4	..	1	..	1	3	11	19	16	14	30
Chronic	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	9	7	5	11	16
Goitre	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Gout	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1
Heart Diseases	7	7	7	10	17	8	11	13	12	14	16	8	8	12	13	12	12	8	9	11	9	19	7	15	142	123	128	137	265
Dilatation	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	6	4	4	8
Failure	6	3	4	8	2	3	..	1	1	3	4	1	1	3	4	2	3	4	2	3	4	1	3	3	30	39	34	35	69
Fatty Degeneration	1	..	..	3	..	1	1	2	3	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	7	6	9	15
Hypertrophy	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	3	5	2	7
Inflammation	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	4	13	9	8	17
Valvular Disease	5	7	2	3	4	1	2	5	4	3	2	5	7	2	4	3	5	4	7	5	3	5	5	5	45	53	50	48	98
Hæmatemesis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2
Hæmoptysis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	1	1
Hemiplegia	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	5	4	9
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	8	5	6	7	13
from Bowels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	1	1	2
from Lungs	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	5	6	9	2	11
from Stomach	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	...	1	1
from Umbilicus	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	4	1	5
from Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	2
Unspecified	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	5	3	3	6
Hepatitis	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	8	6	7	7	14
Hernia	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	6	5	7	4	11
Umbilical	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	4	4
Hip Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	1
Homicide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3	..	3
Hydrocephalus	1	1	..	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	3	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	19	12	16	15	31
Hyperæmia, Cerebral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	...	1	1
Hysterectomy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Icterus Neonatorum	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	4	...	4
Inanition	1	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	1	..	1	3	..	4	2	1	1	3	..	..	..	2	..	12	18	22	8	30
Indigestion	1	1	1	4	2	..	3	3	..	1	..	..	1	4	1	1	..	..	1	1	3	1	..	4	11	22	13	20	33
Influenza	2	3	1	..	2	..	6	13	7	5	2	2	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	11	25	47	38	34	51	85
Innutrition	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	1	3
Insanity	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	9	2	5	6	11
Insolation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	1
In emperance	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	8	6	3	9
Intestinal Obstruction	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	1	...	1
Intussusception	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	4	6	10
Invag nation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	1	...	1
Jaundice	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	2	2	4	6
Kidney Disease	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	3	..	..	3	..	..	4	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	2	14	8	12	10	22
Bright's Disease	7	9	3	8	6	6	8	2	7	7	8	5	4	8	4	6	5	3	5	9	8	7	5	9	73	76	70	79	149
Laparotomy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	..	2	2
Laryngitis	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	1	2	4	6
Leucocythæmia	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	....	1	1	2
Liver Disease	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	9	7	7	14
Amyloid Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	1	...	1
Atrophy	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
Cirrhosis	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	..	3	1	2	1	1	..	4	1	..	1	3	1	17	23	26	14	40
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	....	1	2	3
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	....	2	1	1	2
Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	3	1	4

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Lung Diseases	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	4	2	2	4
Gangrene	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2	2
Œdema	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.	..	..	..	1	3	4	3	4	7
Lymphangitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Malaria	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	4	3	3	6
Malformation of Anus	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	3	2	1	3
of Bile Ducts	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	..	1
of Heart (Foramen Ovale)	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	7	3	7	3	10
of Palate	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
Unspecified	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	...	4
Malignant Pustule	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	1	1
Malnutrition	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	..	2	4	1	..	2	..	1	1	8	11	9	10	19
Mania, Acute	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	2	4
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1	1
Marasmus	2	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	5	3	2	3	5	3	9	7	4	6	4	2	2	3	2	4	37	41	42	36	78
Senile	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	2	4	2	6
Measles	8	3	12	9	5	5	6	5	7	10	12	7	2	4	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	33	67	56	44	100
Melancholia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
Meningitis	6	5	9	3	7	7	4	6	5	9	3	4	8	7	6	4	3	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	50	70	61	59	120
Cerebro-Spinal	4	3	3	1	3	..	2	2	..	..	2	2	3	1	..	5	2	..	2	..	4	1	1	..	19	22	26	15	41
Spinal	1	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	11	9	9	11	20
Tubercular	..	2	1	1	..	1	4	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	1	2	..	..	2	9	13	13	9	22
Menopanse	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1	1
Metritis	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	1
Myelitis	1	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	3	6
Necrosis of Humerus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	..	1	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Necrosis of Jaw													1													1	1		1
of Spine									1																	1		1	1
of Tibia												1													1			1	1
Nephritis	8	5	6	4	6	4	7	4	7	5	2	2	6	4	4	3	2	4	3	3	4	3	3	9	42	66	58	50	108
Nervous Prostration								1																		1		1	1
Neuritis			1																							1	1		1
Obstipation			1								1						1								2	1	3		3
Œdema Glottidis																								1	1			1	1
Old Age	3	12	2	6	12	7	6	12	3	15	5	7	10	13	6	13	5	11	2	3	11	6	7	6	113	70	72	111	183
Opium Habit					1			1		1															3		1	2	3
Otitis Media													1												1		1		1
Ovaritis				1																					1			1	1
Paralysis	3	6	9	7	9	4	4	1	2	4	2	1	3	3	2	6	3	3	4	6	6	2	6	3	59	40	53	46	99
Paraplegia								2															1		1	2	1	2	3
Paresis	1	2	1	1	1			1	1				1	2		1			2			1			12	3	7	8	15
Pemphigus Neonatorum																			1							1	1		1
Pericarditis								1	1		1				1	1		1	1					1	3	5	4	4	8
Periostitis Osteo							1																			1	1		1
Peritonitis, Acute	3	3	2	3	4	4	2	7	2	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	1	4	4	6		1	3	3	28	46	31	43	74
Tubercular								1					2												2	1	2	1	3
Perityphlitis	1										1													1	3		2	1	3
Phlebitis										1											2			1	3	1	2	2	4
Phrenitis			1																						1		1		1
Phthisis	3	7	2	1	8	8	7	4	4	3	1	2	4		3	2	5	4	5		1	3	1	9	26	61	44	43	87

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Phthisis, Fibroid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Pulmonalis	7	3	4	2	10	4	6	5	5	4	7	5	5	2	3	4	7	5	4	3	8	6	4	2	38	77	70	45	115
Pleurisy	1	1	1	..	4	..	2	1	2	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	9	12	14	7	21
Pleurodinia	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	1	1
Pneumonia	48	46	39	44	57	46	62	42	54	46	31	19	16	12	2	8	13	9	24	20	18	22	48	50	319	457	412	364	776
Prostate Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	....	3	...	3
Purpura Hemorrhagica	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	2	3	5
Pyæmia	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	7	1	3	5	8
Rachitis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	1	...	1
Rheumatism	..	1	3	1	2	4	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	5	18	11	12	23
Acute	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	8	6	8	6	14
Chronic	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	3
Rubeola	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	2	2	...	2
Scarlatina	9	12	7	11	6	7	8	7	11	13	7	12	6	9	3	9	11	13	8	3	3	3	7	8	75	118	86	107	193
Sclerosis, Arterial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	1	1
Spinal	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	2	1	3
Scrofula	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	5	6	3	9
Septicæmia	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	7	4	7	4	11
Shock	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
Skin Disease, Eczema	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	...	1	1
Psoriasis	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	..	1
Spina Bifida	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	4	1	5
Spinal Diseases	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	...	3	3
Stomach Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	4	1	4	5
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	...	..	1	1
Ulceration	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	3	1	4

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Stomatitis									1																	1	1		1
Stricture of Œsophagus													1					1					1		2	1	2	1	3
of Rectum														1											1			1	1
of Urethra			1																						1		1		1
Suicide by Cutting Throat			1		1									1									1		2	2	3	1	4
by Cyanide of Potassium																	2									2	2		2
by Drowning											1				1										1	1	2		2
by Hanging															2		1		1						1	3	4		4
by Opium								1																	1			1	1
by Paris Green															1										1		1		1
by Poison															1											1	1		1
by Shooting			1		2														1						3	1	4		4
by Suffocation																	1								1		1		1
Unspecified																1										1		1	1
Syphilis									1		2				1		1	1						1	1	6	5	2	7
Congenital		1			1			1				2		1		1	1		1						5	4	3	6	9
Tabes Dorsalis																1										1		1	1
Mesenterica			1		1											1		1						1	2	3	2	3	5
Teething			2		1	1			2				1	1		2		1	2		1		1	1	7	9	10	6	16
Tetanus	1	1			1		1		2												2				5	3	7	1	8
Thrombosis		1																		2					2	1		3	3
Tonsillitis	1	2			1	1			1																2	4	3	3	6
Trichinosis									1																	1	1		1
Tuberculosis	4	3	1	3	7	3	3	2	4	4	3		4	3	4	2	4	3	2	3	2	1	1	2	23	45	39	29	68

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	M.	F.	Total.
Tuberculosis of Bowels	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	3
of Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	1	1
Pulmonary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	3	3	...	3
Tumor of Abdomen	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	3	2	5	7
of Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1	...	1
of Brain	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	1	3
of Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
of Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	....	1	1	...	1
of Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	2
of Maxillary (Upper)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	....	1	1	...	1
of Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
of Omentum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	..	1	1
of Ovary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	7	...	9	9
of Thyroid Gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1	...	1
of Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	3	2	...	5	5
of Sacrum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	....	1	..	1
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
Uræmia	..	..	2	1	..	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	11	8	12	7	19
Uterine Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	1
Vomiting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	....	...	2	2
Whooping Cough	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	1	..	..	..	2	..	4	1	1	2	1	1	3	9	14	8	15	23
Unknown	3	4	2	..	3	2	2	5	4	2	3	1	3	2	1	4	2	4	5	4	2	4	4	2	33	35	34	34	68

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.

Arranged Alphabetically; Showing the Number of each Sex, who died from each Cause, in each Period of Life.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Abortion															2		3		2															7	7
Abscess of Abdomen					1																												1		1
Brain	1								1		1							2															3	2	5
Cervical Gland																	1																1		1
Kidney																			1					1									1	1	2
Liver									1						1			1								1							2	2	4
Lung																	1								1								2		2
Neck					1																												1		1
Otitis Interna		1																																1	1
Pelvis																		1																1	1
Psoas														1									1										1	1	2
Recto Perineal																							1										1		1
Stomach																							1										1		1
Thigh																					1												1		1
Throat																												1						1	1
Unspecified	1				1														1		1				1								5		5
Accidents, Asphyxia	3	3	1												2		1	1		1	2												9	5	14
Boiler Explosion																	1		1		1												3		3
Burns and Scalds	4			1	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1			2			1					1						17	9	26
Crushed by Weight																					1												1		1
Dislocated Vertebræ															1				1														2		2

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Accidents, Drowning	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	3	1	6	..	7	..	9	1	4	2	4	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	38	9	47
Electric Shock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Explosion of Powder	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	...	5
Exposure to Cold	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
Falls	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	4	1	4	..	..	1	3	2	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	20	5	25
Fractures and Contusions	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	3	..	2	..	1	2	2	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	15	10	25
Gunshot Wounds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	...	2
Injury at Birth	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
Inhalation of Foreign Body	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Landslide	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Machinery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Pistol Wound	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Poisoning by Alcohol	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
by Carbolic Acid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
by Lead	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
by Oil of Almonds	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
by Opium	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
by White Drops	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Otherwise	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	1	7
Railroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	7	4	10	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	30	9	39
Strangulation	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
by Foreign Body in Œsophagus	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Suffocation	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	5	14
Surgical Operation	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	6	11
Run over by Horse Cars	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893 —Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Accidents, Various	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	14	3	17
Albuminaria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Alcoholism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5	4	7	1	5	..	2	..	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	27	7	34
Anæmia	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	2	..	2	1	2	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	16	21
Aneurism Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Abdominal Aorta	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Angina Pectoris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	3	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	9	3	12
Apoplexy	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	2	3	5	6	13	15	26	19	29	45	43	25	6	15	..	2	1	..	131	132	263
Appendicitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	10
Ascites	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5
Asthenia	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	3	..	4	3	6	3	2	10	1	3	..	..	21	26	47
Asthma	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	8	13
Arterial Sclerosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Atelectasis Pulmonum	8	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	11
Atrophy, Cerebral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Bladder Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
Bowel Diseases	3	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	11	22
Inflammation	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	7	11
Obstruction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Tuberculosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Ulceration	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Brain Diseases	4	3	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	7	19
Congestion	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	8	13

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and u nder 2.		2 to 5.		5 to 5		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Brain Diseases, Inflammation	5	3	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	7	18
Softening	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	5	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	7	6	13
Bronchitis, Acute	60	47	22	13	1	7	1	5	4	3	..	..	2	..	3	4	3	1	8	3	11	9	13	11	11	14	..	5	..	1	1	..	140	123	263
Chronic	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	4	1	3	4	5	9	3	7	4	3	..	..	..	..	24	26	50
Calculus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
Biliary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	2
Cancer of Abdomen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	2
Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	...	2	2
Bowels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	3	3
Breast	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	4	..	8	..	7	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	...	27	27
Face	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	...	5
Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	5	3	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	12	15	27
Maxillary (Upper)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Mesentery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Mouth	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Ovaries	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Pancreas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Prostate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Pylorus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Rectum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	7	9
Stomach	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	4	3	4	4	4	9	4	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	16	25	41
Testicle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Throat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Tongue	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	3
Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	12	..	12	..	8	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	...	42	42

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Cancer of Vagina																										1								1	1
Vulva																1																		1	1
Unspecified			1												1			2		5		2		8	4	3							6	20	26
Carbuncle																					1				2								3		3
Catarrh																						1		1										2	2
Cellulitis												1																						1	1
Cephalæmatoma	1																																1		1
Cerebritis							1						1						2	1													4	1	5
Childbirth																8		8		2														18	18
Peritonitis																4		2																6	6
Phlegmasia Dolens																1																		1	1
Puerperal Convulsions																3																		3	3
Fever														1		5				1														7	7
Hemorrhage																		2		1														3	3
Mania																		1																1	1
Septicæmia														1		5		1		1														8	8
Uræmic Coma																		1																1	1
Cholera Infantum	249	207	23	25	8	5	1	2	1																								282	239	521
Cholera Morbus	2	4		1	1		2	2	1						1			1	1	1	4	2	3	3	3	2		1					18	17	35
Chorea										1		1		1							1												1	3	4
Chyluria																												1					1		1
Colic																									1								1		1
Consumption	8	7	3	4	2	2		3	3	2	1	5	26	26	71	82	62	63	35	35	23	23	6	7	6	7		3					246	269	515
Convulsions	48	38	15	9	5	1	5	9	4	2					2	2				1						1							79	63	142

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Coxitis, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Croup	11	7	6	2	2	4	4	6	4	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29	21	50
Membraneous	..	2	10	5	5	4	4	4	3	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	22	46
Cyanosis	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	10
Cystitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	4	..	2	1	8	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	19	3	22
Debility, General	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	2	3	2	3	6	1	3	1	2	..	..	11	19	30
Infantile	63	49	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	52	117
Premature Birth	42	43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	42	85
Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	3	1	2	1	1	..	..	5	9	14
Delirium Tremens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Dementia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	1	..	..	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	8	11
Agitata	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4
Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	3	3	6
Dentition	6	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	3	11
Diabetes	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	1	2	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	13	23
Mellitus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	2	..	..	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	10	17
Diarrhœa, Acute	32	24	4	5	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	1	..	3	..	..	6	4	1	3	2	2	..	..	1	..	51	45	96
Chronic	5	8	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	11	21
Difficult Labor	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Diphtheria	6	3	6	12	9	3	14	13	12	23	2	4	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	51	60	111
Dropsy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	2	2	1	6	3	10	2	4	1	2	..	..	..	..	11	28	39
Dysentery	4	6	1	2	2	1	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	5	..	4	1	1	..	..	..	..	18	23	41
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Dyspepsia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	3	3
Eclampsia	1	3	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	9
Embolism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	9

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F	M.	F.	Total.
Empyema																1																		1	1
Emphysema																			1		2		1										4		4
Endocarditis									2							1	1			1			1	3									4	5	9
Enteritis	14	9	7	1		2	1		3	2							1		1	2	1		1	1	4	1	1						34	18	52
Gastro	24	21		3	1			1	1	1						2		1		2		2		2		1	1						27	36	63
Entero-Colitis	8	11	3	3	1		1		3						1									2	1					1			18	17	35
Epilepsy			1							1		1		3			1	1		1	1					1		1					3	9	12
Erysipelas	1	2												1	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	2	1		1	3		1					8	15	23
Exhaustion	3	1				1												1	2		1	1		2	1		1	2					8	8	16
Fever, Gastric														1					1			1											1	2	3
Intermittent		1						1		1											1	1						1					1	5	6
Malarial		1																1								1								3	3
Typho													1																				1		1
Remittent		1													1						2												3	1	4
Typhoid									3	3	4	3	9	7	22	21	10	5	6	4	7	3	3	3	1	1							65	50	115
Unspecified						1																												1	1
Gall Stones																								3					1				1	3	4
Gangrene of Foot																			1			2			1	1							2	3	5
Leg																					1							2					1	2	3
Senile																							1				3						4		4
Unspecified								1											1	1			1	1									2	3	5
Gastritis, Acute	2						1	1					1	1	1		2	1	2	1	2	4	3	4	2	2							16	14	30
Chronic																	1			1	1	2	1	2	2	3		3					5	11	16
Goitre																				1														1	1

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2		2 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Gout	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Heart Diseases	8	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	2	1	3	1	4	4	7	3	14	16	19	21	19	30	29	32	27	7	10	..	..	1	..	128	137	265
Dilatation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	4	8
Failure	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	5	3	4	6	4	4	3	10	4	6	5	..	1	1	..	..	34	35	69
Fatty Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	3	..	3	3	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	9	15
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	7
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	8	17
Valvular Disease	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	2	1	3	3	5	5	5	5	8	9	11	9	8	8	4	5	..	..	..	..	50	48	98
Hæmatemesis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Hæmoptysis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Hemiplegia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	5	4	9
Hemorrhage, Cerebral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	3	1	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	6	7	13
from Bowels	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
from Lungs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	2	11
from Stomach	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
from Umbilicus	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
from Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	2
Unspecified	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6
Hepatitis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	1	3	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	7	14
Hernia	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	7	4	11
Umbilical	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4
Hip Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Homicide	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	3
Hydrocephalus	11	9	4	3	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	15	31
Hyperæmia, Cerebral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Hysterectomy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M	F.	M	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Icterus Neonatorum	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	4
Inanition	21	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	8	30
Indigestion	9	13	2	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	13	20	33
Influenza	3	4	2	3	..	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	6	..	..	1	3	4	1	3	3	10	4	12	8	8	1	1	..	1	34	51	85
Innutrition	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Insanity	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	1	1	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	5	6	11
Insolation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Intemperance	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	6	3	9
Intestinal Obstruction	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Intussusception	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	6	10
Invagination	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Jaundice	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	6
Kidney Disease	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	2	2	2	6	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	10	22
Bright's Disease	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	3	9	8	3	12	8	11	9	18	20	16	15	6	2	2	1	..	..	..	70	79	149
Laparotomy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	2
Laryngitis	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	4	6
Leucocythæmia	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Liver Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	7	14
Amyloid Degeneration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Atrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Cirrhosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	5	1	4	6	5	2	6	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	26	14	40
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Inflammation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Lung Diseases	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Gangrene	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	2
Œdema	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	7
Lymphangitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Malaria	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6
Malformation of Anus	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
of Bile Ducts	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
of Heart (Foramen Ovale)	7	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	10
of Palate	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Unspecified	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	4
Malignant Pustule	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Malnutrition	8	10	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	10	19
Mania, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	2	4
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Marasmus	34	34	3	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	36	78
Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	4	2	6
Measles	15	15	21	13	3	6	8	5	5	5	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	56	44	100
Melancholia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Meningitis	17	16	5	16	4	2	9	3	11	6	1	3	2	..	7	5	..	..	1	1	2	4	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	61	59	120
Cerebro-Spinal	8	3	4	1	1	2	1	3	3	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	26	15	41
Spinal	1	7	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	11	20
Tubercular	6	4	3	3	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	9	22
Menopause	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Metritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Myelitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6
Necrosis of Humerus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Necrosis of Jaw																									1								1		1
of Spine															1																		1		1
of Tibia																								1										1	1
Nephritis	1	1					3		1	1	1				5	5	7	7	7	4	13	14	9	9	10	7	1	1		1			58	50	108
Nervous Prostration																						1												1	1
Neuritis																	1																1		1
Obstipation	1																								2								3		3
Œdema Glottidis																1																		1	1
Old Age																							4	8	15	27	40	54	13	22			72	111	183
Opium Habit															1							1				1							1	2	3
Otitis Media																			1														1		1
Ovaritis																				1														1	1
Paralysis		1	1		1	1			1							1	4	2	6	2	6	3	13	12	14	13	7	9		2			53	46	99
Paraplegia																				1		1			1								1	2	3
Paresis																	1		2	2	1	1	2	2	1	3							7	8	15
Pemphigus Neonatorum	1																																1		1
Pericarditis																		1	1		1	1	1	1			1	1					4	4	8
Periostitis Osteo											1																						1		1
Peritonitis, Acute	2	1	1						3	2	1	1	5	3	6	9	3	10	6	8	2	5	1	2	1	2							31	43	74
Tubercular		1							1						1																		2	1	3
Perityphlitis									1													1					1						2	1	3
Phlebitis													1									1			1	1							2	2	4
Phrenitis							1																										1		1
Phthisis								1			1	2	2	8	18	13	9	7	10	8	3	2				1		1					44	43	87

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Phthisis, Fibroid	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Pulmonalis	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	6	27	8	16	14	12	4	4	6	3	..	4	3	..	1	..	..	.	1	70	45	115
Pleurisy	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	3	1	5	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	14	7	21
Pleurodinia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Pneumonia	51	47	20	13	14	6	14	11	17	8	3	5	6	11	22	27	45	23	56	40	63	52	41	61	34	36	24	23	2	1	..	..	412	364	776
Prostate Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	3
Purpura Hemorrhagica	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	.	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	5	8
Rachitis	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Rheumatism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	1	1	4	1	1	..	1	2	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	11	12	23
Acute	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	3	..	2	3	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	6	14
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	.	..	..	1	..	1	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Rubeola	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Scarlatina	5	5	17	13	13	14	18	21	22	37	5	11	2	1	2	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	86	107	193
Sclerosis, Arterial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Spinal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Scrofula	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3	9
Septicæmia	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	4	11
Shock	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Skin Disease, Eczema	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Psoriasis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Spina Bifida	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
Spinal Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Stomach Diseases	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	5
Inflammation	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Ulceration	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Stomatitis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Stricture of Œsophagus	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
of Rectum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
of Urethra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Suicide by Cutting Throat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
by Cyanide of Potassium	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
by Drowning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
by Hanging	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
by Opium	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
by Paris Green	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
by Poison	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
by Shooting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	4
by Suffocation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Syphilis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	7
Congenital	3	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	9
Tabes Dorsalis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Mesenterica	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
Teething	9	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	6	16
Tetanus	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	8
Thrombosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	3	3
Tonsillitis	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6
Trichinosis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Tuberculosis	6	6	3	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	2	3	4	10	5	8	6	5	2	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	29	68

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Tuberculosis of Bowels	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
of Larynx	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Pulmonary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	...	3
Tumor of Abdomen	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	5	7
of Bladder	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
of Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
of Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
of Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
of Liver	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	2
of Maxillary (Upper)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
of Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
of Omentum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
of Ovary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	9	9
of Thyroid Gland	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
of Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	5	5
of Sacrum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Unspecified	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Uræmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	3	4	..	..	3	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	7	19
Uterine Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Vomiting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	2
Whooping Cough	4	8	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	15	23
Unknown	10	18	1	1	1	2	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	4	..	2	2	4	..	2	1	2	5	4	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	34	34	68

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1893.

Ratio of Mortality in the State, and in each Division, ascribed to each Cause and Class of Causes.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.												Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport Co. Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
228	578	144	370	1,635	599	3,141	438	307	7,440	All Causes	100.00	100.00	100 00	100.00	100.00	100 00	100.00	100.00	100 00	100.00
227	572	136	370	1,614	586	3,127	434	306	7,372	Causes Specified	99.09	99.67	99.09	99.55	97 83	98.72	100.00	94.44	98.96	99.56
1	6	8	...	21	13	14	4	1	68	Causes Unspecified	.91	33	.91	.45	2.17	1.28	.....	5.56	1.04	.44
										CLASSES.										
40	177	27	78	390	162	663	111	55	1,703	I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES	22.89	17.91	25.34	21.14	27.05	23.85	21.08	18.75	30.62	17.54
35	85	13	59	262	76	524	87	52	1,193	II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES	16.04	16.94	19.86	16.68	12.69	16.03	15.95	9.03	14.71	15.35
125	220	62	169	749	251	1,541	157	158	3,432	III. LOCAL DISEASES	46.13	51.47	35.85	49.06	41.91	45.81	45.68	43.06	38.06	54.82
18	62	26	50	149	80	248	65	27	725	IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	9.74	8.79	14.84	7.90	13.34	9.11	13 51	18 05	10.73	7.90
10	34	16	14	85	30	165	18	15	387	V. VIOLENCE AND OTHERWISE	5.20	4.89	4.11	5.25	5.01	5.20	3.78	11.11	5.88	4.39
										ORDERS.										
										CLASS I.										
37	170	24	65	368	159	618	109	46	1,591	Miasmatic	21.39	14.98	24.88	19.68	26.55	22.20	17.57	16.67	29.41	16.23
1	8	...	2	7	...	11	1	4	29	Enthetic	.39	1.30	.28	.35	...	.43	.54	.....	.52	.44
2	4	3	11	20	3	33	1	5	82	Dietic	1.10	1.63	.28	1 05	.50	1.22	2.97	2.08	.69	.87
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Parasitic	01	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

										Class II.											
17	24	7	23	65	24	120	24	21	325	Diathetic	4.37	6.84	5.48	3.82	4.01	3.98	6.22	4.86	4.15	7.46	
18	61	6	36	197	52	404	63	31	868	Tubercular	11.67	10.10	14.38	12.86	8.68	12.05	9.73	4.17	10.56	7.89	
										Class III.											
38	68	14	52	233	54	344	56	32	891	Dis. of Nervous System	11.97	10.42	12.79	10.95	9.02	14.25	14.05	9.72	11.76	16.67	
20	43	10	20	120	39	238	15	30	535	Dis. of Circulatory System	7.19	9.77	3.42	7.58	6.51	7.34	5.41	6.94	7.44	8.77	
28	51	22	56	251	99	551	56	50	1,164	Dis. of Respiratory Organs	15.64	16.29	12.79	17.54	16.53	15.35	15.14	15.28	8.82	12.28	
14	31	10	15	74	30	213	16	21	424	Dis. of Digestive Organs	5.70	6.84	3.65	6.78	5.01	4.53	4.05	6.94	5.36	6.14	
23	22	6	24	63	25	177	13	24	377	Dis. of Urinary Organs	5.07	7.82	2.97	5.64	4.18	3.85	6.49	4.17	3.81	10.08	
1	3	...	1	3	2	10	...	...	20	Dis. of Reproductive Organs	.27	...	...	.32	.33	.18	.27	...	.52	.44	
1	...	...	1	4	2	6	...	...	14	Dis. of Os. and Locomo. System	.19	...	...	.19	.33	.25	.27	...	...	...	
...	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	5	Dis. of Integumentary System	.07	...	.23	.03	...	.06	...	...	.35	.44	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	Dis. of Org. of Hearing and Sight	.03	.33	...	.03	...	...	...	...	...	...	
										Class IV.											
4	29	9	6	59	19	122	49	4	301	Developmental Dis. of Children	4.05	1.30	11.19	3.89	3.17	3.61	1.62	6.25	5.02	1.76	
...	4	1	2	9	2	26	2	4	50	Developmental Dis. of Women	.67	1.30	.45	.83	.33	.55	.54	.69	.69	...	
8	16	6	13	46	39	33	7	15	183	Developmental Dis. of Old Age	2.46	4.89	1.60	1.05	6.51	2.81	3.51	4.17	2.77	3.51	
6	13	10	29	35	20	67	7	4	191	Developmental Dis. of Nutrition	2.56	1.30	1.60	2.13	3.33	2.14	7.84	6.94	2.25	2.63	
										Class V.											
9	21	8	13	51	13	126	11	12	264	Accident and Negligence	3.55	3.91	2.51	4.01	2.17	3.12	3.51	5.55	3.63	3.95	
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	Homicide	.04	...	...	.06	...	.06	...	...	...	...	
...	2	...	...	2	3	12	2	...	21	Suicide	.28	...	.46	.38	.50	.12	...	...	.35	...	
1	11	8	1	31	14	25	5	3	99	Otherwise	1.33	.98	1.14	.80	2.34	1.90	.27	5.55	1.90	.44	
										Class I.—Zymotic.											
										Order One.—Miasmatic Diseases.											
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	Carbuncle	.04	...	...	.06	...	.06	...	...	...	...	
11	82	8	36	161	45	183	61	16	603	Cholera Infantum	8.11	5.21	13.93	5.83	7.51	9.85	9.73	5.56	14.17	4.82	
3	4	...	1	9	2	12	3	1	35	Cholera Morbus	.47	.33	.68	.38	.33	.55	.27	...	.69	1.32	
4	11	...	3	18	2	7	5	...	50	Croup (Pseudo Membranous)	.67	...	1.14	.22	.33	1.10	.81	...	1.90	1.76	

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1893.—Continued.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.											Percentage of Deaths in each Division.								
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport Co. Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
3	12	3	3	20	18	45	10	3	117	Diarrhœa	1.57	.98	2.28	1.43	3.01	1.22	.81	2.08	2.08	1.32
1	11	4	9	30	33	65	4	...	157	Diphtheria	2.11	...	.91	2.07	5.51	1.83	2.43	2.78	1 90	.44
2	2	1	...	6	3	21	3	4	42	Dysentery	.57	1.30	.68	.67	.50	.37	...	.69	.35	.87
...	2	...	...	5	2	16	4	2	31	Erysipelas	.42	.65	.91	.51	.33	.31	...	...	.35	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	3	Fever, Gastric	.04	.33	...	.06	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	3	1	...	...	6	Fever, Intermittent	.08	...	...	.03	.50	.12	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	2	2	5	...	1	10	Fever, Malarial	.13	.33	...	.16	.33	.12	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	Fever, Remittent	.05	...	...	...	...	.12	.27	...	.17	...
4	7	2	3	21	13	52	6	7	115	Fever, Typhoid	1 55	2.28	1.38	1.66	2.17	1.28	.81	1 39	1.21	1.76
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Fever, Unspecified	.01	...	...	.03	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	3	2	3	17	13	32	3	5	85	Influenza (Epidemic)	1.14	1 62	.68	1.02	2.17	1.04	.81	1.39	.52	3.07
...	11	...	...	13	7	64	2	3	100	Measles	1.35	.98	.46	2.04	1.17	.80	...	...	1.90	...
...	1	...	1	1	...	3	1	...	7	Metria (Puerperal Fever)	.09	...	.23	.10	...	.06	.27	...	.17	...
1	...	1	3	5	2	7	2	2	23	Pertussis	.31	.65	.46	.22	.33	.31	.81	.69	...	.44
...	...	2	...	1	...	3	...	...	6	Tonsillitis	.08	...	...	.10	...	.06	...	1.39	...	...
1	23	1	2	49	14	97	5	1	193	Scarlatina	2.60	.33	1.14	3.09	2.34	3.00	.54	.69	3.98	.44
										Order Two.—Enthetic Diseases.										
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Gonorrhœa	.01	.33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Malignant Pustule	.01	...	...	.03	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	...	2	2	...	2	1	2	11	Septicæmia	.15	.65	.23	.06	...	.12	.54	...	.17	.44
...	2	...	...	5	...	8	...	1	16	Syphilis	.22	.33	...	.26	...	.31	...	...	.35	...

										Order Three.—Dietic Diseases.											
...	8	2	5	7	2	22	..	2	43	Alcoholism	.58	.65	...	.70	.33	.43	1.35	1.39	.52	....	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	1	Delirium Tremens	.01	..	..	.03	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	1	1	6	11	1	8	1	1	30	Inanition	.40	.33	.23	.26	.17	.67	1.62	.69	.17	.87	
2	..	..	..	...	...	1	.		3	Opium Habit	.04	.	...	.03	...	...	...	...	..	...	
...	...	..	..	2	...	1	...	2	5	Purpura and Scurvy	.07	.65	...	.03	...	.12	...	...	...	...	
										Order Four.—Parasitic Diseases.											
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	.	...	1	Worms, etc.	.01	...	...	.03	...	...	...	...	...	...	
										CLASS II.—CONSTITUTIONAL.											
										Order One.—Diathetic Diseases.											
1	1	1	3	7	1	7	2	...	23	Anæmia	.31	...	.46	.22	.17	.43	.81	.69	.17	.44	
1	6	2	6	12	3	30	..	8	68	Cancer, Various	.91	2.60	...	.95	.50	.73	1.62	1.39	1.04	.44	
...	...	1	1	6	1	11	4	3	27	Cancer of Breast	.36	.98	91	.35	.17	.37	.27	.69	...	...	
..	2	..	2	4	3	12	..	4	27	Cancer of Liver	.36	1.30	...	.38	.50	.25	.54	...	.35	..	
3	2	1	2	6	4	19	3	1	41	Cancer of Stomach	.55	.33	.68	.61	.67	.37	.54	.69	.35	1.32	
2	5	.	2	6	3	20	1	3	42	Cancer of Uterus	.57	.98	.23	.64	.50	.37	.54	...	.86	87	
5	5	1	1	8	3	4	11	1	39	Dropsy	.53	.33	2.51	.13	.50	.49	.27	.69	.86	2.19	
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	.	1	Gout	.01	...	...	.03	..	...	...	...	.	...	
...	3	..	1	6	...	7	...	.	17	Mortification (Gangrene)	23	...	...	.22	...	.37	.27	..	.52	.	
5	.	1	5	10	6	9	3	1	40	Rheumatism	.54	.33	.68	.29	1.00	.61	1.35	.69	...	2.19	
										Order Two.—Tubercular Diseases.											
...	2	...	1	8	2	16	1	1	31	Hydrocephalus	.42	.33	.23	.51	.33	.49	.27	..	.35	...	
18	55	6	29	162	40	328	57	27	722	Phthisis (Pulmonalis)	9.72	8.79	13.01	10.44	6.68	9.91	7.84	4.17	9.51	7.89	
...	2	..	1	4	..	3	2	1	13	Scrofula	.17	.33	.46	.10	...	.25	.27	...	.35	...	
..	...	...	...	1	1	6	..	...	8	Tabes Mesenterica	.10	...	...	.19	.17	.06	..	...	...	...	
...	...	...	.	3	2	16	1	..	22	Tubercular Meningitis	.29	...	.23	.51	.33	.18	...	...	...	...	
...	2	...	5	19	7	35	2	2	72	Tuberculosis	.97	.65	.46	1.11	1.17	1.16	1.35	...	.35	...	
										CLASS III.—LOCAL.											
										Order One.—Diseases of the Nervous System.											
11	20	4	15	49	20	127	11	19	276	Apoplexy	3.71	6.18	2.51	4.04	3.34	3.00	4.05	2.78	3.46	4.82	
...	...	..	1	3	...	1	...	..	5	Cerebritis	.07	...	...	.03	...	.18	.27	...	..	...	

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1893.—Continued.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.												Percentage of Deaths in each Division.								
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport Co. Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	4	Chorea	.05	...	...	...	...	.06	...	...	.52	...
2	17	4	7	34	14	55	17	1	151	Convulsions	2.03	.33	3.88	1.75	2.34	2.08	1.89	2.78	2.94	.87
4	14	2	19	44	12	75	8	4	182	Encephalitis	2.45	1.30	1.83	2.39	2.00	2.69	5.14	1.39	2.42	1.76
2	1	...	1	1	2	5	...	..	12	Epilepsy	.16	...	...	.16	.33	.06	.27	...	.17	.87
...	...	...	...	30	...	9	...	...	39	Insanity	.53	...	...	.29	...	1 84	...	...	...	...
10	8	3	4	47	4	44	7	4	131	Paralysis	1.76	1.30	1.60	1.40	.67	2.88	1.08	2.08	1.38	4.39
1	2	1	1	...	...	2	...	1	8	Tetanus	.10	.33	...	.06	...	...	.27	.69	.35	44
8	3	...	2	21	2	23	13	3	75	*Brain Diseases*	1 01	.98	2.97	.73	.33	1.28	.54	...	.52	3.51
...	...	...	2	3	...	3	...	...	8	*Nerve Diseases*	.10	...	...	.10	...	.18	.54	...	...	...
										Order Two.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.										
...	...	...	...	2	..	2	...	..	4	Aneurism	.05	...	...	.06	...	.12	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	2	7	3	4	...	1	17	Pericarditis	.23	.33	...	.13	.50	.43	.54	...	...	...
20	43	10	18	111	36	232	15	29	514	*Heart Diseases*	6.90	9.44	3.42	7.39	6.01	6.79	4.87	6.94	7.44	8.77
										Order Three.—Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.										
3	...	...	1	3	2	6	2	...	17	Asthma	.23	...	.46	.19	.33	.18	.27	...	...	1.32
4	8	1	15	61	49	101	19	5	263	Bronchitis, Acute	3 54	1.62	4 34	3 21	8.18	3.73	4.05	.69	1.38	1.76
...	1	...	5	15	2	25	4	...	52	Bronchitis, Chronic	.70	...	.91	.80	.33	.91	1 35	...	.17	...
...	...	...	1	1	...	4	...	1	7	Laryngitis	.09	.33	...	.13	...	.06	.27	...	...	...

2	...	...	2	5	4	9	...	...	22	Pleurisy	.29	...	...	.29	.67	.31	.54	...	...	.87
18	42	20	29	160	41	392	31	43	776	Pneumonia	10.43	14.01	7.08	12.48	6.85	9.79	7.84	13.89	7.27	7.89
1	...	1	3	6	1	14	...	1	27	*Lung Diseases*	.36	.33	...	.44	.17	.37	.81	.69	...	.44
										Order Four.—Diseases of the Digestive Organs.										
1	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	5	Ascites	.07	...	...	.06	.17	...	...	.69	...	.44
...	2	2	1	12	2	43	4	2	68	Enteritis	.91	.65	.91	1.36	.33	.73	.27	1.39	.35	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Fistula	.01	...	...	.03	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	1	4	6	5	25	1	1	47	Gastritis	.63	.33	.23	.80	.84	.37	1.08	.69	.52	.44
1	...	1	1	1	...	8	..	2	14	Hepatitis	.19	.65	...	.26	...	.06	.27	.69	...	.44
2	...	..	...	6	1	6	...	...	15	Hernia	.20	...	...	.19	.17	.37	...	...	...	.87
...	1	...	1	4	...	8	1	1	16	Ileus	.22	.33	.23	.26	...	.25	.27	...	.17	...
...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	3	Intestines, Stricture of	.04	.33	...	...	...	.06	...	...	.17	...
...	1	..	...	1	...	6	...	3	11	Intussusception	.15	.98	...	.19	...	.06	...	...	.17	...
..	1	...	...	2	...	5	...	2	10	Jaundice	.13	.65	...	.16	...	.12	...	...	.17	...
3	6	3	3	9	9	30	7	4	74	Peritonitis	1.00	1.30	1.60	.95	1.50	.55	.81	2.08	1.04	1.32
2	6	...	1	17	7	36	1	1	71	*Bowel Diseases*	.95	.33	.23	1.15	1.17	1.04	.27	...	1.04	.87
4	8	2	4	10	3	36	2	3	72	*Liver Diseases*	.97	.98	.46	1.15	.50	.61	1.08	1.39	1.38	1.76
...	2	...	...	5	2	7	...	1	17	*Stomach Diseases*	.23	.33	...	.22	.33	.31	...	...	.35	...
										Order Five.—Diseases of the Urinary Organs.										
...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	6	*Bladder Diseases*	.08	...	...	.10	...	.18	...	...	...	...
..	...	...	...	2	...	2	..	...	4	Calculus (Gravel, etc.)	.05	...	...	.06	...	.12	...	...	...	...
2	2	1	4	5	1	5	1	1	22	Cystitis	.29	.33	.23	.16	.17	.31	1.08	.69	.35	.87
2	5	...	...	3	3	19	1	7	40	Diabetes	.54	2.28	.23	.61	.50	.18	...	...	.86	.87
3	3	3	...	14	4	15	1	1	44	*Kidney Diseases*	.59	.33	.23	.48	.67	.86	...	2.08	.52	1.32
5	...	...	9	11	4	72	4	3	108	Nephritis	1.46	.98	.91	2.29	.67	.67	2.43	...	...	2.19
11	12	2	11	24	13	60	6	11	150	Nephria (Bright's Disease)	2.02	3.58	1.37	1.91	2.17	1.47	2.97	1.39	2.08	4.82
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	3	Prostate, Disease of	.04	.33	...	.03	...	.06	...	...	...	...
										Order Six.—Diseases of the Generative Organs. Female.										
1	..	...	1	1	1	5	...	...	9	Ovarian Dropsy	.12	...	...	.16	.17	.06	.27	...	...	.44
..	3	...	...	2	1	5	...	...	11	*Diseases of Uterus*	.15	...	...	.16	.17	.12	...	...	.52	...

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1893.—Continued.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.										Causes of Death.	Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport Co. Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.		Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
										Order Seven.—Osseous and Locomotory System.										
...	...	...	...	2	...	3	...	...	5	Bones, Diseases of	.07	...	...	.10	...	.12	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	2	*Joint Diseases*	.03	...	...	.03	.17	...	...	...	...	...
1	...	...	1	2	1	2	...	...	7	Vertebræ, Diseases of	.09	...	...	.06	.17	.12	.27	...	...	.44
										Order Eight.—Integumentary System.										
...	2	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	5	*Skin Diseases*	.07	...	.23	.03	...	.06	...	...	.35	...
										Order Nine.—Organs of Special Sense. Eye and Ear.										
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	Otitis	.03	.33	...	.03	...	...	...	...	...	...
										CLASS IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL.										
										Order One.—Developmental Diseases of Children.										
..	1	.		4	2	12	...	2	21	Cyanosis	.28	.65	...	.38	.33	.25	...	...	.17	...
1	12	6		25	8	22	41	2	117	Debility, Infantile	1.58	.65	9.36	.70	1.34	1.52	...	4.17	2.08	.44
1	7	.	4	17	7	44	5	...	85	Debility, Premature Birth	1.14	...	1.14	1.41	1.17	1.04	1.08	...	1.21	.44
...	..	1	1	4	...	16	..	...	22	Innutrition	.29	...	...	.51	...	.25	.27	.69	...	...
...	2	1		...	...	2	...	...	5	Spina Bifida	.07	...	...	06	...	...	...	.69	.35	...
2	6	.	1	5	...	10	3	...	27	Teething	.36	...	.68	.32	...	.31	.27	...	1.04	.87

...	1	...		4	3	12	...		19	Other Malformations	.20	...	...	.38	.34	.25	..	...	.17	..
..	...	1	..	...	..	1	...		5	Hemorrhage (Umbilical)	.07	...	...	.13	...			.69	...	...
										Order Two.—Developmental Diseases of Women.										
...	4	1	2	9	2	26	2	4	50	Childbirth	.67	1.30	.46	.83	.33	.55	.54	.69	.69	...
										Order Three.—Developmental Diseases of Old People.										
8	16	6	13	46	39	33	7	15	183	Old Age	2.46	4.89	1.60	1.05	6.51	2.81	3.51	4.17	2.77	3.51
										Order Four.—Diseases of Nutrition. Adolescent and Adult.										
3	8	1	11	15	4	40	2	...	84	Atrophy	1.13	...	.46	1.27	.67	.92	2.97	.69	1.38	1.32
3	5	9	18	20	16	27	5	4	107	Debility	1.43	1.30	1.14	.86	2.66	1.22	4.87	6.25	.86	1.32
										CLASS V.—VIOLENT DEATHS.										
										Order One.—Accident or Negligence.										
1	2	...	1	4	...	14	4	..	26	Burns and Scalds	.35	...	.91	.45	...	.25	.27	...	.35	.44
1	4	7	4	11	2	14	1	3	47	Drowning	.63	.98	.23	.45	.33	.67	1.08	4.86	.69	.44
1	2	...	..	4	..	16	..	2	25	Falls	.34	.65	...	.51	...	.25	...	...	.35	.44
2	2	...	1	4	1	12	...	3	25	Fractures and Contusions	.34	.98	...	.38	.17	.25	.27	...	.35	.87
2	...	...	...	1	3	8	...	...	14	Poison	.19	...	...	.26	.50	.06	...	...	...	.87
...	2	...	...	15	3	15	4	...	39	Railroad	.52	...	.91	.47	.50	.91	...	...	.35	...
2	1	...	...	2	1	8	...	...	14	Suffocation	.19	...	...	.26	.17	.12	...	...	.17	.87
...	8	1	7	10	3	39	2	4	74	Various and Otherwise	.99	1.30	.46	1.23	.50	.61	1.89	.69	1.38	...
...	...	..	..	1	...	2	...	...	3	*Order Two.—Homicide.*	.04	...	...	.06	...	.06	...	...	...	...
...	2	...	...	2	3	12	2	...	21	*Order Three.—Suicide.*	.28	...	.46	.38	.50	.12	...	...	.35	...
										Order Four.—Various.										
...	5	...	1	10	1	11	1	2	31	Unclassified	.42	.65	.23	.35	.17	.61	.27	...	.86	...
1	6	8	..	21	13	14	4	1	68	Cause not Specified	.91	.33	.91	.45	2.17	1.28		5.55	1.04	.44

TABLE X.—*Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.[1]	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	ALL CAUSES	1,291	1,806	1,970	2,225	2,510	2,793	2,447
	SPECIFIED CAUSES	1,176	1,655	1,782	1,919	2,222	2,483	2,184
	[CLASSES.]							
I.	ZYMOTIC DISEASES	348	596	457	567	570	716	512
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES	349	453	479	447	573	620	598
III.	LOCAL DISEASES	276	329	434	475	563	614	564
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES	140	221	338	369	434	446	421
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS	63	56	74	61	82	87	89
	[ORDERS.]							
I.	1. MIASMATIC DISEASES	331	580	441	548	537	676	472
	2. ENTHETIC DISEASES	2	.....	2	3	.....	4	12
	3. DIETIC DISEASES	14	11	8	15	29	26	22
	4. PARASITIC DISEASES	1	5	6	1	4	10	5
II.	1. DIATHETIC DISEASES	67	58	68	88	106	112	96
	2. TUBERCULAR DISEASES	282	395	411	359	467	508	502
	DISEASES OF—							
III.	1. NERVOUS SYSTEM	130	161	182	185	221	223	217
	2. ORGANS OF CIRCULATION	29	40	65	43	67	67	64
	3. RESPIRATORY ORGANS	67	73	103	151	164	198	161
	4. DIGESTIVE ORGANS	34	43	57	67	68	93	88
	5. URINARY ORGANS	6	4	13	10	26	17	23
	6. ORGAN OF GENERATION	5	4	3	5	2	7	.....
	7. ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
	8. INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM	2	3	9	7	9	3	2
	9. ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE. EYE AND EAR	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES OF—							
IV.	1. CHILDREN	54	119	198	221	249	253	247
	2. WOMEN	10	7	9	14	13	24	14
	3. OLD PEOPLE	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
	4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION	18	28	47	58	53	55	45
V.	1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE	57	53	57	56	73	73	79
	2. BATTLE	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3. HOMICIDE	3	.....	9	1	1	1	1
	4. SUICIDE	3	3	8	4	8	13	9
	CAUSES ILL-DEFINED	15	20	19	14	30	14	22
	CAUSES NOT STATED	100	131	169	292	258	296	241

[1] Stillborns included in this table.

for each of the Forty years, 1853 to 1893.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
2,833	2,672	2,714	3,318	3,498	3,582	3,142	3,052	3,124	3,602	3,472	3,567	4,449	4,631	4,506
2,628	2,853	2,505	3,081	2,255	3,335	2,938	2,827	2,788	3,251	3,276	3,275	3,986	4,344	4,297
644	771	599	1,068	1,158	1,244	768	595	602	878	793	730	1,117	1,238	1,242
698	729	702	713	687	774	725	748	718	814	834	808	868	879	786
715	788	674	748	816	717	808	837	786	848	885	975	1,167	1,242	1,283
436	457	423	427	478	497	505	525	567	589	627	635	688	829	836
135	106	107	125	116	108	132	122	115	122	137	127	146	156	150
607	724	565	1,019	1,113	1,224	750	569	582	853	761	694	1,083	1,215	1,203
2	5	4	6	5	2	6	6	3	2	6	6	10	4	11
29	34	24	26	31	10	7	11	11	20	20	19	23	14	25
6	8	6	7	9	8	5	9	6	3	6	11	1	5	3
131	128	122	141	125	139	132	123	130	144	167	151	187	198	155
567	603	580	572	564	635	593	625	588	670	667	657	681	681	631
245	287	231	272	294	281	293	316	274	319	339	365	423	450	418
73	108	113	99	124	99	117	115	116	128	120	146	190	193	217
215	224	175	217	236	208	239	214	235	239	235	269	318	322	349
136	161	112	104	114	86	111	120	87	97	116	117	136	154	172
29	27	25	35	28	26	29	43	46	46	48	57	77	85	85
1	9	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	5	3	3
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15
11	17	9	9	12	8	13	22	14	8	11	16	12	17	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
253	244	210	205	220	280	261	270	298	293	339	311	350	462	490
13	19	23	21	23	18	24	26	22	27	28	34	36	29	44
116	132	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	233	254	223
54	62	47	40	42	47	42	41	41	52	56	58	69	84	79
119	93	91	104	106	90	119	102	97	105	105	108	126	145	128
.....	.....	7	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3	1	5	2	.....	1	5	.....	2	5	.....	2	3	4
12	12	8	13	6	12	11	15	18	15	27	19	18	8	18
37	18	21	20	34	40	33	30	48	51	59	43	87	70	57
189	202	188	217	209	207	171	195	288	309	137	249	376	217	152

TABLE X.—*Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.[1]	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
	ALL CAUSES	4,563	4,340	4,692	4,689	4,688	5,021	5,280
	SPECIFIED CAUSES	4,300	4,095	4,444	4,430	4,386	4,742	4,878
	[CLASSES.]							
I.	ZYMOTIC DISEASES	1,028	990	1,338	1,234	1,158	1,300	1,190
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES	940	968	997	986	975	930	1,069
III.	LOCAL DISEASES	1,404	1,303	1,254	1,371	1,465	1,613	1,660
IV	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES	757	681	693	680	661	742	777
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS	171	153	162	159	127	157	182
	[ORDERS.]							
I.	1. MIASMATIC DISEASES	992	946	1,296	1,202	1,128	1,269	1,151
	2. ENTHETIC DISEASES	11	12	17	10	12	10	8
	3. DIETIC DISEASES	18	27	17	16	16	21	29
	4. PARASITIC DISEASES	7	5	8	6	2	.....	2
II.	1. DIATHETIC DISEASES	193	199	231	185	221	205	239
	2. TUBERCULAR DISEASES	747	769	766	801	754	725	830
	DISEASES OF—							
III.	1. NERVOUS SYSTEM	441	437	463	481	424	551	591
	2. ORGANS O CIRCULATION	191	168	187	172	208	237	271
	3. RESPIRATORY ORGANS	495	429	522	430	418	508	464
	4. DIGESTIVE ORGANS	159	148	153	165	165	169	187
	5. URINARY ORGANS	85	69	98	92	113	119	110
	6. ORGANS O G NERATION	1	2	4	1	.....	7	3
	7. ORGAN OF LOCOMOTION	16	27	15	10	20	15	11
	8. INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM	16	23	12	20	17	7	23
	9. ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE. EYE AND EAR	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES OF—							
IV.	1. CHILDREN	416	332	362	368	326	326	410
	2. WOMEN	35	30	29	26	36	36	38
	3. OLD PEOPLE	216	241	213	222	220	273	247
	4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION	90	78	89	64	79	107	82
V.	1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE	142	131	137	135	113	146	155
	2. BATTLE	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3. HOMICIDE	3	4	3	3	1	1	4
	4. SUICIDE	26	18	22	21	13	10	23
	CAUSES ILL-DEFINED	56	32	56	49	48	46	55
	CAUSES NOT STATED	207	213	192	210	254	233	347

[1] Stillborns included in this table.

for each of the Forty-one years, 1853 to 1893.

1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	Total and Percentage for 40 years, 1853-1892.	
5,327	5,535	5,413	5,660	6,142	6,616	6,889	6,588	7,230	6,892	7,739	7,852	170,929	100.00
5,011	5,227	5,352	5,544	6,052	6,562	6,815	6,500	7,142	6,823	7,677	7,753	162,140	94.86
1,170	1,077	1,145	1,074	1,311	1,764	1,544	1,374	1,755	1,523	1,842	1,703	41,130	24.06
1,051	1,126	1,119	1,194	1,226	1,084	1,214	1,165	1,281	1,174	1,220	1,193	34,731	20.32
1,756	2,024	1,961	2,205	2,357	2,498	2,663	2,635	2,784	2,801	3,098	3,432	53,396	31.24
819	905	906	870	945	992	1,078	1,083	1,051	1,051	1,185	1,137	26,764	15.66
215	185	221	201	213	224	216	243	271	274	332	288	6,119	3.58
1,119	1,012	1,075	1,008	1,251	1,684	1,563	1,273	1,660	1,428	1,755	1,591	39,359	23.03
17	21	30	19	23	33	40	25	33	24	28	29	474	.28
32	42	38	47	35	46	40	74	61	69	59	82	1,127	.65
2	2	2	.....	2	1	1	2	1	2	.....	1	170	.10
213	260	253	296	262	264	307	312	299	283	305	325	7,291	4.27
838	876	866	898	964	820	907	853	982	891	915	868	27,440	16.05
602	634	650	642	727	779	805	697	772	747	828	891	17,497	10.24
264	333	293	354	333	411	442	467	413	485	509	535	8,069	4.72
481	577	517	670	696	721	792	805	909	879	1,031	1,164	15,751	9.21
245	236	250	253	319	310	329	356	335	342	364	424	6,698	3.92
118	173	178	215	222	220	244	272	300	300	325	377	4,038	2.36
6	26	14	14	12	14	10	10	8	15	14	20	222	.12
25	26	32	34	26	23	15	18	25	20	17	14	556	.32
17	19	27	23	22	20	26	10	22	13	10	5	565	.33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
408	436	448	453	502	539	596	598	587	626	641	713	14,223	8.33
22	44	39	28	31	29	33	27	26	23	47	50	1,057	.62
285	275	293	267	276	278	290	227	198	185	256	183	7,927	4.64
100	130	126	122	136	146	159	231	240	217	241	191	3,557	2.08
178	157	197	178	194	206	190	216	250	233	309	264	5,353	3.15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.01
8	3	2	3	2	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	105	.06
31	25	22	20	17	16	21	24	19	40	19	21	647	.38
43	22	19	57	39	35	46	49	45	35	34	31	1,550	.90
271	186	42	59	51	19	28	39	43	34	28	68	7,239	4.24

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
I.	ORDER I.							
	1. Small Pox[1]	14	11	5	9	.....	1	5
	2. Measles	.....	15	3	2	6	75	3
	3. Scarlet Fever	108	46	71	208	147	234	71
	4. Diphtheria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	20
	5. Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	6. Quinsy[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	7. Croup	27	43	48	62	70	69	58
	8. Whooping Cough	2	14	4	19	9	13	46
	9. Typhoid Fever[3]	25	39	63	53	76	42	70
	10. Erysipelas	3	8	15	12	14	20	15
	11. Metria (Puerperal Fever)	2	2	6	10	8	7	11
	12. Carbuncle	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
	13. Influenza	2	1	4	.....	15	6	2
	14. Diarrhœa	13	24	51	34	52	42	49
	15. Dysentery	88	118	71	51	65	61	53
	16. Cholera Infantum	39	68	91	77	70	93	61
	17. Cholera[4]	7	191	7	6	3	2	6
	18. Intermittent Fever	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	19. Remittent Fever[5]	1	.....	2	3	2	4	1
	ORDER 2.							
	1. Syphilis	1	.....	1	2	.....	3	5
	2. Gonorrhœa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3. Hydrophobia	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
	4. Glanders	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5. Malignant Pustule	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6
	6. Septicæmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 3.							
	1. Inanition	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	2. Puerpera and Scurvy	.....	.....	1	1	4	5	1
	3. Alcoholism, Delirium Tremens	6	5	4	5	10	13	7
	3. Alcoholism, Intemperance	8	5	3	8	15	8	15
	ORDER 4.							
	1. Thrush	1	4	5	1	3	9	3
	2. Worms	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2
II.	ORDER 1.							
	1. Gout	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. Dropsy	45	31	32	50	48	44	41
	3. Anæmia	2	6	4	4	6	12	2
	4. Cancer	13	18	27	26	37	44	43
	5. Noma (Canker)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	6. Mortification	4	2	3	4	8	7	3
	7. Rheumatism	2	1	2	4	7	4	7
	ORDER 2.							
	1. Scrofula	6	5	8	7	11	11	8
	2. Tabes Mesenterica	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	2
	3. Phthisis (Consumption)	243	349	345	305	400	426	436
	4. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis)	33	40	58	47	52	65	56
	5. *Tuberculosis*	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
III.	ORDER I.							
	1. Cephalitis	28	19	26	19	25	42	20
	2. Apoplexy	22	25	33	39	42	43	51
	3. Paralysis	12	6	20	9	21	21	28
	4. Insanity	4	6	8	14	16	14	16
	5. Chorea	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
	6. Epilepsy	4	.....	8	6	8	9	6
	7. Tetanus	.....	3	3	4	6	1	3
	8. Convulsions	29	68	53	64	57	57	50
	9. *Brain Diseases, etc.*	31	34	31	30	45	36	41
	10. *Nerve Diseases*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 2.							
	1. Pericarditis	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	1
	2. Aneurism	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
	3. *Heart Diseases, etc.*	28	38	63	41	65	66	62

[1] Includes 8 cases of Chicken Pox. [2] Includes Mumps. [3] Includes Bilious, Typhus and Continued

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
9	5	7	7	12	22	2	1	2	3	6	12	25	28	8
8	11	12	36	26	16	15	12	20	19	26	6	24	63	7
64	37	47	91	266	255	28	14	93	286	75	66	54	287	462
67	149	81	155	160	82	64	31	20	33	33	57	48	45	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	4	3	1	3	14	23	62	16
3	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....
57	58	76	97	105	94	53	50	30	41	53	72	66	68	65
46	43	15	24	31	56	28	12	26	48	39	25	27	32	45
67	94	84	128	116	233	152	126	86	106	157	130	190	172	121
26	14	11	14	28	21	16	25	25	14	21	18	23	39	26
9	7	4	14	14	13	7	8	12	10	16	18	9	17	16
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	1	.....
2	3	3	6	5	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
41	44	60	62	93	76	49	39	45	50	47	45	100	64	65
49	98	52	262	110	188	148	118	52	74	55	43	83	36	38
151	134	106	114	133	145	110	117	154	151	213	172	391	285	265
7	12	6	9	9	14	72	11	10	11	11	13	18	13	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....
2	5	3	2	5	2	5	5	3	.....	5	6	9	3	7
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	4	2	4	4	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	2
10	4	5	7	4	3	3	5	4	9	3	7	6	4	3
16	26	17	25	23	7	4	5	6	9	14	10	17	10	19
2	4	4	3	8	5	2	8	4	3	4	11	.....	5	2
3	4	2	4	1	3	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	48	46	52	45	61	49	49	49	53	61	56	55	60	39
5	3	4	12	4	3	3	2	4	4	2	6	4	3	2
44	56	61	62	61	55	64	58	60	66	80	66	95	106	87
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....
10	10	7	8	5	12	4	7	6	4	7	9	7	11	5
16	6	4	7	7	8	10	7	11	17	17	13	21	17	22
9	14	14	13	14	12	5	9	3	11	19	22	9	20	20
1	3	3	.....	3	7	2	2	2	10	4	5	5	7	3
505	523	513	512	498	547	526	563	517	555	577	535	600	584	536
52	63	50	47	49	63	56	41	57	76	51	71	44	52	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	10	9	18	16	24	23	18	21
41	43	36	54	49	39	46	52	40	54	42	44	57	109	60
51	57	43	62	54	55	56	72	57	69	64	77	58	67	70
32	40	36	31	42	45	36	52	54	48	66	79	67	67	86
11	13	7	10	15	20	13	14	13	14	18	16	26	19	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	11	6	6	5	7	4	12	5	5	4	10	13	15	16
5	5	6	8	4	6	3	3	3	2	5	5	8	2	8
79	70	55	71	75	73	83	68	63	79	85	83	116	97	98
31	48	42	40	54	36	52	43	38	48	55	51	78	74	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	2	1
89	185	111	99	123	98	116	114	116	128	117	144	189	191	216

Fevers. * Includes Cholera Morbus. † Includes Yellow Fever.

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
I.	ORDER 1.							
	1. Small Pox[1]	4	1	5	1	1	.....	3
	2. Measles	2	4	11	81	.....	9	37
	3. Scarlet Fever	185	80	62	86	311	468	138
	4. Diphtheria	33	159	492	435	259	152	216
	5. Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	13	7	8	11	10	20	18
	6. Quinsy[2]	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	2
	7. Croup	96	102	95	93	96	66	101
	8. Whooping Cough	31	48	32	54	43	20	68
	9. Typhoid Fever[3]	150	123	123	136	101	141	117
	10. Erysipelas	21	18	21	17	25	17	37
	11. Metria (Puerperal Fever)	18	18	17	17	9	15	22
	12. Carbuncle	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	2
	13. Influenza	6	.....	1	.....	4	.....	3
	14. Diarrhœa	70	72	90	53	53	70	77
	15. Dysentery	36	50	52	40	44	28	42
	16. Cholera Infantum	318	250	259	168	161	247	240
	17. Cholera[4]	8	13	20	6	8	11	18
	18. Intermittent Fever	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
	19. Remittent Fever[5]	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	9
	ORDER 2.							
	1. Syphilis	8	8	10	4	10	10	4
	2. Gonorrhœa	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
	3. Hydrophobia	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....
	4. Glanders	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5. Malignant Pustule	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
	6. Septicæmia	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1
	ORDER 3.							
	1. Inanition	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	2. Puerpera and Scurvy	1	5	5	1	1	6	3
	3. Alcoholism, Delirium Tremens	4	6	4	3	3	1	10
	3. Alcoholism, Intemperance	13	15	8	12	12	14	14
	ORDER 4.							
	1. Thrush	5	4	8	4	1	.....	1
	2. Worms	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	1
II.	ORDER 1.							
	1. Gout	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. Dropsy	56	66	63	38	50	37	47
	3. Anæmia	4	2	1	2	8	8	4
	4. Cancer	95	106	135	119	125	125	145
	5. Noma (Canker)	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....
	6. Mortification (Gangrene)	10	11	8	9	13	9	14
	7. Rheumatism	26	14	24	16	24	24	29
	ORDER 2.							
	1. Scrofula	21	18	11	13	13	12	15
	2. Tabes Mesenterica	4	5	10	6	3	3	8
	3. Phthisis (Consumption)	657	660	665	685	645	652	712
	4. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis)	57	68	55	70	57	46	56
	5. *Tuberculosis*	8	18	25	27	36	12	39
III.	ORDER 1.							
	1. Cephalitis	66	80	81	81	79	88	107
	2. Apoplexy	67	95	109	102	137	119	146
	3. Paralysis	99	70	72	86	83	96	101
	4. Insanity	32	19	12	22	17	19	32
	5. Chorea	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....
	6. Epilepsy	20	12	19	8	13	14	13
	7. Tetanus	5	2	5	8	6	3	8
	8. Convulsions	100	89	83	112	104	133	102
	9. *Brain Diseases, etc.*	52	70	81	62	85	76	82
	10. *Nerve Diseases*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 2.							
	1. Pericarditis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. Aneurism	4	2	4	6	1	2	2
	3. *Heart Diseases, etc.*	187	166	183	166	207	235	269

[1] Includes 8 cases of Chicken Pox. [2] Includes Mumps. [3] Includes Bilious, Typhus and Continued

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	Total and Percentage for 40 years, 1853-1892.	
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	219	.12
6	14	18	45	18	132	11	29	92	12	28	100	954	.56
45	34	97	91	88	266	207	51	16	33	67	193	5,355	3.13
101	65	119	99	228	287	191	184	211	102	89	157	4,553	2.66
28	26	21	16	10	24	22	9	17	16	18	.....	428	.25
.....	3	1	1	1	8	4	7	10	6	6	6	69	.04
77	71	80	94	90	113	79	80	83	67	89	50	2,934	1.71
71	9	43	42	49	21	44	77	70	77	25	23	1,430	.84
214	239	128	165	121	116	224	135	107	149	133	129	4,892	2.87
30	28	25	26	31	32	31	28	22	26	25	31	878	.52
28	16	12	19	10	25	18	17	19	12	30	7	542	.31
1	3	4	1	2	3	.....	.....	2	2	4	3	44	.02
1	.....	2	2	7	.....	7	4	168	177	336	85	776	.46
90	130	113	84	93	133	80	88	95	84	128	117	2,748	1.61
68	54	40	36	66	66	77	71	87	59	71	42	2,898	1.70
325	242	325	279	377	355	467	427	582	546	633	603	9,341	5.46
24	25	18	24	17	18	30	26	36	28	35	35	809	.48
8	21	29	34	43	83	69	38	41	29	34	6	437	.26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	2	2	4	52	.03
16	18	14	7	12	13	11	13	15	8	14	16	269	.15
.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	18	.01
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	1	.....	.....	20	.01
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
1	.....	3	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	31	.02
.....	3	13	10	10	18	24	8	14	12	13	11	135	.08
1	10	7	22	20	28	19	30	31	37	22	30	232	.13
4	3	1	3	3	2	5	7	5	3	1	5	100	.06
7	8	3	5	3	1	2	6	4	27	7	1	231	.13
29	21	27	17	9	15	14	31	21	2	29	46	564	.33
2	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	128	.08
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	42	.02
.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....
39	47	40	44	47	39	47	44	46	35	39	39	1,905	1.12
6	7	7	6	15	16	13	21	19	20	16	23	270	.15
132	169	156	193	159	159	193	189	165	177	181	205	3,954	2.31
.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	33	.02
6	9	10	19	6	15	19	23	20	15	21	17	380	.22
21	27	34	34	34	34	35	30	45	35	48	40	744	.43
14	22	20	18	23	21	12	17	11	21	18	13	550	.32
4	5	15	7	19	6	13	11	11	12	26	8	237	.13
744	766	739	783	827	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	23,718	13.87
49	54	56	47	54	54	50	58	72	66	62	53	2,205	1.30
27	29	36	43	41	29	32	40	36	52	50	72	730	.43
95	91	78	94	104	112	133	109	172	178	167	187	2,860	1.66
354	357	182	185	230	206	211	210	242	219	238	276	4,166	2.43
111	118	116	104	107	122	156	113	99	116	124	131	2,791	1.63
23	29	36	35	49	64	43	22	30	21	27	39	832	.50
.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	4	16	.01
14	18	11	22	14	17	16	19	23	27	25	12	468	.27
5	8	5	4	8	7	9	7	4	3	6	8	199	.11
119	126	139	111	121	159	154	136	156	137	162	151	3,796	2.21
87	86	83	86	92	91	81	80	46	45	79	75	2,369	1.38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
.....	17	.....	10	21	29	23	29	27	33	19	17	221	.13
2	8	3	4	2	5	8	7	8	5	3	4	96	.06
286	308	290	344	310	377	413	431	378	447	487	514	7,753	4.54

Fevers. [a] Includes Cholera Morbus. [b] Includes Yellow Fever.

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
III.	ORDER 3.							
	1. Epistaxis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. Laryngitis	2	1	1	5	2	5	4
	3. Bronchitis	2	3	4	5	7	13	9
	4. Pleurisy	7	10	12	13	10	12	18
	5. Pneumonia	48	54	79	120	141	166	125
	6. Asthma	1	2	2	3	2	2	2
	7. *Lung Diseases, etc.*	7	3	5	5	2	.....	3
	ORDER 4.							
	1. Gastritis	.....	3	3	8	9	1	4
	2. Enteritis	11	11	13	14	13	23	21
	3. Peritonitis	4	2	13	17	5	10	13
	4. Ascites	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5. Ulceration of Intestines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	6. Hernia	1	2	2	.....	.....	5	1
	7. Ileus	2	3	10	10	9	6	6
	8. Intussusception	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	9. Stricture of Intestines	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
	10. Fistula	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	11. *Stomach Diseases*	5	5	4	11	7	8	8
	12. *Pancreas Diseases*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	13. Hepatitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
	14. Jaundice	3	2	2	.....	3	4	3
	15. *Liver Diseases, etc.*	4	6	6	7	18	31	20
	16. *Spleen Diseases, etc.*	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	17. *Bowel Diseases, etc.*	4	4	3	.....	2	4	5
	ORDER 5.							
	1. Nephritis (Bright's Disease, etc.)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	2. Ischuria	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
	3. Diabetes	1	.....	3	3	3	3	3
	4. Calculus (Gravel, etc.)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
	5. Cystitis	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	4
	6. Prostate Disease	.....	1	.....	.....	5	2	.....
	7. *Kidney Diseases, etc.*	1	1	5	5	13	8	12
	8. *Bladder Diseases, etc.*	2	.....	2	.....	3	2	.....
	9. Disease of Testicles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 6.							
	1. Ovarian Dropsy	.....	.....	2	3	.....	4	.....
	2. *Uterine Diseases, etc.*	5	4	1	2	2	3	.....
	ORDER 7.							
	1. Arthritis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. *Joint Diseases, etc.*	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
	ORDER 8.							
	1. Phlegmon	2	.....	7	4	3	2	1
	2. Ulcer	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....
	3. *Skin Diseases, etc.*	.....	1	2	2	4	1	1
	ORDER 9.							
	1. Eye and Ear	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IV.	ORDER 1.							
	1. Stillborn	41	78	124	183	185	177	177
	2. Infantile Debility, Premature Birth, etc.	2	13	34	17	17	33	25
	3. Cyanosis	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	4. Spina Bifida	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	5. Other Malformations	1	7	11	5	12	12	14
	6. Teething	8	20	28	15	35	29	31
	7. Hemorrhage, Umbilical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 2.							
	1. Paramenia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. Childbirth	10	7	9	14	13	24	14

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	4	3
18	18	7	17	7	10	17	19	22	20	28	24	26	29	40
20	21	17	14	16	16	20	16	13	19	12	18	12	14	10
162	163	147	174	201	175	193	172	191	190	182	218	229	234	250
3	8	3	8	7	3	4	4	5	3	8	4	4	7	10
4	12	.....	3	4	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	40	34	36
11	.....	4	8	11	6	2	9	7	9	10	.....	16	10	8
29	24	30	27	27	20	30	34	19	25	29	36	15	24	37
14	7	14	3	19	13	13	11	9	6	8	11	24	17	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	5	4	7	2	5	1	6	5	4	6	7	2	4	6
16	9	7	5	5	7	9	11	6	8	5	13	3	5	1
1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	1	2	.....
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	17	8	12	4	2	4	8	7	2	8	14	13	15	33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	6	.....	4	4	7	5	4	6	6	.....	2	.....	.....
7	4	5	2	3	3	6	3	4	3	2	.....	2	2	4
31	31	32	34	37	20	37	30	23	28	37	35	31	43	36
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
12	4	2	2	1	4	1	.....	2	3	4	1	27	29	26
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	17	16	18	15	24	37	39	42
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	5	2	4	6	6	6	1	11	6	8	5	7	8	5
1	.....	1	4	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	4	5	2	4
2	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	2	2	2	4	.....
15	15	17	22	16	13	8	15	8	14	16	19	18	27	24
.....	3	1	1	4	2	5	7	5	4	6	3	8	5	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	7	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	5	3	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15
7	11	4	7	9	7	8	15	10	4	9	11	10	10	18
3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	3	2	4	2	2	1	5	3
1	6	2	2	2	1	3	4	2	.....	.....	3	1	2	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
187	146	123	111	138	177	172	163	212	220	234	223	202	228	277
42	45	35	47	46	62	54	60	47	34	57	53	100	169	154
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	10	11	13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17
31	40	29	34	28	31	23	30	23	24	34	20	31	50	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	19	22	21	21	18	24	26	22	27	28	34	36	29	44

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
III.	ORDER 3.							
	1. Epistaxis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. Laryngitis	4	3	2	2	2	8	6
	3. Bronchitis	58	57	73	80	67	94	86
	4. Pleurisy	10	9	5	8	13	17	9
	5. Pneumonia	400	339	226	317	311	364	327
	6. Asthma	10	7	8	8	13	11	16
	7. *Lung Diseases, etc*	13	14	8	15	12	14	20
	ORDER 4.							
	1. Gastritis	28	13	22	14	17	18	27
	2. Enteritis	29	36	39	40	34	33	44
	3. Peritonitis	28	24	17	22	24	24	27
	4. Ascites	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5. Ulceration of Intestines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	6. Hernia	1	7	5	7	12	8	10
	7. Ileus	.....	8	8	12	9	9	10
	8. Intussusception	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	5
	9. Stricture of Intestines	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	10. Fistula	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	11. *Stomach Diseases*	13	10	7	13	13	10	12
	12. *Pancreas Diseases*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	13. Hepatitis	.....	5	6	5	5	6	8
	14. Jaundice	4	1	7	4	3	3	3
	15. *Liver Diseases, etc*	43	39	39	40	44	49	35
	16. *Spleen Diseases, etc*	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
	17. *Bowel Diseases, etc*	11	5	1	4	2	9	6
	ORDER 5.							
	1. Nephritis (Bright's Diseases, etc.)	40	38	46	54	61	56	54
	2. Ischuria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3. Diabetes	11	5	9	4	15	15	16
	4. Calculus (Gravel, etc.)	2	1	9	1	1	.....	1
	5. Cystitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	6. Prostate Disease	3	4	2	4	4	4	1
	7. *Kidney Diseases, etc*	25	12	21	27	20	35	25
	8. *Bladder Diseases, etc*	4	9	11	2	12	9	13
	9. Disease of Testicles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 6.							
	1. Ovarian Dropsy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. *Uterine Diseases, etc*	1	2	4	1	.....	7	3
	ORDER 7.							
	1. Arthritis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. *Joint Diseases, etc*	16	27	15	10	20	15	11
	ORDER 8.							
	1. Phlegmon	9	18	7	13	14	5	17
	2. Ulcer	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	3
	3. *Skin Diseases, etc*	4	2	3	5	3	2	3
	ORDER 9.							
	1. Eye and Ear	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IV.	ORDER 1.							
	1. Stillborn	246	224	242	248	216	192	264
	2. Infantile Debility, Premature Birth, etc.	135	75	67	72	69	93	92
	3. Cyanosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
	4. Spina Bifida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5. Other Malformations	15	11	26	32	19	13	26
	6. Teething	20	22	27	16	22	25	28
	7. Hemorrhage, Umbilical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 2.							
	1. Paramenia	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
	2. Childbirth	35	30	29	26	35	36	38

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	Total and Percentage for 40 years, 1853-1892.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....
7	5	11	9	9	8	7	6	5	3	12	7	164	.10
101	111	118	168	174	176	228	260	275	247	308	315	3,026	1.77
8	13	5	7	12	15	18	23	18	26	34	22	570	.33
344	400	363	465	481	488	508	483	569	568	655	776	11,222	6.57
9	14	10	21	15	20	18	16	23	28	12	17	354	.21
12	24	10	.....	5	13	11	17	18	6	10	27	410	.24
30	35	27	29	30	34	37	42	38	25	53	47	658	.38
75	47	76	64	85	43	88	78	63	71	73	68	1,524	.88
39	49	40	35	59	66	60	63	63	68	62	74	1,007	.59
.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	7	2	3	3	5	24	.01
.....	4	1	.....	1	5	3	1	.....	7	4	.....	26	.01
11	7	11	10	15	13	11	10	16	16	22	15	269	.17
8	11	8	17	12	15	22	30	20	18	21	16	395	.23
3	3	9	4	1	.....	3	2	2	6	2	11	56	.03
.....	1	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	18	.01
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....
14	16	18	22	29	34	24	33	35	32	14	17	551	.32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
8	7	10	6	9	9	3	7	9	7	15	14	184	.11
8	6	5	9	2	12	12	11	15	19	13	10	204	.12
50	58	40	47	60	65	53	63	56	55	61	72	1,454	.84
.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.01
6	29	7	8	10	10	10	7	14	15	17	71	302	.18
44	93	90	143	140	130	192	176	213	229	220	258	2,240	1.31
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	13	.01
13	15	25	21	24	22	13	32	27	26	37	40	437	.26
.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	5	2	2	.....	4	69	.04
.....	8	7	12	23	17	10	18	36	15	18	22	183	.11
3	7	4	4	8	7	4	1	2	8	5	3	101	.05
44	36	39	25	24	39	21	24	16	16	38	44	789	.47
14	11	13	9	3	4	3	6	3	2	4	6	205	.12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
.....	6	12	8	8	5	5	4	4	8	6	9	77	.04
6	20	2	6	4	9	5	6	4	7	8	11	145	·08
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	2	5	7	.....
25	26	32	34	26	22	15	17	23	19	15	9	549	.32
14	18	18	21	13	15	19	7	13	6	5	.....	391	.23
2	1	4	.....	6	1	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	70	.04
1	.....	5	2	3	4	7	3	7	3	4	5	104	.06
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
253	253	272	271	293	276	295	329	296	272	343	412	8,543	4.99
101	157	128	132	157	211	230	195	225	251	245	224	3,761	2.20
.....	17	5	4	11	10	16	11	14	23	19	21	140	.08
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	6	8	1	5	30	.02
21	19	22	15	15	18	16	15	19	20	15	19	604	.35
33	39	21	29	25	24	35	44	27	52	18	27	1,145	.67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
.....	2	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	16	.01
22	42	35	26	31	28	33	27	26	22	45	50	1,041	.61

Table X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
IV.	**Order 3.**							
	1. Old Age	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
	Order 4.							
	1. Atrophy and Debility	18	28	47	58	53	55	43
V.	**Order 1.**							
	(Accidents or Negligence.)							
	1. Fractures and Contusions	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
	2. Burns and Scalds	9	9	14	12	7	6	13
	3. Drowning	13	15	18	13	20	24	24
	4. Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5. Poison	1	3	6	4	3	5	4
	6. Suffocation and Strangulation	2	2	.....	7	3	.....	1
	7. Otherwise	31	23	19	16	40	38	37
	Order 2.							
	1. Battle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Order 3.							
	1. Homicide	3	.....	9	1	1	1	1
	Order 4.							
	1. Suicide	3	3	8	4	8	13	9
	Causes ill-defined	15	20	19	14	30	14	22
	Causes not stated	100	131	169	292	258	296	241

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
116	122	143	161	196	182	178	188	206	217	204	232	223	254	223
82	62	47	40	42	47	42	41	41	53	56	58	69	84	79
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	8	8	6	9	12	15	16	16
24	21	14	10	12	16	18	16	16	15	12	12	12	14	23
32	29	29	21	26	20	27	23	20	24	30	24	29	36	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	14	18	21	19	25	18	15	12
7	9	2	1	3	2	6	2	.....	4	4	2	1	5	5
1	3	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6
56	31	43	71	64	51	39	39	35	35	33	31	51	55	27
.....	.....	7	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3	1	5	2	.....	1	5	.....	2	5	.....	2	3	4
12	12	8	13	6	12	11	15	18	15	27	19	18	8	18
37	13	21	20	34	40	33	30	48	51	59	43	87	70	57
188	202	188	217	209	207	171	195	288	300	157	249	376	217	152

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.
IV.	ORDER 3.							
	1. Old Age	216	241	213	222	220	273	247
	ORDER 4.							
	1. Atrophy and Debility	80	78	90	84	79	107	92
V.	ORDER 1.							
	ACCIDENTS OR NEGLIGENCE.							
	1. Fractures and Contusions	12	10	13	7	10	18	20
	2. Burns and Scalds	17	12	18	11	13	21	16
	3. Drowning	35	37	30	44	22	33	29
	4. Falls	20	12	14	13	16	14	19
	5. Poison	4	4	9	6	7	5	9
	6. Suffocation and Strangulation	5	9	5	.....	.....	.....	19
	7. Otherwise	47	47	48	54	45	55	43
	ORDER 2.							
	1. Battle	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 3.							
	1. Homicide	3	4	3	3	1	1	4
	ORDER 4.							
	1. Suicide	26	18	22	21	13	10	23
	Causes ill-defined	56	32	56	49	48	46	55
	Causes not stated	207	213	192	210	254	233	347

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	Total and Percentage for 40 years, 1853–1892.	
293	275	298	267	276	278	290	227	198	185	256	183	7,927	4.64
106	130	126	122	136	146	159	231	240	217	241	181	3,557	2.08
16	16	16	15	20	47	33	48	57	59	89	25	614	.36
17	18	20	19	23	17	27	20	20	18	21	26	633	.37
40	27	41	42	58	39	46	52	71	52	48	47	1,282	.75
31	21	31	25	19	17	18	31	32	21	33	25	546	.32
7	10	8	9	6	7	12	7	11	16	23	14	241	.14
8	12	11	10	10	14	8	9	12	17	26	14	210	.11
59	53	70	58	58	65	46	49	47	50	69	173	1,827	1.06
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.01
6	3	2	3	2	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	105	.06
31	25	22	20	17	16	21	24	19	40	19	21	647	.38
45	22	19	57	39	35	46	49	45	35	34	31	1,550	.90
271	186	42	50	51	19	28	39	43	34	28	68	7,239	4.24

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF DECEDENTS.

Showing the number and occupations of decedents for the year 1893, and for a period of forty-nine years and seven months, 1872 to 1893 inclusive. Ages under Twenty omitted.

OCCUPATIONS	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1893. Total Mortality	1893. Aggregate Ages	1893. Average Age	41 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1872, to Dec. 31, 1893. Total Mortality	41 Years and 7 Months. Aggregate Ages	41 Years and 7 Months. Average Age
I. TILLERS OF THE SOIL.						
Farmers	151	10,517	68.53	6,022	401,442	66.66
Florists	3	228	76.00	25	1,271	50.84
Gardeners	14	698	49.86	248	14,540	55.49
Total	168	11,443	68.11	6,295	417,253	66.28
II. PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.						
Actors	2	75	37.50	12	413	34.42
Architects	2	147	73.50	10	608	60.80
Army Officers	...	...	...	5	255	51.00
Artists	1	55	55.00	29	1,409	48.59
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	...	...	...	4	239	59.75
Athletes	...	...	...	1	25	25.00
Authors	...	...	...	7	477	68.14
Ball Players	2	65	32.50	2	65	32.50
Civil Engineers	1	85	85.00	38	1,908	50.21
Clergymen	10	603	60.30	211	13,356	63.30
Dentists	4	183	45.75	32	1,701	53.16
Designers	1	36	36.00	13	653	50.23
Draughtsmen	...	...	...	8	271	33.87
Electricians	2	52	26.00	4	101	25.25
Gentlemen	...	...	...	42	2,792	66.48
Inspectors	...	...	...	3	136	45.33
Inventors	2	114	57.00	11	689	62.63
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	4	179	44.75	31	1,409	45.45
Judges and Justices	2	119	59.50	15	981	65.40
Lawyers	2	116	58.00	150	8,265	55.10
Lecturers	...	...	...	1	46	46.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	State of Rhode Island.					
	1893.			41 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1893.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Musicians	3	182	60.67	60	2,885	48.08
Naval Officers	.....	.....	.	16	765	47.81
Nurses	1	59	59.00	13	681	52.38
Photographers and Lithographers	2	120	60.00	24	1,098	45.75
Physicians	14	848	60.57	274	16,306	59.51
Professors and Teachers	2	93	46.50	125	6,087	48.70
Public Officers	4	315	78.75	73	4,376	59.94
Publishers	3	152	50.67	3	152	50.67
Sheriffs, Constables and Policemen	6	289	48.17	104	5,801	55.78
Sculptors	.....	.....	.....	2	80	40.00
Stenographers	.....	.....	.....	2	52	26.00
Students	4	105	26.25	68	1,542	22.68
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	1	26	26.00	18	533	29.61
Theatrical Managers	1	33	33.00	1	33	33.00
Veterinary Surgeons	.....	.....	.....	4	198	49.50
Weighers, Gaugers, etc.	.....	.....	.....	5	345	69.00
Total	76	4,051	53.30	1,421	76,733	54.00
III.						
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.						
Agents and Canvassers	14	734	52.43	193	9,997	51.79
Auctioneers	.....	.....	.....	6	274	45.67
Bankers and Brokers	4	217	54.25	115	6,801	59.14
Bank Officers	1	37	37.00	62	3,965	63.95
Bar Tenders	4	176	44.00	27	1,031	38.18
Bill-posters	.....	.....	.....	2	118	59.00
Booksellers	.....	.....	.....	3	213	71.00
Bottlers	2	70	35.00	5	175	35.00
Butchers and Marketmen	16	840	52.50	245	12,595	51.41
Carriage Dealers	.....	.....	.....	1	55	55.00
Clothiers	.....	.....	.....	11	655	59.55
Coal Dealers	.....	.....	.....	5	227	45.40
Collectors	.....	.....	.....	16	967	60.44
Contractors and Builders	7	381	54.43	68	3,919	57.63

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1893.			Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1893.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Dealers in Wool Waste	...	.....	.....	1	56	56.00
Druggists and Apothecaries	9	272	30.22	78	3,469	44.47
Fish and Oyster Dealers	1	62	62.00	15	903	60.20
Fruiterers	.....	.....	.....	4	157	39.25
Grain Dealers	.....	.....	.....	4	239	59.75
Grocers	16	893	55.81	384	20,766	54.08
Hardware Dealers	.....	.....	.....	2	108	54.00
Hotel Keepers and Innkeepers	6	354	59.00	144	7,965	55.31
Ice-cream Makers	.....	.....	.....	3	151	50.33
Junk Dealers	1	37	37.00	11	627	57.00
Leather Dealers	.....	.....	.....	1	35	35.00
Liquor Dealers	3	174	58.00	90	4,014	44.60
Lumber Dealers	.....	.....	.....	9	440	48.89
Mail Carriers	.....	.....	.....	11	506	46.00
Policy Brokers	1	24	24.00	1	24	24.00
Manufacturers	24	1,403	58.46	532	32,207	60.54
Merchants	45	2,826	62.80	1,108	65,444	59.06
Opticians	.....	.....	.....	4	255	63.75
Organ and Piano-tuners	2	148	74.00	5	355	71.00
Pork and Meat-cutters and Pork-packers	...	.....	.....	9	369	41.00
Provision Dealers	2	105	52.50	11	648	58.91
Railroad Officials	2	111	55.50	80	3,649	45.62
Real Estate Brokers	1	68	68.00	1	68	68.00
Saloon and Restaurant Keepers	12	562	46.83	169	7,677	45.43
Ship-chandlers	1	76	76.00	5	318	63.60
Shoe Dealers	1	77	77.00	9	492	54.66
Stable Keepers	5	2,910	58.20	70	6,472	92.46
Stock Breeders	1	68	68.00	1	68	68.00
Tobacconists	.....	.....	.....	10	594	59.40
Traders	2	98	49.00	280	14,071	50.25
Undertakers	4	179	44.75	38	2,204	58.00
Various and Unspecified Tradesmen	5	217	43.40	184	8,863	48.17
Total	192	13,119	68.33	4,033	224,206	55.59

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1893.			41 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1893.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
IV.						
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*						
Boat-builders	.....	.....	.....	23	1,349	58.65
Brickmakers	1	72	72.00	6	289	48.17
Brick and Stone Layers	1	42	42.00	12	568	47.33
Calkers	1	79	79.00	11	815	74.09
Carpenters and Joiners	68	4,129	60.72	1,755	96,473	54.97
Masons	30	1,588	52.93	734	41,749	56.88
Millwrights	.....	.....	.....	31	2,032	65.55
Pavers	.....	.....	.....	1	70	70.00
Riggers	.....	.....	.....	22	1,254	57.00
Roofers	1	45	45.00	2	126	63.00
Sextons	1	69	69.00	6	3,640	60.67
Ship-carpenters	2	146	73.00	66	4,503	68.23
Slaters	1	38	38.00	7	283	40.43
Stonecutters and Marble-workers	13	739	56.84	224	11,260	50.27
Superintendents of Highways	1	79	79.00	1	79	79.00
Tanners and Curriers	.....	.....	.....	43	2,667	62.02
Wheelwrights	3	148	49.33	95	5,700	60.00
Total	123	7,174	58.33	3,039	172,857	56.88
V.						
INDOOR.—*Active.*						
Axe and Scythe Grinders	.....	.....	.....	4	222	55.50
Bakers	5	2,510	50.20	123	8,913	72.46
Basket Makers	.....	.....	.....	5	321	64.20
Bell Hangers	.....	.....	.....	2	47	23.50
Belt Makers	.....	.....	.....	8	484	60.50
Blacksmiths and Farriers	28	1,526	54.50	580	31,254	53.89
Bleachers and Fullers	4	165	41.25	57	2,852	50.04
Bobbin Makers	.....	.....	.....	1	62	62.00
Boiler Makers	3	177	59.00	64	2,529	39.52
Bolt Makers	.....	.....	.....	3	118	39.33
Bonnet Dressers	.....	.....	.....	2	73	36.50

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1893. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	41 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1893. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Brass Finishers	3	161	53.67	3	161	53.67
Brass and Iron Founders	....	....	....	9	562	62.44
Brewers	....	....	....	15	742	49.47
Britannia Workers	....	....	....	1	65	65.00
Broom and Brush Makers	1	64	64.00	14	708	50.57
Cabinet-makers	2	82	41.00	123	7,110	57.80
Calico Printers	1	60	60.00	57	3,106	54.49
Card Makers	....	....	....	4	201	50.25
Carriage-makers and Trimmers	4	239	59.75	65	3,478	53.51
Carvers	....	....	....	3	147	49.00
Chair Makers	....	....	....	1	70	70.00
Comb-makers	....	....	....	5	187	37.40
Confectioners	1	53	53.00	37	1,652	44.65
Cooks and Caterers	1	62	62.00	65	3,089	47.52
Coopers	....	....	....	116	7,651	65.96
Coppersmiths	1	37	37.00	8	494	61.75
Cutters	....	....	....	5	204	40.80
Distillers	....	....	....	1	77	77.00
Dyers	6	291	48.50	110	5,574	50.67
Founders	....	....	....	10	381	38.10
Foundrymen	....	....	....	5	281	56.20
Furnacemen	....	....	....	4	195	48.75
Gasfitters	....	....	....	51	2,162	42.39
Gilders	....	....	....	8	319	39.88
Gold Refiners	....	....	....	3	153	51.00
Gun and Locksmiths	1	24	24.00	24	1,314	54.75
Hatters	....	....	....	23	1,225	53.26
Heaters	1	42	42.00	3	111	37.00
Iron Rollers and Workers	1	54	54.00	9	412	45.78
Janitors	7	354	50.57	58	2,941	50.71
Japanners	....	....	....	1	47	47.00
Lathers	....	....	....	3	95	31.67
Line Makers	....	....	....	2	117	58.50
Machinists	70	2,621	37.44	1,286	61,748	48.02
Mechanics	5	235	47.00	449	23,825	53.06
Melters	....	....	....	4	245	61.25
Miners	....	....	....	14	771	55.07
Moulders	22	999	45.41	263	12,102	39.34
Nail Cutters	....	....	....	11	422	38.35

Table XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	State of Rhode Island.					
	1893.			41 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1893.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Oil Refiners	.....	.....	.....	1	76	76.00
Painters and Glaziers	41	1,993	48.61	723	33,968	46.98
Paper Hangers	4	246	61.50	20	1,058	52.90
Pattern Makers	7	458	65.43	63	3,623	57.51
Pianoforte Makers	.....	.....	.....	2	90	45.00
Picker Makers	.....	.....	.....	6	377	62.83
Plane Makers	.....	.....	.....	1	79	79.00
Plasterers and Stucco-workers	4	192	48.00	42	2,017	48.02
Platers	.....	.....	.....	3	170	56.67
Plumbers	7	247	35.29	78	3,063	39.27
Porters	.....	.....	.....	40	1,932	48.30
Pump and Block Makers	.....	.....	.....	14	788	55.71
Reed Makers	.....	.....	.....	5	322	64.40
Refiners	.....	.....	.....	3	84	28.00
Sash and Blind Makers	.....	.....	.....	10	506	50.60
Scissors Grinders	1	45	45.00	2	115	57.50
Scythe Makers	1	83	83.00	1	83	83.00
Servants	1	20	20.00	22	1,003	45.59
Soap Boilers	1	82	82.00	5	353	70.60
Spindle Makers	.....	.....	.....	5	297	59.40
Stair Builders	.....	.....	.....	4	219	54.75
Steam Pipers	3	120	40.00	5	203	40.60
Steel Polishers	.....	.....	.....	1	42	42.00
Stevedores	.....	.....	.....	15	712	47.77
Stewards	3	187	62.33	16	693	43.31
Stone Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	7	416	59.43
Stove Mounters	.....	.....	.....	4	185	46.25
Stopper Makers	.....	.....	.....	1	22	22.00
Sugar Refiners	.....	.....	.....	7	311	44.43
Superintendents and Overseers	14	835	59.64	234	12,777	54.60
Tallow-chandlers	.....	.....	.....	4	322	80.50
Tinsmiths	7	307	43.86	100	4,402	44.02
Tool Makers	2	105	52.50	19	1,021	53.74
Trunk Makers	.....	.....	.....	3	89	29.67
Umbrella Makers	.....	.....	.....	2	103	51.50
Upholsterers	7	309	44.14	47	1,879	39.98
Waiters	1	46	46.00	104	4,259	40.95
Wire Workers	.....	.....	.....	8	344	43.00

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	35.33
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	48.40
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	36.86
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	50.19

[illegible]

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7,617	37.34
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	1,121	46.71
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15,891	44.28
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	590	42.14
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	66	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	193	48.25
[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	369	[illegible]
[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	81	[illegible]
[illegible]	2	103	51.50	94	4,183	[illegible]
[illegible] and salesmen	[illegible]	2,1[illegible]2	35.19	953	35,413	[illegible]
Clock and Watch Makers	1	59	59.00	30	1,64[illegible]	54.67
[illegible]	1	66	66.00	18	833	46.28
[illegible]		.....	.....	4	25[illegible]	[illegible]
Engravers	3	177	59.00	121	5,78[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	3	102	34.00	72	2,9[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	1	40	40.00	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
Finishers	2	82	41.00	8	387	[illegible]
Harness Makers and Saddlers	5	337	67.60	100	4,8[illegible]	[illegible]
Jewelers	40	1,735	43.38	859	24,[illegible]	[illegible]
Lapidaries		.....	.....	8	293	[illegible]
[illegible]		.....	.....	9	473	[illegible]
Leather Dressers		.....	.....	2	[illegible]	70.50
[illegible] Keepers	1	89	89.00	5	330	[illegible]
[illegible]		.....	.....	42	2,467	[illegible]
[illegible]	92	4,183	45.47	2,038	88,8[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]		.....	.....	5	327	[illegible]
[illegible]	1	57	57.00	2	87	[illegible]

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1893. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	41 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1893. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Polishers	1	38	38.00	17	800	47.06
Printers	4	199	66.33	168	973	57.92
Roll Coverers	....	....	....	27	1,631	60.40
Rope-makers	....	....	....	25	1,672	66.88
Rubber Workers	5	234	46.80	127	5,196	40.91
Sail-makers	....	....	....	32	1,886	58.94
Shoemakers	16	681	42.56	537	30,916	55.71
Silversmiths	3	139	46.33	100	4,464	44.64
Tailors	14	972	69.43	371	20,297	54.71
Watchmen	15	816	54.40	137	7,547	55.09
Wool Sorters	4	270	67.50	42	1,994	47.48
Cop Tube Makers	1	64	64.00	1	64	64.00
Total	305	13,855	45.43	6,572	287,436	43.74
VII.						
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.						
Baggage Masters	....	....	....	3	88	29.33
Boatmen	....	....	....	24	1,377	57.29
Brakemen	6	219	36.50	85	2,443	28.74
Car Drivers and Conductors	3	121	40.33	23	844	36.70
Coachmen	9	383	42.56	166	7,197	43.35
Drivers	5	173	34.60	20	790	39.50
Cab and Hack	2	82	41.00	36	1,562	43.39
Drovers	....	....	....	2	83	41.50
Engineers and Firemen	22	1,355	61.59	309	14,756	47.75
Expressmen	6	319	53.17	78	3,905	50.06
Fire Company Members	2	63	31.50	3	94	31.33
Fishermen and Oystermen	5	241	48.20	203	10,007	49.30
Gripmen	....	....	....	1	27	27.00
House Movers	....	....	....	5	345	69.00
Horse-Jockeys	1	47	47.00	1	47	47.00
Hostlers	7	277	39.57	101	4,238	41.96
Icemen	....	....	....	4	265	66.25
Laborers	388	19,371	49.93	8,475	417,792	49.30
Lamplighters	3	139	46.33	15	795	53.00
Linemen	....	....	....	2	83	41.50

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1893. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	41 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1893. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Lumbermen	.....	.....	.....	1	87	87.00
Mariners	2	74	37.00	513	25,300	49.32
Messengers	.....	.....	.....	1	29	29.00
Milkmen	1	43	43.00	9	361	40.11
Motormen	1	32	32.00	1	32	32.00
Pilots	2	103	51.50	18	994	55.22
Peddlers	9	444	49.33	147	7,381	50.21
Sailors	9	381	42.33	232	11,304	48.72
Sea Captains or Ship-masters	7	535	76.43	147	9,866	67.12
Soldiers	1	55	55.00	139	4,252	30.59
Stage Drivers	1	71	71.00	8	398	49.75
Switchmen	4	245	61.25	10	598	59.80
Teamsters	25	1,235	49.40	479	22,660	47.30
Total	521	26,008	49.92	11,261	550,000	48.84

VIII.

EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.

Actresses	.....	.....	.....	2	48	24.00
Agents	.....	.....	.....	1	59	59.00
Artists	.....	.....	.....	2	137	68.50
Basket Makers	.....	.....	.....	2	149	74.50
Boardinghouse Keepers	1	37	37.00	22	1,377	62.59
Bookbinders	.....	.....	.....	1	43	43.00
Book-keepers	.....	.....	.....	4	131	32.75
Box Makers	.....	.....	.....	5	150	30.00
Brush Makers	1	26	26.00	1	26	26.00
Cap Makers	.....	.....	.....	1	28	28.00
Chain Makers	.....	.....	.....	3	91	30.33
Cigar Makers	.....	.....	.....	5	140	28.00
Clerks and Saleswomen	2	67	33.50	20	579	28.95
Cooks	3	162	54.00	33	1,766	53.52
Dressmakers and Seamstresses	11	472	42.90	297	12,512	42.13
Farming	.....	.....	.....	2	148	74.00
Hairdressers	.....	.....	.....	1	25	25.00
Harness Makers	.....	.....	.....	1	52	52.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1893.			41 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1893.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Housekeepers	127	7,204	56.72	2,340	129,964	55.54
Housewives	14	786	56.14	165	8,562	51.89
Jewelers	.....	.....	.....	14	376	26.86
Laboring	.....	.....	.....	16	699	43.69
Laundresses	1	38	38.00	28	1,382	49.36
Midwives	.....	.....	.....	2	128	64.00
Milliners	3	150	50.00	53	1,899	35.83
Musicians	1	26	26.00	3	99	33.00
Nurses	4	284	71.00	92	5,729	62.27
Operatives	41	1,262	30.78	836	26,009	31.11
Physicians	.....	.....	.....	9	497	55.22
Public Officers	.....	.....	.....	2	110	55.00
Rubber Workers	.....	.....	.....	13	406	31.33
Servants and Domestics	12	533	44.42	438	21,146	48.28
Shopkeepers	.....	.....	.....	8	414	51.75
Sisters of Mercy	1	24	24.00	27	1,012	37.48
Stewardesses	.....	.....	.....	1	38	38.00
Superintendents	.....	.....	.....	2	126	63.00
Tailoresses	4	165	41.25	140	6,437	45.98
Teachers	6	2,440	40.67	200	10,557	52.79
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	.....	.....	.....	1	54	54.00
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	1	34	34.00
Waitresses	.....	.....	.....	7	215	30.71
Total	232	13,676	58.95	4,801	233,354	48.61

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS.—RECAPITULATION.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1893. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	41 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1893. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I.						
TILLERS OF THE SOIL	168	11,443	68.11	6,295	417,253	66.28
II.						
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	76	4,051	53.30	1,421	76,733	54.00
III.						
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY	192	13,119	68.33	4,033	224,206	55.59
IV.						
OUTDOOR.—*Local*	123	7,174	58.33	3,039	172,857	56.88
V.						
INDOOR.—*Active*	276	15,242	55.22	5,394	270,734	50.19
VI.						
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted*	305	13,855	45.43	6,572	287,486	43.74
VII.						
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE	521	26,008	49.92	11,261	550,000	48.84
VIII.						
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN	232	13,676	57.95	4,801	233,354	48.61
ALL CLASSES	1,893	104,568	55.23	42,816	2,232,573	52.14

Table XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.

Ages under twenty excluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
I. Tillers of the Soil.																																		
Farmers	149	3	4	14	1	3	3	4	2	10	11	3	5	3	2	1	..	..	..	1	23	4	1	8	2	18	1	..	16	..	..	2	3	..
Florists	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gardeners	14	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
Total	166	4	4	16	1	3	3	4	2	10	13	4	5	3	2	1	..	1	..	1	26	5	1	10	2	18	1	..	21	..	..	2	3	..
II. Professional and Personal.																																		
Actors	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Architects	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Artists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ball Players	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial	Fevers, Typhoid, etc	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity	Kidney Diseases	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicemia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Civil Engineers	1																				1													
Clergymen	9								1			1									2					1			2	1		1		
Dentists	4	1		1							1													1										
Designers	1																			1														
Electricians	2			1																									1					
Inventors	2										1										1													
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	4		1			1					1										1													
Judges and Justices	2		1			1																												
Lawyers	2				1																								1					
Musicians	3			1						1	1																							
Nurses	1																							1										
Photographers and Lithographers	2									1											1													
Physicians	13	1	1	1		1				2											2			1			1		3					
Professors and Teachers	2																				1								1					
Public Officers	4									1															2					1				
Publishers	3								1												2													
Sheriffs, Constables and Policemen	6				1		1			1										1	1								1					

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Students	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Theatrical Managers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	72	2	3	6	2	3	1	1	2	6	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12	..	..	3	2	1	1	..	9	2	..	2	..	..
III. Optional Activity.																																		
Agents and Canvassers	14	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bankers and Brokers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bar Tenders	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bottlers	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Butchers and Marketmen	15	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..
Contractors and Builders	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Druggists & Apothecaries	9	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Fish and Oyster Dealers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grocers	16	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Hotel Keepers and Innkeepers	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Junk Dealers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Liquor Dealers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Policy Brokers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manufacturers	24	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	5	..	3	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..
Merchants	44	..	..	9	..	..	..	2	..	3	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	4	2	1	..	..	6	1	..	..	..	..
Organ and Piano-tuners	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Provision Dealers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Railroad Officials	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Real Estate Brokers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saloon and Restaurant Keepers	12	2	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Ship-chandlers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shoe Dealers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stable Keepers	4	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stock Breeders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Traders	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Undertakers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Various and Unspecified Tradesmen	5	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total	185	9	1	23	..	1	1	8	9	5	15	5	4	..	1	1	..	3	..	5	26	2	2	22	8	5	3	..	21	1	..	2	2	..

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
IV.																																		
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*																																		
Brickmakers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brick and Stone Layers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Calkers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carpenters and Joiners	68	4	1	6	..	1	..	2	4	3	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	7	..	..	4	3	3	..	..	16	..	..	..	1	..
Masons	28	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	2	4	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	3	2	1	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	..
Roofers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sextons	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ship-carpenters	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Slaters	1	1	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stonecutters and Marble-workers	13	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Superintendents of Highways	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheelwrights	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2
Total	121	7	1	14	1	1	..	3	7	11	11	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	10	1	..	7	5	6	1	1	24	..	..	..	1	2

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of	Bronchitis.	Cancer	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
V.																																		
INDOOR.—*Active.*																																		
Bakers	5	1											1								1					1			1					
Blacksmiths and Farriers	26			2						1	7	1							1	1	5			2		1	1		2					2
Bleachers and Fullers	4										1				1	1					1													
Boiler Makers	3																							2					1					
Brass Finishers	3										1										1								1					
Broom and Brush Makers	1																				1													
Cabinet-makers	2																												1	1				
Calico Printers	1			1																														
Carriage-makers and Trimmers	4								1		1									1								1						
Confectioners	1																								1									
Cooks and Caterers	1																							1										
Coppersmiths	1	1																																
Dyers	6	2		1			1													1	1													
Gun and Locksmiths	1	1																																
Heaters	1	1																																
Iron Rollers and Workers	1																												1					

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Janitors	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1
Machinists	69	2	2	11	1	1	..	4	4	..	7	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	6	1	1	4	1	1	3	..	12	..	..	1	3	1
Mechanics	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Moulders	21	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	5	1	..	..	1	5	..	..	..	..	..
Painters and Glaziers	39	3	..	5	..	1	..	2	1	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	6	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	1
Paper Hangers	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pattern Makers	7	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Plasterers and Stucco-workers	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Plumbers	7	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Servants	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scissors Grinders	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scythe Makers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Soap Boilers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Steam Pipers	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stewards	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Superintendents and Overseers	14	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	6	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Tinsmiths	7	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tool Makers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Upholsterers	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII. OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1898.—Continued.

Occupation	Total	Causes of death (columns include Diabetes, Diarrhoea and Dysentery, Dropsy, Enteritis, Epilepsy, Erysipelas, Fever, Malarial, Fever, Typhoid, Heart Diseases, La Grippe, Insanity, Kidney Diseases, Liver Diseases, Old Age, Peritonitis, Pleurisy, Pneumonia, Rheumatism, Septicaemia, Stomach Diseases, Suicide, Tuberculosis)
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Book-keepers and Accountants	10	[illegible]
Chasers	1	[illegible]
Compositors	2	[illegible]
Cigar Makers	2	[illegible]
Clerks and Salesmen	61	[illegible]
Clock and Watch Makers	1	[illegible]

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Die Sinkers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engravers	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
File-cutters	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
File Forgers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Finishers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
HarnessMakers&Saddlers	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Jewelers	40	3	..	5	..	2	..	..	..	..	11	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	4	..	..	1	2	2
Lighthouse Keepers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Operatives	92	11	2	3	..	..	1	4	3	..	25	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	7	1	..	3	1	6	..	1	18	..	1	2	..	1
Pearl Cutters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Polishers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Printers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rubber Workers	5	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Shoemakers	15	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Silversmiths	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tailors	14	..	..	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	.	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
Watchmen	14	1	..	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..
Wool Sorters	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cop Tube Makers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Total	302	18	4	26	..	5	1	10	8	3	85	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	23	1	1	18	5	7	2	3	53	2	2	7	2	7

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
VII.																																		
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.																																		
Brakemen	6	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Car Drivers and Conductors	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coachmen	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..
Drivers	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Cab and Hack	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Engineers and Firemen	22	2	..	4	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	5	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Expressmen	6	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Fire Company Members	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fishermen and Oystermen	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Horse-Jockeys	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hostlers	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Laborers	379	33	7	21	1	2	6	9	24	9	58	6	1	7	4	1	..	1	..	18	31	4	..	26	7	14	6	6	63	2	1	6	2	3
Lamplighters	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Mariners	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Milkmen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Pilots	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Peddlers	9	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Sailors	9	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sea Captains or Ship-masters	7	..	.	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Soldiers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stage Drivers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Switchmen	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Teamsters	25	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	..	3	2	1	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	..
Total	511	48	12	31	1	2	7	13	27	16	76	7	2	7	4	1	1	1	1	22	43	7	..	37	16	16	8	6	83	3	1	7	2	3

VIII.

Employments of Women.

Brush Makers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clerks and Saleswomen	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	.	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Cooks	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Dressmakers and Seamstresses	11	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy	Enteritis.	Epilepsy	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Housekeepers	126	1	..	11	2	1	1	1	11	9	12	1	5		3	..	..	1	1	..	18	2	..	5	3	7	3	..	22	1	..	3	..	1
Housewives	14	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Laundresses	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..	..	..
Milliners	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..
Musicians	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..		..		..	..	..	..
Nurses	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	2	..	..	..		..		..	..	..	..
Operatives	41	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	14	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	4		4	1	..	..	..	1
Servants and Domestics	12	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	1		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..		..	..	..	..
Sisters of Mercy	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..	..	..
Tailoresses	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teachers	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3		..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	230	8	2	15	2	1	1	2	18	12	40	5	5	2	4	1	..	1	3	3	25	5	1	14	4	10	8	..	29	2	..	5	..	2

TABLE XII.—Continued.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—RECAPITULATION.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
I.																																		
TILLERS OF THE SOIL....	166	4	4	16	1	3	3	4	2	10	13	4	5	3	2	1	..	1	..	1	26	5	1	10	2	18	1	..	21	..	..	2	3	..
II.																																		
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.....	72	2	3	6	2	3	1	1	2	6	10	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	12	..	..	3	2	1	1	..	9	2	..	2	..	..
III.																																		
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.....	185	9	1	23	..	1	1	8	9	5	15	5	4	..	1	1	..	3	..	5	26	2	2	22	8	5	3	..	21	1	..	2	2	..
IV.																																		
OUTDOOR.—*Local*.	121	7	1	14	1	1	..	3	7	11	11	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	10	1	..	7	5	6	1	1	24	..	..	..	1	2
V.																																		
INDOOR.—*Active*	268	16	4	30	1	3	1	9	7	1	40	1	3	2	1	1	..	1	2	6	36	2	2	28	6	6	6	2	35	1	3	1	7	4

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.—RECAPITULATION, Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
VI.																																		
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted*	302	18	4	26	..	5	1	10	8	3	85	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	4	23	1	1	18	5	7	2	3	53	2	2	7	2	7
VII.																																		
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE	511	48	12	31	1	2	7	13	27	16	76	7	2	7	4	1	1	1	1	22	43	7	..	37	16	16	8	6	83	3	1	7	2	3
VIII.																																		
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN	230	8	2	15	2	1	1	2	18	12	40	5	5	2	4	1	..	1	3	3	25	5	1	14	4	10	8	..	29	2	..	5	..	2
ALL CLASSES	1855	112	31	161	8	19	15	50	80	64	290	25	22	17	12	5	1	7	6	48	201	23	7	139	48	69	30	12	275	11	6	26	17	18

TABLE XII.—SUPPLEMENTARY DISEASES.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Appendicitis.	Abscess.	Abscess of Lung.	Abscess of Psoas.	Carbuncle.	Cholera Morbus.	Emphysema.	Gall Stones.	Hæmatemesis.	Hernia.	Leucocythemia.	Locomotor Ataxia.	Measles.	Meningitis.	Narcolism.	Necrosis of Spine.	Osteo Sarcoma.	Ovarian Tumor.	Pulmonary Emphysema.	Scarlatina.	Syphilis.	Tetanus.	Trichinosis.	Vomiting of Pregnancy.
MALES.																									
Bank Officers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blacksmiths	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Butchers	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clergymen	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clerks and Salesmen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Farmers	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hotel Keepers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Janitors	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laborers	9	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..
Machinists	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Masons	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Mechanics	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Merchants	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Motormen (Electric)	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Moulders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Painters	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..
Physicians	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Provision Dealers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII. SUPPLEMENTARY DISEASES. Continued.

OCCUPATIONS	Wind Sucker	Appendicitis	Abscess	Abscess of Lung	Abscess of Psoas	Carbuncle	Chronic Mania	Empyema	Gall Stones	Hemiplegia	Hernia	Leucorrhœa	Locomotor Ataxia	Mania	Meningitis	Neuralgia	Necrosis of Spine	Oper. Surgical	Ovarian Tumor	Pulmonary Emphysema	Rheumatism	Syphilis	Tetanus	Tuberculosis	Vomiting of Pregnancy
Shoemakers	1																1								
Stable Keepers	1											1													
Students	1						1									1									
Traders	1		1																						
Watchmen	1										1														
	36	3	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	
FEMALES.																									
Boarding house Keepers	1																								1
Housekeepers	1																		1						
Total	2																		1						1
Grand total	38	3	1	1	1	2	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	1

RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The number of births registered in the State of Rhode Island, during the year 1893, was ten thousand and forty-eight (10,048); the number of marriages, three thousand five hundred and forty-four (3,544); and the number of deaths, seven thousand four hundred and forty (7,440).

Table XIII.

General Results of Registration for ten years, 1854–63, and for each of the last thirty years.

Years.	Whole Number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1854–1863	38,042	1,471	36,571	14,943	24,230
1864	3,892	138	3,754	1,844	3,360
1865	3,955	177	3,778	1,896	3,405
1866	4,902	172	4,730	2,318	2,970
1867	5,127	163	4,964	2,344	2,889
1868	5,372	212	5,160	2,285	2,912
1869	5,245	220	5,025	2,289	3,382
1870	5,215	234	4,981	2,362	3,238
1871	5,678	223	5,455	2,336	3,344
1872	6,143	202	5,941	2,537	4,247
1873	6,022	228	5,794	2,630	4,403
1874	6,466	277	6,189	2,541	4,229
1875	6,508	246	6,262	2,485	4,317
1876	6,329	224	6,105	2,253	4,116
1877	6,235	242	5,993	2,282	4,450
1878	6,714	248	6,466	2,344	4,441
1879	6,350	216	6,134	2,396	4,472
1880	6,295	192	6,103	2,769	4,829
1881	6,761	264	6,497	2,750	5,016
1882	6,825	253	6,572	2,634	5,074
1883	7,046	253	6,793	2,611	5,282
1884	7,305	272	7,033	2,558	5,141
1885	7,028	271	6,757	2,488	5,389
1886	7,621	293	7,328	2,750	5,849
1887	7,668	276	7,392	2,839	6,340
1888	7,840	295	7,545	3,022	6,504
1889	8,220	329	7,891	3,029	6,259
1890	8,550	296	8,254	3,195	6,934
1891	9,426	272	9,154	3,320	6,620
1892	9,270	343	8,927	3,502	7,226
1893	10,048	412	9,636	3,544	7,440

During the period of forty years there were recorded, in Rhode Island, [illegible] births, of which number 5,914 were still-born, and 229,184 were living children.

During the same period there were recorded 93,076 marriages, or 186,152 persons married, and 165,568 deaths.

These results show that in every 267 births there was one still-born child, or that in every 1,000 births there were about 37 still-born and 963 living children.

The same results also show that the ratio of whole number of living births to the whole number of persons married, and to the whole number of decedents respectively, during the same period, were as follows:

	Of persons married.	Of deaths.
For every 100 living births there were	81.2 and	73.6

The number of births in 1893 was 778 more than the previous year; the number of marriages 42 larger, or 84 more persons married; and an increase of 44 deaths.

For every 100 births there were:

	Of persons married.	Of deaths.
In 1890	77.4 and	83.8
In 1891	72.5 and	72.3
In 1892	79.5 and	82.8
In 1893	73.6 and	77.2

The last decrease in the number of births occurred in 1892, the decrease being 156.

A decrease also occurred in the years 1869, 1870, 1873, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1880 and 1885. The greatest decrease was 364, in 1879.

Table XIV.

Comparative Exhibit of Births, Marriages and Deaths in each Town in Rhode Island, in each of the Six Years 1888—1893, and Excess of Births over the Deaths in 1893.

Towns and Divisions of the State.	Births.						Marriages.						Deaths.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	
Barrington	27	25	32	26	18	26	12	5	16	7	5	13	20	21	25	24	25	22	4
Bristol	100	104	89	126	93	111	23	37	51	40	48	48	127	86	115	107	102	108	3
Warren	87	102	105	80	87	88	39	33	42	37	36	53	104	101	113	108	105	98	−10
Bristol County	214	231	226	232	198	225	74	75	109	84	89	114	251	208	253	239	232	228	−3
Coventry	103	104	104	125	93	128	33	23	32	26	31	26	81	100	88	100	131	107	21
East Greenwich	73	68	71	71	82	77	26	37	41	39	33	41	69	58	67	58	72	67	10
West Greenwich	20	10	20	16	10	14	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....	14	18	16	14	14	13	1
Warwick	362	424	444	493	480	465	126	159	157	159	171	171	244	281	299	328	381	391	74
Kent County	558	606	639	705	665	684	189	224	230	225	235	238	408	457	470	500	598	578	106
Jamestown	2	5	3	15	20	8	3	5	1	6	6	4	8	4	4	6	18	17	−9
Little Compton	4	20	5	11	7	5	5	11	9	5	8	9	13	8	22	23	23	14	−9
Middletown	29	25	29	28	37	35	5	5	8	7	13	2	22	17	9	24	24	14	21
Newport City	599	712	665	675	488	585	125	135	180	150	151	151	319	321	348	436	404	370	215
New Shoreham	16	28	28	31	29	28	14	7	12	8	11	9	21	20	19	22	35	34	−6
Portsmouth	23	17	20	27	25	13	10	11	9	14	14	14	24	20	21	22	28	19	−6
Tiverton	63	79	68	78	72	81	22	16	18	24	30	19	51	50	49	65	59	46	35
Newport County	736	886	818	865	678	755	184	190	232	214	233	208	458	442	472	598	591	514	241

TABLE XIV.—Continued.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Births.						Marriages.					Deaths.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	
Burrillville	130	74	86	138	108	127	55	40	84	44	50	45	123	99	106	85	110	119	15
*Cranston	142	154	152	170	159	179	34	42	61	40	38	50	100	103	120	130	135	130	49
Cumberland	208	195	198	161	208	246	77	80	81	71	93	85	177	141	150	167	174	185	61
East Providence	175	115	168	197	203	199	67	65	66	66	67	95	190	130	181	144	159	150	49
Foster	19	23	16	22	12	27	9	12	8	19	10	15	19	25	17	27	33	34	8
Glocester	42	54	44	50	43	38	10	6	8	9	7	12	39	41	46	46	50	38	10
Johnston	197	251	245	176	290	270	38	41	50	57	64	50	161	189	156	106	181	200	70
Lincoln	692	595	657	751	701	761	155	136	145	180	170	181	484	355	469	365	450	451	310
North Providence	35	48	46	43	30	74	8	2	4	2	7	6	38	31	43	46	42	38	36
North Smithfield	60	65	55	58	74	64	25	28	29	28	25	29	42	62	30	39	41	44	20
PAWTUCKET CITY	648	655	697	739	726	824	300	278	262	318	331	346	557	594	606	587	649	599	225
PROVIDENCE CITY	3,053	3,173	3,146	3,954	3,953	4,194	1,849	1,367	1,408	1,488	1,508	1,608	2,644	2,516	2,976	2,620	2,964	3,141	1,053
Scituate	54	61	81	57	74	68	40	38	44	33	42	30	55	57	48	59	64	64	4
Smithfield	43	47	45	39	28	42	30	28	8	24	22	16	58	53	45	44	53	44	8
WOONSOCKET	535	563	570	673	718	805	174	205	201	238	220	239	443	495	428	441	445	438	367
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	5,943	6,073	6,486	7,228	7,322	7,918	2,351	2,367	2,411	2,597	2,747	2,800	5,004	4,694	5,272	4,858	5,474	5,648	2,270
Charlestown	8	17	11	12	9	14	6	5	5	4	5	7	10	9	11	15	19	5	9
Exeter	18	8	14	7	11	6	18	4	12	9	12	11	11	21	13	16	19	17	—11
Hopkinton	47	58	53	41	51	59	31	30	27	30	31	26	50	42	36	38	59	42	17
Narragansett	21	21	22	25	21	18	8	4	4	3	6	9	16	17	17	12	11	12	6
North Kingstown	81	67	61	80	61	90	27	24	31	36	28	26	69	64	51	42	60	51	39
South Kingstown	77	90	79	66	88	103	45	29	57	45	40	32	50	56	60	58	71	66	37
Richmond	20	47	35	33	34	24	6	3	8	10	12	7	36	27	31	20	36	20	4
Westerly	111	116	106	132	132	152	73	65	69	68	64	59	118	103	99	106	97	94	58
WASHINGTON COUNTY	389	424	381	396	407	466	214	173	213	200	198	175	358	338	318	309	368	307	159
STATE INSTITUTIONS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	120	.....	116	138	165	.....
WHOLE STATE	7,840	8,220	8,550	9,426	9,270	10,048	3,022	3,029	3,195	3,320	3,502	3,544	6,594	6,359	6,064	6,690	7,296	7,440	2,608

* Exclusive of deaths in State Institutions.

The varying numbers of the events of births, marriages and deaths occurring in the different towns, during each of the six years ending December 31, 1893, are very concisely presented in Table XIV, and a ready means is thereby afforded of comparing and studying the changes in the vital movements of the people in the different precincts, during those years.

The increase of population in the State, for the ten years 1880 to 1890, was about twenty-five per cent., or an annual average of two and one-half per cent. Doubtless the increase of population, during 1893, was not less than the average of the previous ten years, and, if so, the increase by immigration must have been nearly twice as large as the natural increase.

TABLE XV.

Births, Marriages and Deaths in Rhode Island, in 1893, with the number and ratio of each in every 1,000 of the Population of each Town, and the ratio of excess of the Births over the Deaths in every 1,000 of the Population.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Estimated Population in 1893.	Births.	Births per 1,000 of Population.	Marriages.	Persons Married pr 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Excess of Births per 1,000.
Barrington	1,500	26	17.3	13	17.3	22	14.7	2.6
Bristol	5,322	111	20.9	48	18.0	108	20.3	.6
Warren	4,657	88	18.9	53	22.8	98	21.0	—2.1
BRISTOL COUNTY	11,479	225	19.6	114	19.9	228	19.9	—.3
Coventry	5,225	128	24.5	26	10.0	107	20.5	4.0
East Greenwich	3,408	77	22.6	41	24.1	67	19.7	2.9
West Greenwich	759	14	18.4	.....	.....	13	17.1	1.3
Warwick	20,446	465	22.7	171	16.7	391	19.1	3.6
KENT COUNTY	29,838	684	22.9	238	15.9	578	19.4	3.5
Jamestown	822	8	9.7	4	9.7	17	20.7	—11.0
Little Compton	1,172	5	4.3	9	15.4	14	11.1	—6.8
Middletown	1,147	35	30.5	2	3.5	14	12.2	18.3
NEWPORT CITY	19,392	585	30.1	151	15.6	370	19.1	11.0
New Shoreham	1,352	28	20.7	9	13.3	34	25.1	—4.4
Portsmouth	1,917	13	6.8	14	14.6	19	9.9	—3.1
Tiverton	2,918	81	27.8	19	13.0	46	15.8	12.0
NEWPORT COUNTY	28,720	755	26.3	208	14.5	514	17.9	8.4
Burrillville	5,714	127	22.2	45	15.8	112	19.6	2.6
Cranston *	7,403	171	23.1	50	13.5	130	17.6	5.5
Cumberland	8,646	246	28.5	85	19.7	185	21.4	7.1
East Providence	9,386	199	21.2	95	20.2	150	16.0	5.2
Foster	1,165	27	23.2	15	25.8	24	20.6	2.6
Glocester	2,199	38	17.3	12	10.9	28	12.7	4.6
Johnston	11,280	270	23.9	59	10.5	200	17.7	6.2
Lincoln	22,231	761	34.2	181	16.3	451	20.3	13.9
North Providence	2,448	74	30.2	6	4.9	38	15.5	14.7
North Smithfield	3,231	64	19.8	22	13.6	44	13.6	6.2
PAWTUCKET	30,169	824	27.0	346	22.7	599	19.6	7.4
PROVIDENCE CITY	150,000	4,194	27.9	1,608	21.4	3,141	20.9	7.0
Scituate	2,915	68	23.3	30	20.6	64	22.0	1.3
Smithfield	2,597	42	16.2	16	12.3	44	16.9	—.7
WOONSOCKET	23,609	805	34.1	239	20.2	438	18.6	15.5
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	283,293	7,910	27.9	2,809	19.8	5,648	19.9	8.0
Charlestown	839	14	16.7	7	16.7	5	6.0	10.7
Exeter	891	6	6.7	11	24.7	17	19.1	—12.4
Hopkinton	2,905	59	20.3	28	19.3	42	14.5	5.8
Narragansett District	1,501	18	12.0	9	12.0	12	8.0	4.0
North Kingstown	4,372	90	20.6	22	10.1	51	11.7	8.9
South Kingstown	5,139	103	20.0	32	12.5	66	12.8	7.2
Richmond	1,624	24	14.2	7	8.6	20	12.3	1.9
Westerly	7,101	152	21.5	59	16.6	94	13.2	8.3
WASHINGTON COUNTY	24,372	466	19.1	175	14.4	307	12.6	6.5
STATE INSTITUTIONS	1,877	8	4.3	.....	.....	165	87.9	—83.6
WHOLE STATE	379,579	10,048	26.5	3,544	18.7	7,440	19.6	6.9

* Not including State Institutions.

BIRTHS. *Proportion to Population.*

In Table XV, on the preceding page, may be found the varying proportions of the number of births, marriages and deaths to every 1,000 of the population in the various towns and cities in the State, as they occurred in 1893.

In regard to births, the extreme range of proportion to population was from 4.3 in every 1,000, in Little Compton, to 34.2 in Lincoln. Following Lincoln, in the line of largest proportion, are Woonsocket, with 34.1; and Middletown, with 30.5. Following Little Compton, in the line of the smallest proportion of births to population, are Exeter, with 6.7 in every 1,000, and Portsmouth, 6.8.

The proportions of births to population in all the counties entire, and in the cities of Providence, Pawtucket, Newport, Woonsocket, and the whole State, during the last seven years are as follows:

BIRTHS TO EVERY 1,000 PERSONS.

	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1888.	1887.
Bristol County	19.6	17.0	19.9	19.8	19.6	18.1	19.6
Kent County	22.9	23.0	25.3	23.8	26.6	24.6	23.0
Newport County	26.3	23.1	29.7	28.6	29.4	24.4	*20.0
Newport City	30.1	24.4	33.8	34.2	33.5	28.2	30.9
Providence County	27.9	26.9	27.7	27.2	24.8	24.9	†25.0
Pawtucket City	27.0	24.5	25.8	25.2	25.7	25.0	25.0
Providence City	27.9	27.8	29.3	25.9	24.9	24.4	24.3
Woonsocket	34.1	31.2	29.9	27.4	26.2	26.8	28.5
Washington County	19.1	16.8	16.2	16.1	18.3	16.9	20.4
Whole State	26.5	25.2	26.5	24.7	24.1	24.2	24.2

PERSONS MARRIED. *Proportion to Population.*

The proportion to the population, of persons married, can be more correctly shown in counties, or in cities and aggregates of towns, than in single towns.

The following summary will present the proportions in the manner suggested, for the last seven years:

* Newport county towns.

† Providence county towns.

PERSONS MARRIED IN EVERY 1,000.

	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1888.	1887.
Bristol County	19.1	15.3	14.4	20.1	22.7	12.5	12.8
Kent County	17.0	16.1	16.3	17.2	20.7	16.7	16.8
Newport County	14.5	13.9	14.7	16.1	12.6	12.2	*11.2
Newport City	13.4	16.0	15.0	12.5	12.7	11.7	12.0
Providence County	19.4	20.2	19.9	20.3	19.3	19.8	*15.4
Pawtucket	22.7	22.1	21.9	19.0	21.8	22.5	24.6
Providence City	21.4	22.4	22.0	21.3	21.4	21.6	21.0
Woonsocket	20.2	19.1	20.3	19.3	19.1	17.4	17.2
Washington County	14.4	16.2	16.3	17.1	14.9	18.7	16.6
Whole State	18.7	19.1	19.7	18.5	19.4	18.7	19.0

DEATHS. *Proportion to Population.*

The number of deaths in proportion to the living population, varies considerably from year to year in the different towns. The smaller the towns the greater, generally, is the annual variation.

The highest rate occurred in New Shoreham, that is, 25.1 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Scituate, 22.0, and Cumberland, 21.4.

Several of the country towns had larger death-rates than either of the cities.

The lowest death-rate was in the district of Charlestown, that is, 6.0 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by district of Narragansett, with 8.0, and Portsmouth, with 9.9.

The following summary will give the ratios of mortality to the population in the cities and counties of the State, during the seven years ending December 31, 1893:

DEATHS IN EVERY 1,000 OF POPULATION.

	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1888.	1887.
Bristol County	20.0	20.0	20.5	22.1	17.6	21.3	18.2
Kent County	20.4	20.7	18.1	17.9	20.1	18.4	15.5
City of Newport	13.3	20.0	21.8	17.4	15.2	15.0	15.3
Newport County	15.4	20.3	20.5	20.5	14.7	18.0	15.2
Pawtucket	20.9	21.[illegible]	18.8	21.1	20.5	21.8	22.3
City of Providence	20.4	20.4	20.5	21.[illegible]	19.7	21.0	21.6
Woonsocket	18.9	19.[illegible]	19.5	20.5	19.8	22.1	23.4
Providence County	19.4	20.[illegible]	18.9	22.1	19.4	21.0	21.0
Washington County	2.[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14.6	16.0	15.5
Whole State	[illegible]	20.[illegible]	18.[illegible]	20.[illegible]	19.0	20.4	19.9

* County towns.

The proportion of deaths to the living population, in 1893, was larger than the annual average of the previous six years, in Kent and Newport counties and in Newport city; and smaller in Providence and Washington counties, and in each of the cities, Pawtucket and Woonsocket, and about the same in Bristol county and Providence city.

Table XVI.

Proportion of Births, Marriages and Deaths to the Population, in the whole State, in each of the last twenty-five years.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.		MARRIAGES.		DEATHS.		
	Number.	Of population one birth in every	Number.	Of population one person married in every	Number.	Of population one death in every	Deaths in every 1,000 of the population.
1869	5,345	41.4	2,289	47.5	3,382	64.2	15.6
1870	5,315	41.7	2,362	46.0	3,238	67.1	14.9
1871	5,676	38.2	2,336	46.5	3,444	65.0	15.4
1872	6,143	35.4	2,537	42.9	4,247	51.2	19.5
1873	6,022	36.1	2,630	41.3	4,403	49.4	20.3
1874	6,466	39.9	2,541	50.8	4,229	61.1	16.4
1875	6,508	39.7	2,485	52.0	4,317	59.8	16.7
1876	6,329	40.8	2,253	57.3	4,116	62.7	15.9
1877	6,215	41.4	2,282	56.6	4,450	58.0	17.2
1878	6,714	38.5	2,324	55.7	4,441	58.1	17.2
1879	6,350	43.6	2,396	57.8	4,472	61.9	16.0
1880	6,295	43.9	2,769	49.9	4,829	57.4	17.5
1881	6,761	40.9	2,750	50.3	5,016	55.1	18.1
1882	6,825	40.5	2,634	52.5	5,074	54.5	18.3
1883	7,046	39.2	2,611	52.9	5,282	52.4	19.1
1884	7,305	41.7	2,558	59.4	5,141	59.2	16.1
1885	7,028	43.3	2,488	61.3	5,389	56.4	17.7
1886	7,621	40.8	2,750	56.5	5,848	53.2	18.8
1887	7,668	41.3	2,839	55.8	6,340	50.0	19.9
1888	7,840	41.1	3,022	53.5	6,594	50.0	20.4
1889	8,220	40.9	3,029	55.4	6,259	52.6	19.0
1890	8,550	40.8	3,195	54.0	6,534	49.8	20.7
1891	9,426	37.7	3,320	53.5	6,620	53.5	18.6
1892	9,270	39.6	3,502	52.4	7,396	49.7	20.1
1893	10,048	37.8	3,544	53.6	7,440	51.0	19.6

During the ten years 1871–1880, the average annual birth-rate was one birth in every 39.7 of the population, or 25.2 births in every 1,000; during the ten years 1881–1890, the average birth-rate was one birth in every 41.0 of the population, or 24.3 in every 1,000, a falling off of a proportion of nearly one birth in every 1,000 of the population.

During the period of ten years 1871–1880, the average annual death-rate was one in every 58.4 of the population, or 17.2 in every 1,000, according to the returns. During the ten years 1881–1890 the average annual death-rate was one in every 53.3 of the population, or 18.8 in every 1,000 of the living.

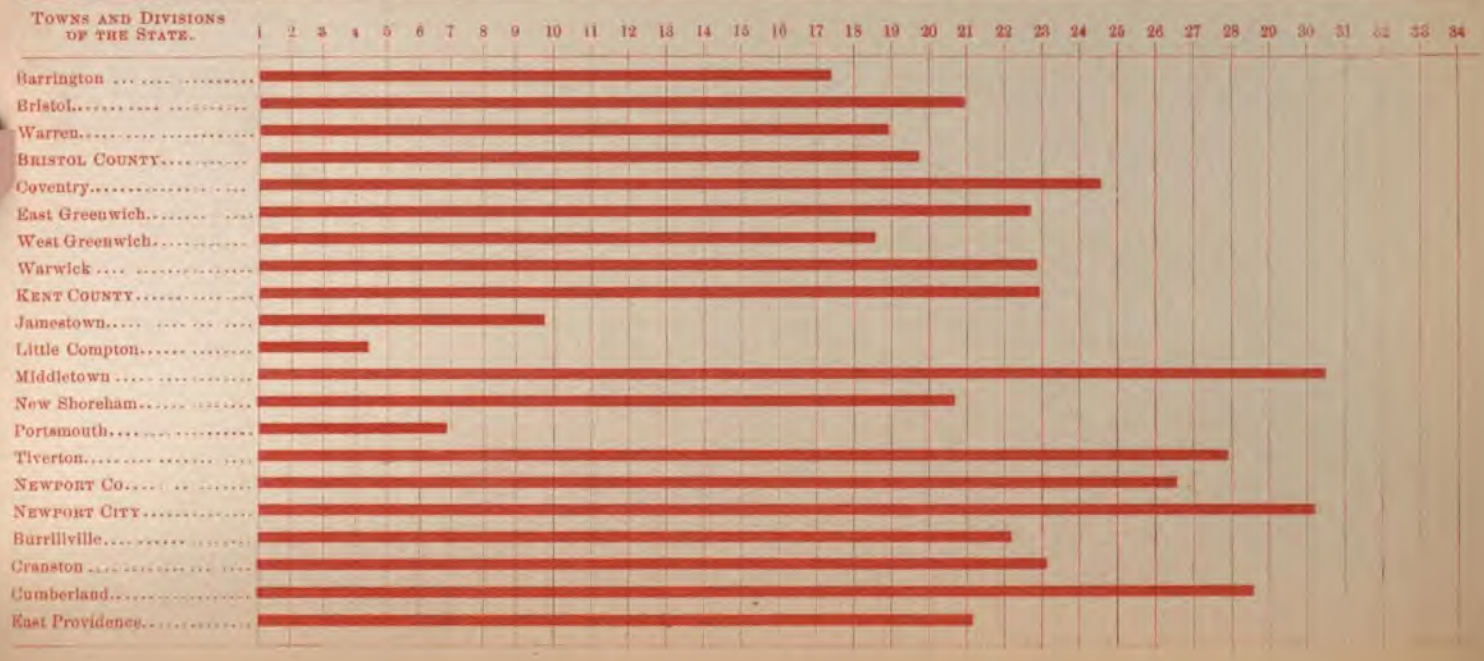
It must be remembered, however, that the returns during the last ten years have been more complete than in previous years.

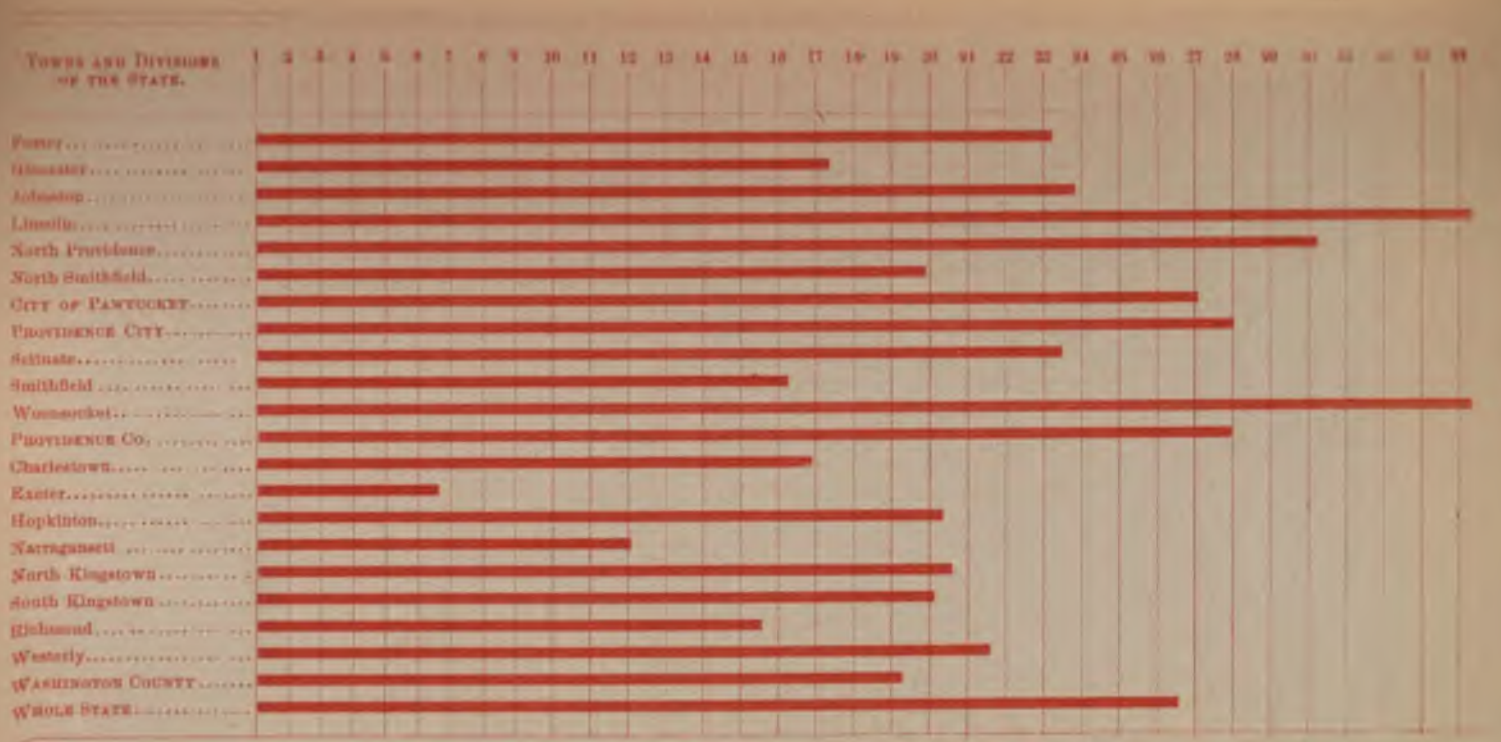
THE ASTOR LIBRARY

BIRTH RATES.

Diagram I.—Showing the number of births in every 1000 of the population, in each town and each county in the State during the year 1893, computed upon an estimated increase of the population by the Census of 1890.

For explanation see foot note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of births during the year in every 1000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across about three-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 17 and 18. It shows the birth rate of Barrington, in 1903, was about seventeen and three-tenths in every 1000 of the population.

BIRTHS, 1893.

The general statistics of births in Rhode Island, during the year 1893, derived from the returns sent to the office of the State Registrar, may be found on pages 2 to 8, inclusive, in Tables I, II and III.

The whole number reported is 10,048, as before stated, and is 778 more than the number in 1892.

SEX OF THE CHILDREN.

Of the 10,048 children whose births were registered in 1893, there were 5,105 males and 4,943 females. This gives 103.3 males to each 100 females, or 508.1 males and 491.9 females in each 1,000 children.

The following Table shows the numbers and sex, and the proportions of each sex of the children born in Rhode Island, during the ten years 1854–1863, and in each of the last thirty years:

TABLE XVII.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births Males.	Females.
1854-1863	19,386	18,686	103.6, or	508.8 and	491.2
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3, or	500 9 and	499.1
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9, or	530.2 and	469.8
1866	2,546	2,356	108.0, or	519.4 and	480.6
1867	2,665	2,464	107.0, or	518.7 and	481.3
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5, or	511.0 and	489.0
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9, or	511.9 and	488.1
1870	2,679	2,536	105.6, or	513.7 and	486 3
1871	2,878	2,800	102.8, or	506.9 and	493.1
1872	3,085	3,058	100 8, or	502.2 and	497.8
1873	3,135	2,887	108 6, or	520.6 and	479.4
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9, or	512.1 and	487.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9, or	516.6 and	483.4
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3, or	520.0 and	480.0
1877	3,165	3,072	103.0, or	507.3 and	494 7
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7, or	506.7 and	493.3
1879	3,259	3,091	102.4, or	513.2 and	486.8
1880	3,341	3,054	106.8, or	514.8 and	485.2
1881	3,498	3,263	107 2, or	517.3 and	482.7
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8, or	514.1 and	485.9
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4, or	503.5 and	496.5
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4, or	508.3 and	491.7

TABLE XVII.—Continued.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births Males.	Females.
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4, or	510.3 and	489.7
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6, or	511.3 and	488.7
1887	3,968	3,700	107.2, or	517.5 and	482.5
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4, or	513.1 and	486.9
1889	4,193	4,027	104.1, or	510.0 and	490.0
1890	4,351	4,199	103.5, or	508.8 and	491.2
1891	4,926	4,500	109.5, or	522.6 and	477.4
1892	4,765	4,505	105.8, or	514.1 and	485.9
1893	5,105	4,943	103.3, or	508.1 and	491.9

The average proportion for forty years is 104.8 males to every 100 females. At the end of five years from birth the number of each sex is about equal, the males having a larger mortality during that period.

PROPORTION OF THE SEXES. *Localities.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will be found the number of children born in the different divisions of the State during the year 1893, together with the number of each sex.

The following Table will give more concisely the whole number of children born, arranged according to sex and locality, and the proportion of male children to every 100 female children:

TABLE XVIII.

BIRTHS, 1893.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Males	107	345	89	1,054	243	283	433	2,139	412	5,105
Females	118	339	81	1,041	223	302	391	2,055	393	4,943
Total	225	684	170	2,095	466	585	824	4,194	805	10,048
Males to each 100 females	90.7	101.8	109.9	101.2	109.0	93.7	110.7	104.1	104.8	103.3

The proportion of the sexes of children born in 1893 did not vary greatly in the whole State.

Compared with the previous year the decrease in the proportion of male births in the whole State was about 2.5 per cent.

The following Table exhibits the proportions of births of the sexes for the past thirty-one years in the larger divisions of the State and in the whole State:

Table XIX.

Number of Males to each 100 Females.

Births.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County Towns.*	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
1861	120.6	98.4	97.0	101.8	111.4	108.7	105.8
1864	106.8	87.3	96.6	107.4	97.3	103.4	100.3
1865	119.3	118.2	108.8	118.8	113.8	88.1	112.9
1866	109.4	113.1	103.4	104.9	108.4	124.0	108.7
1867	115.5	98.3	117.8	106.3	104.5	120.4	107.7
1868	117.4	88.7	100.2	101.6	102.4	136.5	104.5
1869	115.7	116.7	102.7	98.0	107.5	120.6	104.9
1870	126.4	111.6	100.0	105.1	104.9	99.5	105.6
1871	131.8	97.9	132.5	100.8	95.2	113.3	102.8
1872	109.2	92.8	109.1	103.5	95.7	110.6	100.9
1873	129.2	113.0	117.9	104.5	109.0	104.7	108.6
1874	98.7	111.9	101.3	110.4	102.9	94.0	104.9
1875	95.2	103.1	97.7	104.3	109.1	134.3	106.9
1876	142.1	104.4	108.5	108.0	106.8	103.7	108.3
1877	138.7	102.4	98.5	100.3	104.9	95.3	103.0
1878	120.5	120.6	94.8	101.5	106.8	78.8	102.7
1879	124.3	95.5	103.6	105.4	105.7	106.3	105.4
1880	117.2	110.5	113.5	102.4	107.6	95.4	106.1
1881	91.2	111.3	102.0	105.9	109.0	115.7	107.2
1882	94.7	110.2	112.5	103.1	106.5	105.7	105.8
1883	94.0	97.6	97.0	103.5	102.2	102.2	101.4
1884	105.0	111.7	92.9	102.5	105.8	99.0	103.4
1885	132.2	107.3	98.0	104.8	103.6	104.3	104.4
1886	120.0	81.7	102.6	106.7	105.0	121.7	104.6
1887	115.1	124.7	106.6	103.9	107.9	106.7	107.2
1888	98.1	105.1	105.0	103.4	107.4	110.2	105.4
1889	81.9	122.0	107.5	103.6	101.4	110.2	104.1
1890	96.5	113.0	106.8	108.5	98.3	97.4	103.6
1891	107.1	110.4	118.4	107.0	109.1	106.4	109.5
1892	120.0	102.1	102.4	110.7	100.0	98.5	105.8
1893	90.7	101.8	97.7	104.1	104.1	109.0	105.8

* Including cities of Pawtucket and Woonsocket.

There will be found in the following summary in the aggregate, the average number of males to each 100 females, born during the thirty-one years from 1863–1893, in the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County.....104.9 males to each 100 females.
Kent County.....105.8 males to each 100 females.
Newport County.....104 8 males to each 100 females.
Providence County Towns*.....104.9 males to each 100 females.
Providence City.....105 0 males to each 100 females.
Washington County.....107.2 males to each 100 females.
Whole State.....105.4 males to each 100 females.

BIRTHS AND SEASON.

Table II, on pages 6 and 7 of this report, gives the number of births occurring in the different months of the year, in the several divisions of the State.

According to this Table, the greatest number of births in any one month, in 1893, occurred in December, and the largest in any quarter in the fourth.

The following Table shows the total number of children born in the State of Rhode Island, according to the returns, in each quarter of each of the last six years; and also the aggregate number and the percentage of the aggregate of each quarter in forty years, from 1854 to 1893, inclusive:

TABLE XX.

QUARTERS.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1888.	1854 to 1893, inclusive.	
							Number.	Per cent.
January–March	2,374	2,233	2,195	1,951	1,861	1,862	56,177	23 59
April–June	2,291	2,179	2,271	2,083	2,024	1,833	56,339	23.66
July–September	2,674	2,422	2,454	2,224	2,160	2,084	62,240	26 15
October–December	2,709	2,436	2,506	2,292	2,172	2,061	63,342	26.60
Whole year	10,048	9,270	9,426	8,550	8,220	7,840	238,098	100.00

Table XX presents results showing that, according to the registration of forty years, the average proportions of births to the whole number of births in the different quarters of the year, were as follows:

* Including Pawtucket and Woonsocket.

January—March	235.9 in every 1,000 births.
April—June	236.6 in every 1,000 births.
July—September	261.5 in every 1,000 births.
October—December	266.0 in every 1,000 births.

The proportions of births in Rhode Island, in the different quarters of the year, to the whole number of births in 1893, were as follows:

1. January—March	23.6 per cent., or	236	in every 1,000
2. April—June	22.8 per cent., or	228	in every 1,000
3. July—September	26.6 per cent., or	266	in every 1,000
4. October—December	27.0 per cent., or	270	in every 1,000

First six months	464 births in every 1,000 of whole number.
Second six months	536 births in every 1,000 of whole number.

BIRTHS. *Sex and Season.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will also be found the number of births of *each sex* by months, as they occurred in the different divisions of the State, during the year 1893. From it we ascertain the number of *each of the sexes* born during each quarter of the year, with their relative proportions, and also the aggregates and proportions of the same for the whole State.

The following Table will present a summary of the quarterly periods, number of births, and proportions of the sexes, for the same year:

	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000, each quarter. Males.	Females.
1. January—March	1,218	1,156	105.4	513	487
2. April—June	1,162	1,129	102.9	507	493
3. July—September	1,354	1,320	102.6	506	494
4. October—December	1,371	1,338	102.5	506	494
Whole year	5,105	4,943	103.3	508	492

The following Table shows the number of male children born to every 100 female children, in each quarter of the last three years; and also the proportion of births of male children to each 100 female children born, during five periods of five years each, from 1866 to 1890, inclusive:

TABLE XXI.

YEARS.	1893.	1892	1891.	5 years, 1886-1890.	5 years, 1881-1885.	5 years, 1876-1880.	5 years, 1871-1875.	5 years, 1866-1870.
First Quarter	105 4	104 1	104.4	104.3	105.8	106 0	101.5	106.7
Second Quarter	102.9	102.1	107.6	105.4	104.8	102.7	104.7	107.3
Third Quarter	102.6	108 6	118.2	104 6	105.1	107.1	104 8	106.0
Fourth Quarter	102 5	107.8	107.8	106 5	102 5	108.2	106 5	104.8
Total average	103.3	105.8	109.5	105.2	104.5	106.2	104.2	106 2

The above Table shows the variation of the proportions of the sexes in the different quarters in the different years, and seems to conclusively determine that season has very little, if any, influence in the causation of sex.

PARENTAGE.

By reference to Table I, page 4, in the division of births there will be found the parentage of the children born in Rhode Island during the year 1893. It will be seen that of the whole number, 10,048, there were 3,303 of native parentage, 4,873 foreign, and 1,872 of mixed parentage.

By mixed parentage is meant the children born of native fathers and foreign mothers, and of foreign fathers and native mothers.

Of native fathers and foreign mothers there were 956, and of foreign fathers and native mothers, 916.

The following Table will show the number and parentage of the children born in the State, and the variations of the same from year to year, in each of the last three years; and also the number and variations occurring in three periods of five years each, and two of ten years each, from 1858 to 1892, inclusive:

TABLE XXII.

PARENTAGE.	1893.	1892.	1891.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother	3,303	3,123	3,319	16,511	15,001	14,169	25,645	20,321
Foreign father and mother	4,873	4,396	4,293	18,737	15,245	13,562	26,356	19,665
Native father, foreign mother	956	875	895	4,021	3,044	2,327	3,135	1,690
Foreign father, native mother	916	876	919	4,037	3,378	2,887	4,077	1,696
Parentage not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293
Total	10,048	9,270	9,426	43,306	36,668	32,945	59,213	43,665

The following Table of *percentages* will show, in a different and perhaps clearer way, the same changes that have occurred in the proportions of the births in the different classes of parentage during the last three years; and during thirty-five years, from 1858 to 1892, inclusive, in three periods of five years each and two of ten years:

TABLE XXIII.

PARENTAGE.	1893.	1892.	1891.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother	32.87	33.69	35.20	38.25	40.91	43.03	43.36	46.84
Foreign father and mother	48.50	47.42	45.50	43.14	41.58	41.23	44.53	45.36
Native father, foreign mother	9.51	9.44	9.60	9.30	8.30	6.95	5.37	3.89
Foreign father, native mother	9.12	9.45	9.70	9.31	9.21	8.79	6.74	3.91
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

The registration of births, in 1893, is of interest as continuing to show a smaller proportion of children born of native fathers than of foreign fathers. A considerable number of those recorded as native fathers were children of foreign parentage.

The percentage of children of mixed parentage was about the same, in 1893, as in the previous year.

The following Table will present the percentages of children of native and of foreign-born fathers, and of native and foreign-born mothers, respectively, in each of the last three years, and in each of three periods of five years each and two of ten years each, from 1858 to 1892, inclusive:

TABLE XXIV.

CHILDREN WITH	1893.	1892.	1891.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native fathers	42.38	43.13	44.80	47.56	49.21	50.08	48.73	50.73
Foreign fathers	57.62	56.87	55.20	52.44	51.79	49.92	51.27	49.26
Native mothers	41.99	43.14	44.90	47.57	49.91	51.79	50.10	50.75
Foreign mothers	58.01	56.86	55.10	52.43	50.09	48.21	49.90	49.25

The percentage of the children born of foreign fathers and of foreign mothers, during 1893, will also be noticed as being very considerably larger than in any previous year.

The number of native fathers of children born in 1893, was 1,530 less than the number of foreign fathers, and the number of native mothers was 1,610 less than of foreign.

BIRTHS OF COLORED CHILDREN.

The number of births of children of colored parentage reported for the year 1893 is 203. This number is 21 more than that of 1892, and 30 more than in 1891.

In regard to sex, the numbers and proportions were as follows, viz.: Males, 91, females, 112; or 81.3 males to each 100 females.

The following summary will show the changes that have occurred from year to year, in the proportions of the sexes of colored children born in Rhode Island, during the last eighteen years:

Years.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 females.
1876-1885	1,762	849	913	93.0
1886	212	117	95	123.0
1887	211	111	100	111.0
1888	202	109	93	117.2
1889	194	87	107	81.3
1890	183	89	94	94.6
1891	173	86	87	98.9
1892	182	94	88	106.8
1893	203	91	112	81.3

The following Table will show the location, number, sex, etc., of colored births during 1893:

TABLE XXV.

Showing Number, Sex, etc., of Colored Births, 1893.

TOWNS AND CITIES.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	COUNTIES.	
Bristol	6	4	2	Bristol County	6
Coventry	1	.....	1		
East Greenwich	7	4	3		
West Greenwich	1	.....	1		
Warwick	1	1	.....	Kent County	10
Little Compton	1	1	.....		
NEWPORT CITY	38	15	23		
Tiverton	1	1	.....	Newport County	40
*Cranston	1	1	.....		
East Providence	3	1	2		
Johnston	1	.....	1		
Lincoln	2	1	1		
PAWTUCKET CITY	4	1	3		
PROVIDENCE CITY	121	53	68	Providence County	132
Narragansett District	1	.....	1		
North Kingstown	2	2	.....		
South Kingstown	10	5	5		
Richmond	2	1	1	Washington County	15
WHOLE STATE	203	91	112		203

NUMBER OF CHILD OF THE MOTHER.

In the following Table will be found the number of the child of the mother born during 1893; that is, how many of the children born were reported as the first, second or third child, etc., of their respective mothers. The statistics on this subject begin with the year 1857, and the following Table includes the children reported during the last six years, and also the total for thirty-seven years, 1857 to 1893, inclusive:

TABLE XXVI.

NUMBER OF THE CHILD OF THE MOTHER.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	37 years, 1857-1893.
First	1,998	2,082	2,103	2,345	2,383	2,500	55,760
Second	1,545	1,545	1,816	1,899	1,754	1,981	44,964
Third	1,182	1,209	1,253	1,380	1,444	1,484	34,845
Fourth	884	923	924	1,055	1,050	1,139	26,281
Fifth	609	725	699	772	754	825	19,612
Sixth	475	503	515	594	520	608	14,394
Seventh	329	370	364	392	416	449	10,318
Eighth	281	278	294	297	311	297	7,371
Ninth	185	207	187	234	218	224	4,974
Tenth	141	162	156	169	149	160	3,358
Eleventh	83	96	89	114	113	107	2,025
Twelfth	50	47	61	71	75	81	1,300
Thirteenth	38	29	46	40	36	44	724
Fourteenth	21	23	22	26	18	23	366
Fifteenth	9	12	11	17	13	12	202
Sixteenth	4	2	4	6	10	9	101
Seventeenth	2	3	2	0	4	3	59
Eighteenth	3	3	2	2	1	1	26
Nineteenth	1	1	2	2	1	1	14
Twentieth	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
Twenty-first	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Twenty-second	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Unstated	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
Total	7,840	8,220	8,550	9,426	9,270	10,048	226,806

There was an increase of 778 in the whole number of births in 1893 from the number in 1892.

In the class of the first child of the mother, the increase was nearly 5 per cent., while in the class of second child of the mother their increase was nearly 13 per cent.

In the class of third child of the mother the increase was nearly 3 per cent.

There are varying differences in the proportions of all classes in the different years.

The most of those in the class "Unstated" (number of the child of the mother) were Italians.

There was one return of birth in each of the eighteenth, nineteenth and twenty-first classes.

The proportion of each class to the whole number will be shown by the following Table, which gives the percentage of the children born in each of the last four years, who were respectively the first, second, third, etc., children of the mothers, and which will also give the aveage percentage of each class of births, during a period of ten years, from 1867 to 1877 inclusive, and of five years, 1878 to 1882, 1883 to 1887, and from 1888 to 1893, inclusive:

TABLE XXVII.

NUMBER OF THE	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	5 years, 1888 to 1893.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.
First	24.88	25.70	24.88	24.59	25.20	24.30	23.1	25.2
Second	19.72	18.92	20.15	21.25	19.77	19.22	18.1	20.7
Third	14.77	15.58	14.67	14.65	14.94	14.82	16.9	15.5
Fourth	11.33	11.33	11.19	10.45	11.10	11.05	12.2	11.4
Fifth	8.21	8.13	8.29	8.17	8.23	8.56	9.1	8.4
First to Fifth	78.91	79.66	79.18	79.11	79.24	77.80	80.0	81.1
Sixth and over and unstated	21.09	20.34	20.82	20.89	20.76	22.20	20.0	18.9
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.0	100.0

PLURALITY BIRTHS.

The general statistics in relation to plural births, in Rhode Island, may be found on page 8, in Table III.

There were ninety-three cases during the year, ninety-one of which were twins and two were triplets, thus making the number of one hundred and eighty-eight children.

Of the 188 children of plural birth, 82 were males, and 106 were females.

The cases occurred in the different divisions of the State as follows: Bristol county, 0; Kent county, 4; Newport county towns, 4; Newport city, 8; Providence county towns, 37*; Providence city, 40; Washington county, 0.

* Including Pawtucket and Woonsocket.

The following exhibit will show the parentage of children of plural birth in Rhode Island, in 1893, and number of each:

Parents both native Americans	32
" " born in Canada	15
" " " England	4
" " " Germany	3
" " " Italy	1
" " " Ireland	13
" " " Russia	1
" " " Sweden	1
" " " Western Islands	1
Native father and Canadian mother	3
Native father and Nova Scotia mother	2
Native father and Irish mother	3
English father and native mother	1
English father and Australian mother	1
English father and Canadian mother	1
English father and Irish mother	4
English father and Scotch mother	1
German father and native mother	1
German father and Polish mother	1
Irish father and native mother	2
Irish father and New Brunswick mother	1
Scotch father and Canadian motner	1
Swedish father and English mother	1
Total births	93
Total children	188

The months in which the plurality births occurred were as follows:

January 18	April 15	July 15	October 20
February 10	May 18	August 16	November 14
March 10	June 16	September 16	December 20
First Quarter 38	Second Quarter 49	Third Quarter 47	Fourth Quarter 54

First half of year 87 Second half of year 101

Total 18

The general statistics of births, and number of *cases* reported in Rhode Island during a period of forty years, that is, from 1854 to 1893, inclusive, are as follows:

233,070 cases of single births	giving	233,070 children.
2,476 cases of twin births	giving	4,952 children.
24 cases of triple births	giving	72 children.
1 case of quadruple births	giving	4 children.

Of the whole number of *cases* of child-birth (235,571) during the forty years, one in 95.1 produced twins, one in 9,815 produced triplets, and one in 235,571 produced quadruplets.

Of the whole number of children born during the same period (238,098), ascertained from the reports, one in every 48 was a twin, and one in every 3,307 was a triplet.

Of the 2,501 *cases* of plurality birth which have occurred in the State during the last forty years, there were 999 cases in which both parents were natives; 1,184 cases in which both parents were foreign; 310 cases in which the parents were mixed, that is, one native and one foreign parent; and 8 in which the parentage was not stated.

The whole number of children born in plurality cases, during the forty years, was 5,028, of whom 2,547 were males, and 2,477 were females; the sex of the remaining four was not given.

STILL-BORN.

The whole number of still-born children reported in Rhode Island, for the year 1893, was 412; this number is 41 more than for the year 1892.

The following are the numbers reported from the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County	19
Kent County	9
Newport County Towns	8
Newport City	29
Providence County Towns	70
Pawtucket City	32
Providence City	210
Woonsocket	20
Washington County	15
Whole State	412

The following Table will give the number in each town from which still-births were reported; with the sex, parentage and color:

TABLE XXVIII.

Still-Born, 1893, Locality, Number, Sex, Parentage and Color.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		COLOR.	
		Males.	Females	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
Barrington	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Bristol	10	6	4	5	5	10	.....
Warren	8	7	1	3	5	8	.....
BRISTOL COUNTY	19	14	5	8	11	19	.....
Coventry	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
East Greenwich	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	..
Warwick	6	4	2	.....	6	6	.....
KENT COUNTY	9	5	4	2	7	9	.....
Middletown	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
NEWPORT CITY	29	18	11	18	11	27	2
New Shoreham	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
Tiverton	5	1	4	1	4	5	.....
NEWPORT COUNTY	37	21	16	21	16	35	2
Cranston	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Cumberland	9	7	2	.....	9	9	.....
East Providence	7	3	4	5	2	6	1
Johnston	8	4	4	5	3	8	....
Lincoln	42	21	21	7	35	42	.....
North Providence	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
PAWTUCKET	32	18	14	11	21	32	.....
PROVIDENCE CITY	210	119	91	88	122	205	5
Scituate	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Smithfield	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
WOONSOCKET	20	13	7	12	8	20	.....
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	332	186	146	129	203	326	6
Charlestown	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Hopkinton	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
North Kingstown	4	4	.....	2	2	4	.....
South Kingstown	3	2	1	3	.....	1	2
Westerly	5	2	3	4	1	5	.....
WASHINGTON COUNTY	15	9	6	12	3	13	2
Total	412	235	177	172	240	402	10

SUMMARY OF SEX OF STILL-BORN.

The following Table shows the number and sex of the still-born children whose births were reported in Rhode Island during each of the last five years, and also of a period of forty years, extending from January 1, 1854, to December 31, 1893:

TABLE XXIX.

SEX.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	January 1, 1854, to Dec. 31, 1893.
Males	235	217	158	184	186	5,294
Females	177	154	114	112	143	3,748
Total	412	371	272	296	329	9,042

The average proportions of the sexes of the still-born, for the period of forty-years, were as follows: In every 100 still-births there were about 59 males and 41 females.

Season of Still-Births.—During 1893, and also the thirty-two years from January 1, 1854, to December 31, 1885, the proportions in relation to season, by percentage, were as follows:

	1893.	32 years.		1893.	32 years.
First Quarter	25.73	24.82	Third Quarter	21.60	26.82
Second Quarter	25.00	23.16	Fourth Quarter	27.67	25.20
Per cent. first half of the year	50.73	47.98	Last half of the year	49.27	52.02

The births of the still-born in the different months of the year, although somewhat variable in number, do not, as a rule, show great discrepancies.

PARENTAGE OF THE STILL-BORN.

Of the 412 still-born children reported in 1893, there were 172 of native, and 240 of foreign parentage, reckoned by the nativity of the fathers, that is, the father's name given; and 174 of native and 238 of foreign, reckoned by the nativity of the mothers, name of father given or not given.

ILLEGITIMATES.

In the following Table will be found the whole number of illegitimate births returned during 1893, with the sex, color, parentage and locality of birth:

TABLE XXX.

Illegitimates, 1893.

TOWNS.	Whole Number.	SEX.		COLOR.		PARENTAGE.		Almshouses and Penal Institutions.
		Males.	Females.	White.	Black.	Native.	Foreign.	
Bristol	4	3	1	1	3	3	1	.....
East Greenwich	2	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Middletown	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Newport City	6	3	3	3	3	4	2	1
New Shoreham	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Cranston	11	8	3	11	.....	6	5	10
Cumberland	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
East Providence	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Glocester	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Pawtucket	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence City	92	42	50	79	13	51	41	57
Woonsocket	4	2	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....
Exeter	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Hopkinton	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
North Kingstown	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
South Kingstown	7	4	3	2	5	7	.....	.....
Westerly	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Whole State	137	68	69	111	26	83	54	68

There were returns, during 1893, of 137 children of illegitimate parentage. The number is 12 more than that of the previous year.

Sex.—Of the 137, there were 68 males and 69 females.

Color.—Of the 137 illegitimates born during 1893, 111, or 81.0 per cent., were white, and 26, or 19.0 per cent., were colored.

Parentage.—Of the 137, 83, or 60.6 per cent. of all, were born of native mothers, and 54, or 39.4 per cent., of foreign-born mothers. Forty-nine, or 35.7 per cent., were born in Rhode Island. The colored illegitimates were of native parentage. There were of the 111 white illegitimates, 57 born of native mothers, and 54 of foreign mothers.

The ages of the mothers were as follows:

Age.	No. of Mothers.	Age.	No. of Mothers.	Age.	No. of Mothers.
15	1	22	8	30	1
16	3	23	10	31	2
17	1	24	8	32	2
18	9	25	5	35	2
19	13	26	6	37	1
20	15	27	4	40	2
21	9	28	4	Not given	31
Total					137

Number of Child of Mother.—In 112 cases this was reported as the first child of the mother, in 12 cases the second child, in 5 cases the third, in 3 cases the fourth, in 1 case the fifth, in 2 cases the tenth child, and in three cases the number of the child was not stated.

Sixty-eight of the illegitimates were born of indigent, pauper or criminal mothers, in public, charitable or penal institutions.

Fifty-seven of these births occurred at the Lying-In Hospital in the city of Providence.

The proportion of illegitimates to the whole number of births was about one in every 100 cases, or about eleven in every 1,000 births.

MARRIAGES, 1893.

The number of marriages registered in Rhode Island, during the year 1893, was 3,544. This number is 224 more than in 1891, and 42 more than in 1892.

The general statistics of marriage in 1893, in relation to season and number, in the different divisions of the State, may be found in Table IV, on the ninth page.

The statistics in relation to the proportion to population of persons married in 1893, in each of the towns and general divisions of the State, may be found in Tables XV and XVI, on pages 104 and 107.

The following Table will present the number of marriages, and the ratio of marriage to population, in each year for a period of thirty-four years, 1860 to 1893, inclusive:

TABLE XXXI.

YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.
1860.....	1,748	50 0	20.0	1878..	2,324	55.7	17 9
1861.....	1,533	56.8	17.6	1879.....	2,396	57 8	17.5
1862.....	1,450	61.1	15.1	1880.... ..	2,769	49 9	20 0
1863.....	1,618	54.7	18.3	1881.....	2,750	50.3	19.9
1864.....	1,844	50 1	19 9	1882.....	2,634	52 5	19 0
1865.....	1,896	48 7	20.5	1883	2,611	54.4	18.3
1866.....	2,318	39 9	25.1	1884.....	2,558	58.1	17.2
1867.	2,344	39 8	25.1	1885.....	2,488	61.3	16.3
1868.....	2,285	40.5	24.8	1886.....	2,750	56.5	17.7
1869.....	2,289	47.5	21.1	1887.....	2,839	55 8	18 0
1870.....	2,362	46.0	21.7	1888.....	3,022	53.5	18.7
1871.....	2,336	46.5	21 5	1889.....	3,029	57.8	17.3
1872.....	2,537	42.9	23.2	1890.....	3,195	54 1	18 4
1873.....	2,630	41.3	24 2	1891.....	3,320	53.5	18.5
1874.....	2,541	50 8	19.6	1892.....	3,502	52 4	19 1
1875	2,485	52.0	19 2	1893.....	3,544	53 6	18.7
1876.....	2,253	57.3	17.5				
1877.....	2,282	56.6	17.7	Annual Average...		52.8	18.9

SEASON.

The following Table will show the number and percentage of marriages in Rhode Island, in each month and each quarter of the year 1893, together with the aggregate number and percentage in each quarter for forty years, viz., from 1854 to 1893, inclusive:

TABLE XXXII.

MONTHS.	Number of marriages each month, 1893.	Number of Marriages each Quarter, 1893.	Percentage of each Quarter to total Marriages, 1893.	Number of Marriages per Quarter, 40 yrs., 1854-1893.	Percentage each Quarter, 40 years.
January	335				
February	267	1st Quarter.. 735	20 74	1st Quarter...20,278	21.86
March	133				
April	368				
May	262	2d Quarter ..1,075	30 33	2d Quarter. ..23,616	25.23
June	445				
July	259				
August	254	3d Quarter .. 796	22.46	3d Quarter. ..21,773	23.39
September	283				
October	343				
November	413	4th Quarter.. 938	26.47	4th Quarter...27,388	29 53
December	182				
Total		3,544	100 00	*93,075	100.00

As in 1892, the largest number of marriages, in any one month, during 1893, occurred in the month of June. For thirty-eight years previous to 1892 the greatest number of marriages was in the month of November.

There was, in 1893, a change from the rule in the proportions of the number of marriages, in the different quarters of the year, to the whole number during the year. The rule has been as follows: The largest proportion in the last quarter; the next largest in the second quarter; followed by the third quarter; and, finally, the first quarter having the smallest proportion of any. In 1893 the largest proportion was in the second quarter.

During 1893 the proportions in the different quarters, from the largest to the smallest, were as follows: Second quarter, 30.33 per cent.; last quarter, 26.47 per cent.; third quarter, 22.46 per cent.; first quarter, 20.74 per cent.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED.

The following Table shows the *number* of marriages, according to the nativities of the parties, for each of the last four years, and also

* Including 20, date not given, recorded previous to 1860.

for the aggregate of twenty-five years, from 1858 to 1882, inclusive, of five years, from 1883 to 1887, inclusive, and of five years, from 1888 to 1892, inclusive:

TABLE XXXIII.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	5 years, 1888-1892. Total.	5 years, 1883-1887. Total.	25 years, 1858-1882. Total.
United States	1,577	1,672	1,551	1,555	7,813	7,157	33,553
Foreign countries	1,234	1,100	1,079	951	4,973	3,601	13,753
Native groom, foreign bride	351	343	346	345	1,637	1,323	3,488
Foreign groom, native bride	392	387	344	344	1,645	1,165	3,876
Not stated	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Total	3,544	3,502	3,320	3,195	16,068	13,246	54,734

It will be understood that in the above enumeration the *parent nativity* of the persons married is not considered, but the country where born.

Parties born in the United States, although children of foreign born parents, are reckoned as natives.

In the following Table are given the *percentages* by birth, of native, foreign and mixed marriages, in each of the last four years and in the aggregate of five years, 1888 to 1892, inclusive, of five years, 1883 to 1887, inclusive, and of twenty-five years, 1858 to 1882, inclusive:

TABLE XXXIV.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	5 years, 1888-1892.	5 years, 1883-1887.	25 years, 1858-1882.
United States	44.50	47.74	46.72	48.67	48.62	54.02	61.30
Foreign countries	34.54	31.41	32.50	29.76	30.95	27.19	25.13
Mixed nativity	20.96	20.85	20.78	21.57	20.43	18.79	13.57
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

It will be of some interest to notice that by the exhibit of the two preceding Tables, it is shown that, although the marriages of the native born (whether the issue of foreign born parents or natives) have, as a

rule, *increased in numbers*, they have also steadily *decreased in proportion*, with two or three exceptional years, that is, to the whole number of marriages; while the marriages of the class of the exclusively foreign born, have been, for the past thirty years, gradually increasing in proportion.

The falling off of the percentage of marriages of the class of exclusive foreign born, during 1892, was only a temporary interruption.

Denominational.—The 3,544 marriages in 1893 were performed by clergymen of various denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

DENOMINATIONAL.

Roman Catholic	1,444	United Presbyterian	10
Baptist	453	Second Advent	8
Protestant Episcopal	432	Advent Christian	5
Methodist	335	Disciples of Christ	5
Congregational	275	Evangelical Advent	4
Free Baptist	116	New Jerusalem	3
Universalist	77	Friends' Ceremony	3
Christian	59	Church of Emanuel	2
Lutheran	53	Church of Christ	2
Presbyterian	46	Independent	2
Hebrew	34	Latter Day Saints	1
Unitarian	31	Swedenborgian	1
Advent	30	Free Religious	1
Justices of Supreme Court	21	Denomination not stated	37
Seventh Day Baptists	20		
Sixth Principle Baptist	20	Total	3,544
Evangelical	14		

AGES OF THE MARRIED.

In the following Table the varying ages of persons married during 1893 are presented:

TABLE XXXV.

AGES OF GROOMS.	AGES OF BRIDES.												Number of Grooms.
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	
Under 20	74	24	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	102
20 to 25	332	783	117	16	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,252
25 to 30	121	512	379	54	21	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,088
30 to 35	35	127	161	105	19	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	457
35 to 40	7	52	91	70	47	11	2	1	1	...	...	2	284
40 to 45	3	16	17	45	21	27	6	2	...	...	...	...	137
45 to 50	1	6	7	18	22	17	14	2	1	...	...	...	88
50 to 55	1	1	4	3	11	17	8	8	1	...	...	...	54
55 to 60	...	2	1	5	5	6	6	6	4	...	...	...	35
60 to 65	...	2	...	2	1	10	6	3	1	6	...	...	31
65 to 70	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	2	1	...	8
70 to 75	...	...	...	1	2	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	6
75 to 80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
80 to 85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1
85 to 90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Number of Brides	574	1,525	781	319	152	100	45	25	12	8	1	2	3,544

The extreme discrepancies in the ages of some couples married in 1893 were not so frequent as in some previous years.

The same results, in 1893, in relation to numbers in the different age periods, may be presented in a different and perhaps clearer way as follows:

TABLE XXXVI.

1893.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.
Males	102	1,252	1,088	457	284	137	88	54	35	31	8	6	....	1	1
Females	574	1,525	781	319	152	100	45	25	12	8	1	2	....	....	....
Total persons	676	2,777	1,869	776	436	237	133	79	47	39	9	8	....	1	1

The whole number of persons in each division of ages, of both sexes, married in Rhode Island in each of the last twenty-eight years, that is, from 1866 to 1893, inclusive, is presented in the following Table:

Table XXXVII.

YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	Not stated.
1866	693	1,931	1,025	419	213	127	81	59	25	21	12	1	....	....	....	23
1867	696	1,886	1,104	416	211	148	91	48	37	18	18	5	3	1	....	9
1868	644	1,835	1,050	432	219	133	82	61	30	29	11	8	4	....	....	32
1869	642	1,814	1,051	468	227	134	79	46	35	15	11	2	3	2	....	49
1870	744	1,883	1,084	415	216	159	86	64	26	24	12	3	2	....	....	6
1871	697	1,914	1,118	392	228	115	73	56	35	22	6	7	3	....	....	6
1872	786	2,073	1,182	434	237	131	81	61	43	21	13	6	1	....	....	5
1873	762	2,177	1,156	507	253	140	87	68	35	24	12	6	6	....	....	27
1874	770	1,992	1,179	459	268	159	101	52	36	39	8	9	1	....	....	9
1875	681	2,058	1,108	475	252	150	101	60	32	29	13	4	1	....	....	6
1876	691	1,741	1,041	450	224	154	80	53	27	19	12	1	2	....	....	9
1877	631	1,745	1,118	459	244	125	92	52	46	14	15	11	2	1	....	9
1878	618	1,832	1,123	441	259	162	74	49	39	20	17	2	4	....	....	8
1879	639	1,879	1,156	481	272	123	78	56	39	26	18	9	2	2	1	11
1880	688	2,301	1,262	556	329	163	91	65	33	27	15	3	3	1	....	1
1881	599	2,208	1,410	547	298	187	107	54	34	31	16	5	1	1	....	2
1882	498	2,125	1,377	563	301	161	102	57	36	27	11	5	3	2	....	....
1883	497	2,108	1,370	486	319	183	115	73	31	20	14	3	2	1	....	....
1884	484	2,027	1,289	569	307	152	114	64	48	30	23	6	3	....	....	....
1885	438	1,973	1,296	540	309	163	102	57	45	27	13	7	3	....	1	2
1886	505	2,133	1,552	603	283	174	103	73	24	26	18	5	1	....	....	....
1887	501	2,308	1,552	607	294	162	114	49	39	23	19	7	3	....	....	....
1888	582	2,427	1,608	640	330	207	105	60	36	17	23	7	2	....	....	....
1889	543	2,463	1,492	712	379	182	121	66	45	8	16	9	....	2	....	....
1890	596	2,693	1,632	673	320	206	102	69	41	29	20	7	2	....	....	....
1891	685	3,141	1,442	635	315	158	115	64	35	21	17	6	1	1	....	4
1892	668	3,011	1,729	732	389	201	122	60	35	30	14	4	3	....	....	6
1893	676	2,777	1,869	776	436	237	133	79	47	39	9	8	....	1	1	....

The following summary will show the number of persons married, the number of persons married under twenty years of age, and the percentages of marriages of persons under twenty years of age, during five periods of five years each, that is, from 1870 to 1893, inclusive, and during the year 1893:

	Number of persons married.	Number married under twenty years of age.	Percentage of persons married under twenty years of age.
1870 to 1874	24,812	3,759	15.2
1875 to 1879	23 480	3,260	13.9
1880 to 1884	26,644	2,766	10 4
1885 to 1889	28,256	2,569	9.1
1890 to 1893	33,180	2,494	7.5
1893	7,088	676	9.5

In the following Table will be found the number and proportion of the persons married under 20 years of age, of both sexes, in seven periods of five years each, from 1854 to 1888, inclusive, and for the whole period of forty years:

TABLE XXXVIII.

5-YEAR PERIODS.	Total number of persons married.	Persons married under 20.	Percentage under 20.
1854-1858	13,842	1,932	13.95
1859-1863	16,042	2,500	15.58
1864-1868	21,374	3,049	14.26
1869-1873	24,308	3,631	14.93
1874-1878	23,770	3,391	13.84
1879-1883	26,320	2,921	11.09
1884-1888	27,314	2,510	9.19
1889-1893	33,180	2,494	7.52
40 years, 1854-1893	186,150	22,428	12.05

Per cent., first fifteen years 14.60

Per cent., second fifteen years 13.28

Per cent., last ten years 8.27

PROPORTION OF SEX.

Table exhibiting the percentages of GROOMS in each division of ages, in each of the last thirty-four years:

TABLE XXXIX.

	YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
GROOMS.	1860	5.0	42.8	26.9	16.3	5.7	3.3	100.0
	1861	4.6	44.5	25.4	15.5	5.8	4.2	100.0
	1862	4.2	37.8	27.9	18.3	5.9	5.9	100.0
	1863	3.5	38.0	29.6	17.2	5.8	5.9	100.0
	1864	4.3	38.8	27.3	17.9	7.4	4.3	100.0
	1865	3.5	37.0	28.4	18.9	7.5	4.7	100.0
	1866	5.3	40.9	27.0	16.4	6.3	4.1	100.0
	1867	4.3	40.1	27.9	16.8	6.8	4.1	100.0
	1868	4.1	39.9	28.2	17.1	6.1	4.6	100.0
	1869	4.3	39.6	27.7	18.5	6.1	3.8	100.0
	1870	4.8	40.4	28.1	16.0	6.4	4.3	100.0
	1871	5.3	40.1	28.9	16.5	4.9	4.3	100.0
	1872	4.3	41.3	28.2	16.6	5.2	4.4	100.0
	1873	3.8	42.4	26.7	17.0	6.0	4.1	100.0
	1874	4.1	40.4	27.2	17.5	6.4	4.4	100.0
	1875	3.5	40.9	27.8	17.6	6.1	4.2	100.0
	1876	5.1	37.5	28.6	17.9	5.6	4.3	100.0
	1877	4.3	36.0	30.2	18.7	5.9	6.9	100.0
	1878	3.9	38.5	29.0	18.0	6.3	4.3	100.0
	1879	3.9	37.8	28.8	19.3	5.4	4.8	100.0
	1880	3.6	38.9	27.5	19.9	5.8	4.3	100.0
	1881	2.8	37.2	29.7	19.5	6.8	4.0	100.0
	1882	2.2	36.0	31.4	20.0	6.1	4.3	100.0
	1883	2.9	36.2	31.7	17.7	7.2	4.3	100.0
	1884	2.5	36.2	29.1	21.0	6.2	5.0	100.0
	1885	2.6	34.7	30.2	20.9	6.8	4.8	100.0
	1886	2.5	35.2	31.9	19.6	6.8	4.0	100.0
	1887	1.7	37.1	31.6	19.6	6.2	3.8	100.0
	1888	2.8	36.1	31.1	19.8	6.5	3.7	100.0
	1889	2.3	37.6	27.8	21.3	6.6	4.4	100.0
	1890	3.3	36.9	30.8	18.9	6.1	4.0	100.0
	1891	3.2	44.7	26.4	17.2	5.2	3.3	100.0
	1892	2.3	40.1	29.3	19.0	6.1	3.2	100.0
	1893	2.9	35.3	30.7	21.0	6.2	3.8	100.0

Table exhibiting the percentages of BRIDES in each division of ages, in each of the last thirty-four years:

TABLE XL.

	YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
BRIDES.	1860	25.8	44.1	17.0	9.1	2.6	1.4	100.0
	1861	29.6	42.0	15.2	7.8	4.1	1.3	100.0
	1862	24.9	41.3	16.7	11.8	4.1	1.2	100.0
	1863	24.9	42.6	16.9	9.8	4.1	1.7	100.0
	1864	24.2	43.4	17.8	10.3	2.9	1.4	100.0
	1865	22.6	43.3	19.1	11.0	3.5	1.5	100.0
	1866	24.7	42.9	17.4	11.0	2.7	1.3	100.0
	1867	25.4	40.5	19.3	10.0	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1868	24.4	40.9	18.1	11.6	3.3	1.7	100.0
	1869	24.1	40.5	18.7	12.1	3.4	1.2	100.0
	1870	26.8	39.4	17.9	10.8	3.9	1.2	100.0
	1871	24.6	41.9	19.1	10.1	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1872	26.7	40.5	18.4	9.9	2.2	1.3	100.0
	1873	25.3	40.8	17.5	12.0	2.7	1.7	100.0
	1874	26.3	38.1	19.3	11.1	3.9	1.3	100.0
	1875	23.9	42.1	16.8	11.8	4.0	1.4	100.0
	1876	25.6	39.8	17.6	12.0	3.7	1.3	100.0
	1877	23.4	40.4	18.8	12.1	3.6	1.7	100.0
	1878	22.7	40.4	19.3	12.2	3.8	1.6	100.0
	1879	22.8	40.7	19.4	12.1	3.0	2.0	100.0
	1880	21.1	44.2	18.0	12.0	3.3	1.4	100.0
	1881	19.0	43.0	21.5	11.2	3.8	1.5	100.0
	1882	16.7	44.8	20.9	12.6	3.9	1.1	100.0
	1883	16.2	44.2	20.6	13.2	4.3	1.5	100.0
	1884	16.4	43.0	21.3	13.2	4.2	1.9	100.0
	1885	14.9	44.6	21.8	13.2	3.8	1.7	100.0
	1886	15.8	42.4	24.5	12.5	3.3	1.5	100.0
	1887	15.9	44.1	22.8	12.1	3.5	1.6	100.0
	1888	16.4	44.3	22.1	12.4	3.7	1.1	100.0
	1889	15.1	43.7	21.5	14.7	3.4	1.6	100.0
	1890	15.4	47.3	20.4	12.0	3.6	1.3	100.0
	1891	17.4	49.9	17.0	11.4	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1892	16.8	45.9	20.1	13.0	3.1	1.1	100.0
	1893	16.2	43.0	22.0	13.3	4.1	1.4	100.0

It will be noticed, in the preceding Tables, that the proportions of persons married of both sexes, under twenty years of age, largely decreased during the last decade.

Of grooms, the proportion, compared with the first decade, has decreased about 39 per cent., and of females about 36 per cent.

The proportion of males married, between the ages of twenty and twenty-five, has decreased about 6 per cent., and has correspondingly increased in the more advanced age periods.

The proportion of females married, between twenty and twenty-five years of age, has increased a little more than 6 per cent., while of those between twenty-five and forty there has been an increase of proportion similar to that of males.

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED.

There will be found in the following Table the number of grooms and of brides who were married for the first, second, third, etc., time in 1893:

TABLE XLI.

	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Unstated Number Marriage.	Total.
Grooms	2,978	525	39	1	.....	1	3,544
Brides	3,113	402	28	.....	.....	1	3,544

The proportion of *grooms* married for the first time, in 1893, was 84.0 per cent. of the whole number, and the proportion of *brides* married for the first time was 87.8 per cent.

The following Table will show not only the number of times each of the parties were married, but also the number of bachelors and widowers who married spinsters, the number who married widows of first or second widowhood, etc., and of spinsters and widows who married bachelors, and widows of the second, third or fourth marriage, etc.:

TABLE XLII.

GROOMS.	BRIDES.						Total Grooms.
	First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Fifth.	Unstated.	
First marriage	2,784	186	7	.....	.....	.....	2,977
Second marriage	314	192	19	.....	.....	.....	525
Third marriage	14	22	2	.....	.....	.....	38
Fourth marriage	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Fifth marriage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unstated marriage	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Total Brides	3,113	401	29	.....	.....	1	3,544

It will be seen, by Table XLII, that 193 bachelors married widows, 7 of whom married brides that had been twice widowed. Of the 566 widowers who married in 1893, 329 married spinsters, and 237 married widows. Of the widows who married widowers, 22 had been twice married previously.

MARRIAGES OF PERSONS OF COLOR.

The number of marriages of persons of color in Rhode Island, in 1893, was 90. This includes three marriages in which one of the parties was white. The number and color of the individuals were, therefore, 177 persons of color and 3 persons white. The white persons were three females. The marriages, however, may be properly included in the above class, inasmuch as the offspring of such marriages are persons of color. There was among the above one marriage of Indians.

The number reported during 1893 from the different towns was as follows, viz.:

East Greenwich	1
Newport City	13
Cranston	1
East Providence	1
Glocester	2
Pawtucket	3
Providence City	62

Narragansett	2
South Kingstown	2
Westerly	3
Total	90

MARRIAGES OF THE DIVORCED.

The following Table will give the towns from which returns of marriage with the facts of divorce were reported during 1893, the whole number of marriages of divorced persons, whether of one or both parties; also whether the second or third marriage of the divorced groom or bride; and number of remarriages of same persons:

TABLE XLIII.

TOWNS.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorced Persons Married.	Grooms.	Brides.	Second Marriage of Groom.	Third Marriage of Groom.	Second Marriage of Bride.	Third Marriage of Bride.	Remarriages, Same Parties.
Providence City	104	111	55	56	52	3	52	4	..
Bristol	5	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	..
Coventry	4	4	2	2	2	..	2	..	..
Warwick	3	3	1	2	1	..	1	1	..
Little Compton	2	2	1	1	1	..	1	..	..
Newport	6	6	5	1	5	.	..	1	..
Cranston	3	3	.	3	.	.	3	.	..
Johnston	1	1	.	1			1	..	..
Woonsocket	6	8	3	5	2	1	5	..	..
Hopkinton	4	5	1	4	1	.	3	1	..
Narragansett	1	1	1		1	..	..	..	..
North Kingstown	7	8	2	6	2	..	6	..	..
Westerly	2	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	..
Whole State	148	159	75	84	69	6	76	8	..

There were 148 marriages, in 1893, in which one or both of the parties had been divorced, and in 11 of which both parties had been divorced.

The proportion of the *number of marriages*, of which one or both of the parties had been divorced, to the whole number of marriages, was about one in every 24, or a little more than 4 per cent.

But the proportion of divorced *persons* married during 1893, to the whole number of persons married in the same year, was about one in every 45, about 2.2 per cent., or 22 in every 1,000.

The number of divorced persons married, in 1893, was 22 more than in the previous year.

These 148 marriages of divorced persons were performed by clergymen of the different denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

Baptist	48	Christian	4
Methodist	24	Presbyterian	4
Universalist	13	Evangelical Advent	4
Free Baptist	11	Justice Supreme Court	4
Congregational	10	United Presbyterian	3
Unitarian	7	Advent Christian	2
Episcopal Protestant	5	Roman Catholic	1
Seventh Day Baptist	5	Not specified	3

DIVORCES, 1893.

According to the returns made to the Secretary of the State Board of Health (State Registrar) by the clerks of the Supreme Courts of the different counties of Rhode Island, the number of applications for divorce, during 1893, was five hundred and twenty-nine (529).

The number of divorces granted, during 1893, was three hundred and one (301).

There were 117 more applications, during 1893, than during the preceding year, and the number of divorces granted was 5 more.

Divorces are decreed for the following seven statute causes, viz.:

1. Adultery.

2. Extreme cruelty.

3. Wilful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for a shorter period, in the discretion of the court.

4. Continued drunkenness.

5. Neglect or refusal to provide necessaries (having ability) for the subsistence of a wife.

6. Gross misbehavior and wickedness other than aforesaid.

7. Impotency.

Divorces are also decreed, or marriages set aside, in the discretion of the court, for ascertained affinity, consanguinity, idiocy, insanity, penitentiary crimes, and bigamous or otherwise illegal marriage.

The following Table shows the number of applications for divorce, and the number granted, in 1893, in each county of the State; also the causes alleged for the applications:

TABLE XLIV.

COUNTIES.	Number of Applications.	Number Granted.	CAUSES ALLEGED.								Total Causes Alleged
			Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Wilful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, &c.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Void Marriage.	Illegal Marriage.	
Bristol	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	2	3	..	.....	7
Kent	26	10	2	....	4	1	1	2	9	1	20
Newport	32	21	6	8	19	8	20	11	.....	.....	72
Providence	429	245	30	44	95	46	152	9	3	.....	379
Washington	39	22	6	5	21	3	4	39	.....	.....	78
Whole State	529	301	45	57	140	58	179	64	12	1	556

There were, during the year 1893, five hundred and twenty-nine (529) applications for divorce, and the whole number of causes alleged was five hundred and fifty-six (556). There was, therefore, an average of little more than one cause alleged in each application. That average is less than the rule of many years.

The causes alleged why divorce should be granted, in the applications during 1893, were 223 less in number than in 1892.

In order to show the actual number of applications, and the number of divorces granted in each of the last twenty-one years, the following summary is presented:

	Applications for divorce.	Divorces granted.	Applications refused or continued or withdrawn.
1873	261	173	88
1874	276	242	34
1875	227	158	69
1876	254	196	58
1877	257	178	79
1878	258	196	62
1879	255	246	9
1880	347	273	74
1881	350	268	82
1882	339	271	68
1883	321	257	64
1884	320	266	54
1885	293	227	66
1886	336	257	79
1887	322	248	74
1888	304	224	80
1889	366	274	92
1890	327	244	83
1891	362	275	87
1892	412	296	116
1893	529	301	228
21 years, total	6,716	5,070	1,646

The average annual proportion of decrees of divorce granted during the last twenty-one years, to the applications therefor, was nearly 75.5 per cent.

During the last ten years the proportions were as follows:

Years	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.
Per cent	83.0	78.5	76.5	77.0	73.6	74.8	74.6	76.0	71.8	56.9

The proportion of *divorces granted*, in 1893, to the whole number of marriages during the same year, was *one divorce* to every eleven and eight-tenths marriages.

The proportion of *applications for divorce* to whole number of marriages, during the year, was one *application* to every six and seven-tenths marriages.

The following Table shows the number of divorces granted in each county, and in the whole State, in each of the last twenty-five years, and the proportion of marriages to each divorce granted in each year:

TABLE XLV.

YEARS.	Bristol County.		Kent County.		Newport County.		Providence County.		Washington County.		Whole State.	
	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.
1869	10	10.6	15	12.5	6	27.7	120	13.8	11	15.5	162	14.1
1870	3	22.7	18	11.8	6	26.3	152	11.3	21	9.3	200	11.8
1871	5	16.8	11	17.9	4	49.7	123	13.3	18	11.4	161	14.5
1872	8	10.2	13	15.7	8	22.9	149	12.6	22	8.9	200	12.7
1873	6	16.2	22	9.8	8	21.9	131	14.8	6	33.7	173	15.2
1874	10	8.9	20	8.0	6	29.0	190	10.0	16	11.6	242	10.5
1875	2	50.0	18	8.8	7	23.4	120	14.9	11	20.5	158	15.7
1876	6	14.5	15	12.8	7	20.5	148	11.1	20	8.8	190	11.5
1877	7	12.0	9	16.3	7	26.0	134	12.4	21	9.9	178	12.8
1878	4	26.0	11	13.3	13	12.8	156	10.9	12	17.3	196	11.9
1879	5	18.8	19	9.0	7	24.1	195	9.1	20	9.7	246	9.7
1880	8	12.1	23	9.4	11	17.6	208	9.7	23	17.0	273	10.1
1881	6	20.1	26	7.3	10	16.9	207	10.0	19	11.0	268	10.4
1882	6	15.0	18	10.3	15	13.0	221	8.9	11	16.2	271	9.7
1883	6	15.8	15	11.5	9	21.2	211	9.2	13	13.3	257	10.2
1884	4	16.7	20	8.0	12	15.7	209	9.3	21	8.2	266	9.6
1885	3	23.0	9	18.6	17	11.2	186	10.1	12	15.0	227	11.0
1886	5	16.0	15	11.0	15	12.3	194	10.9	26	7.3	257	10.7
1887	1	75.0	23	8.0	13	13.4	187	11.8	24	7.9	248	11.4
1888	5	15.8	14	13.5	4	46.0	188	12.5	13	16.5	224	13.5
1889	6	12.5	27	8.3	14	14.0	211	11.2	16	10.8	274	11.1
1890	4	27.5	19	12.1	1	232.0	196	12.3	24	8.8	244	13.0
1891	10	8.4	20	11.2	17	12.6	214	11.2	14	14.3	275	12.1
1892	2	49.5	19	12.4	20	11.6	236	11.6	19	10.4	296	11.8
1893	3	38.0	10	23.8	21	9.9	245	11.5	22	8.0	301	11.8

The ratio of divorces granted in the entire State, during 1893, to the whole number of marriages during the same year, was one divorce to about every eleven and eight-tenths marriages, as previously stated.

During the ten years 1869 to 1878, inclusive, the ratio of divorce to number of marriages was one divorce to every thirteen; during the ten years 1879 to 1888, inclusive, the ratio was one divorce to every ten and six-tenths marriages.

The average of the last five years was one divorce to about every twelve marriages.

During the twenty-five years 1869–1893, the average proportions of divorce to marriage, in the several counties and the State, have been as follows:

Bristol County	One divorce to every 22.3 marriages.
Kent County	One divorce to every 12.1 marriages.
Newport County	One divorce to every 29.2 marriages.
Providence County	One divorce to every 11.4 marriages.
Washington County	One divorce to every 12.4 marriages.
Whole State	One divorce to every 11.8 marriages.

Table showing the Number of Marriages to every Decree of Divorce, in five of the New England States, during the seventeen years from 1877 to 1893, inclusive.

TABLE XLVI.

STATES.	1877.	1878.	1879	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.
Rhode Island ..	12.8	11.9	9.7	10.1	10.4	9.7	10.2	9.6	11.0	10.7	11.4	13.5	11.1	13.0	12.1	11.8	11.8
Massachusetts .	23.1	21.4	23.4	26.8	40.9	34.3	27.8	28.2	26.4	30.0	24.5	30.6	26 9	31.8	27.1	28.5	16.9
Connecticut....	10.1	10.7	13.4	13 9	11.6	12 8	12.1	14 9	13.3	14.2	14.9	13.8	10.7	13 2	13.7	13.2	16.6
Vermont	15.0	14.0	21 0	20.0	16.0	17.8	16.4	13.5	28.8	20.0	13.5	16.9	19.6	18.3	17.1	17.4	15.9
New Hampshire	....	...	...	7.7	9.2	10.9	12.8	10.4	10.9	8.3	10.7	8.7	9.8	9.5	9.5	11.7	10.3

DEATHS, 1893.

The number of deaths registered in Rhode Island, during 1893, according to the returns made to the State Registrar, was seven thousand, four hundred and forty (7,440).

This number is larger by 820 than that of the year 1891, and 44 larger than that of 1892.

The death-rate (19.6 in every 1,000 living persons) was five-tenths less than that of the previous year.

The following summary will show the death-rates per 1,000 for each of the last six census years, in comparison with the last five years:

1863.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.
15.4	14.9	16.7	17.5	17.7	19.0	20.7	18.6	20.1	19.6

Since 1876 the returns have been more complete than previously, and during the last seven years, few deaths have occurred in the State which were not reported.

On the following page will be found the death-rates, by counties, for thirty-four years:

TABLE XLVII.

Death-rates per 1,000 living, by counties, for thirty-four years, from 1860 to 1893, inclusive, also the average rate of each period of five years each, from 1860 to 1889, inclusive, for the whole State.

YEARS.	Bristol.	Kent.	Newport.	Providence.	Washington.	State.	STATE. ANNUAL AVERAGE OF FIVE-YEAR PERIODS, 1860-1889.
Five years, 1860-1864	16.8	15.4	18.1	17.4	12.1	15.5	...16.5 per 1,000 living.
1865	22.8	16.1	17.5	19.2	14.2	18.4	
1866	19.2	14.2	17.3	16.6	11.4	16.1	
1867	17.0	15.1	15.0	16.4	10.9	15.6	...16.5 per 1,000 living.
1868	15.7	13.7	14.7	17.0	10.0	15.7	
1869	17.9	16.7	13.2	16.0	12.8	15.6	
1870	15.5	13.5	14.1	15.5	12.0	14.9	
1871	16.3	17.5	12.2	15.9	12.3	15.4	
1872	21.1	16.1	14.5	21.2	14.7	19.1	...17.2 per 1,000 living.
1873	18.4	13.8	19.0	22.0	15.1	20.2	
1874	14.7	13.2	10.8	17.7	13.7	16.3	
1875	14.9	14.9	13.5	17.5	15.5	16.7	
1876	14.7	11.7	13.5	16.8	15.9	15.9	
1877	18.2	13.1	12.4	18.7	12.8	17.2	...16.6 per 1,000 living.
1878	17.5	14.2	13.7	18.3	13.0	17.2	
1879	13.2	15.1	14.8	17.2	11.1	16.2	
1880	19.2	14.9	14.5	18.5	12.7	17.5	
1881	17.9	16.5	15.7	19.3	11.9	18.1	
1882	16.5	15.3	17.2	19.7	11.0	18.4	...18.0 per 1,000 living.
1883	17.7	14.6	17.7	20.8	9.8	19.1	
1884	17.7	17.1	14.5	17.8	12.6	16.9	
1885	16.3	16.4	14.5	18.5	14.0	17.7	
1886	19.2	17.5	15.0	19.2	15.0	18.8	
1887	18.2	16.5	15.1	21.1	15.5	19.9	...19.1 per 1,000 living.
1888	21.3	18.4	18.0	21.0	16.0	20.4	
1889	17.6	20.1	14.7	19.2	14.6	19.0	
1890	22.1	17.6	16.5	22.1	13.5	20.7	
1891	20.5	18.0	20.6	18.6	12.6	18.6	
1892	20.0	20.7	20.1	20.2	15.2	20.1	
1893	19.9	19.4	17.9	19.9	12.6	19.6	
Annual average, thirty years, 1860-1889							17.3 per 1,000 living.

SEX OF DECEDENTS.

Of the 7,440 persons whose deaths were returned, during the year 1893, 3,789 were males, and 3,651 were females; the ratio standing at 103.8 males to each 100 females, or about 509 males and 491 females in every 1,000 decedents.

The following Table will show the number and proportion of males and females among the *decedents* in Rhode Island, during the ten years 1853 to 1862, inclusive; also in each of the thirty-one years from 1863 to 1893, inclusive, and for the entire period of forty-one years:

TABLE XLVIII.—DEATHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862	10,930	11,369	96.9
1863	1,621	1,586	102.2
1864	1,633	1,727	92.4
1865	1,686	1,719	98.1
1866	1,497	1,473	101.5
1867	1,442	1,447	99.7
1868	1,413	1,499	94.3
1869	1,696	1,686	100.6
1870	1,588	1,650	96.2
1871	1,621	1,723	94.1
1872	2,118	2,129	99.4
1873	2,166	2,237	95.5
1874	2,111	2,118	99.7
1875	2,108	2,209	95.4
1876	1,969	2,147	91.7
1877	2,132	2,318	92.0
1878	2,161	2,280	94.8
1879	2,183	2,289	95.4
1880	2,366	2,463	96.0
1881	2,367	2,549	96.8
1882	2,487	2,587	96.5
1883	2,627	2,655	99.0
1884	2,486	2,655	93.6
1885	2,607	2,782	93.7
1886	2,833	3,016	93.9
1887	3,177	3,163	100.4
1888	3,199	3,395	95.4
1889	3,293	3,166	97.7
1890	3,501	3,433	102.0
1891	3,341	3,279	101.9
1892	3,725	3,671	101.5
1893	3,789	3,651	103.8
41 years	83,773	85,971	97.4

The following Table of *births*, during the same period of time as the preceding, will show by comparison the different proportions of the sexes in the two classes of events:

TABLE XLIX.--BIRTHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862	18,377	17,260	106.4
1863	1,892	1,788	105.8
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9
1866	2,546	2,356	108.0
1867	2,655	2,464	107 0
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9
1870	2,679	2,536	105.6
1871	2,878	2,800	102.8
1872	3,085	3,058	100.9
1873	3,135	2,887	108.6
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7
1879	3,259	3,091	105.4
1880	3,241	3,054	106.1
1881	3,498	3,263	107 2
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6
1887	3,968	3,700	107.2
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4
1889	4,193	4,027	104.1
1890	4,351	4,199	103.2
1891	4,926	4,500	109.5
1892	4,765	4,505	109.3
1893	5,105	4,943	103.3
41 years	122,838	116,524	105.4

SEASON AND MORTALITY.

The whole number of decedents, and the sex of the same, in each month of the year 1893, and in each division of the State, may be found in Table V, on the tenth and eleventh pages.

The influence of season upon mortality may be further illustrated by the following Table, which shows the number and percentage of deaths, compared with the whole number of deaths, in each quarter of each of the last five years, and in the aggregate for thirty-seven years, 1853 to 1889, inclusive:

TABLE L.

SEASONS.	1893.		1892.		1891.		1890.		1889.		37 years, 1853-1889.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
January-March	1,870	25.13	2,103	28.44	1,425	21.53	2,027	29.23	1,563	24.97	31,928	23.63
April-June	1,827	24.56	1,624	21.96	1,504	22.72	1,517	20.99	1,426	22.78	28,792	21.31
July-September	2,074	27.88	2,160	29.20	1,870	28.25	1,952	28.15	1,870	29.87	39,087	29.01
Oct.-December	1,669	22.43	1,509	20.40	1,821	27.50	1,438	21.63	1,400	22.38	35,288	26.05
Total	7,440	100.00	7,396	100.00	6,620	100.00	6,934	100.00	6,259	100.00	135,095	100.00

Comparing the percentages of 1893 with those of the thirty-seven years, we find the per cent. of the first quarter is 1.5 per cent. larger; the second quarter is 3.2 per cent. larger; the third quarter 1.1 per cent. less; and the last quarter 3.6 per cent. less than for the average of the thirty-seven years. The greatest mortality for any one season of any year is usually found in the third quarter, but in 1890, as will be seen in the above Table, owing in large measure to the epidemic of influenza, the first quarter had the largest mortality.

TABLE E4.

Showing the Months in the Order of Largest Mortality for Eight Years.

	1884.		1885.		1886.		1887.		1888.		1889.		1890.	
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	January	487	August	667	August	772	July	651	August	644
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	August	615	July	666	July	666	August	667	July	589
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	July	603	September	558	January	615	September	560	March	515
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	March	587	March	547	March	582	December	554	September	512
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	February	560	February	530	September	543	October	520	October	512
6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	April	536	April	495	October	536	November	516	January	488
7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	September	516	January	480	April	526	March	517	April	460
8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	May	514	October	464	February	513	April	517	December	454
9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	October	510	May	450	May	509	January	490	November	428
10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	December	496	December	450	December	500	May	457	May	420
11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	June	485	June	461	June	461	February	441	June	417
12	November	501	October	490	February	454	September	438	November	448	November	448	June	438	February	410
		7,116		7,098		6,880		6,994		6,960		6,504		6,340		5,849

SEASON AND MORTALITY.

The whole number of decedents, and the sex of the same, in each month of the year 1893, and in each division of the State, may be found in Table V, on the tenth and eleventh pages.

The influence of season upon mortality may be further illustrated by the following Table, which shows the number and percentage of deaths, compared with the whole number of deaths, in each quarter of each of the last five years, and in the aggregate for thirty-seven years, 1853 to 1889, inclusive:

TABLE L.

SEASONS.	1893.		1892.		1891.		1890.		1889.		37 years, 1853-1889.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
January-March.	1,870	25.13	2,103	28.44	1,425	21.53	2,027	29.23	1,563	24.97	31,928	23.63
April-June.....	1,827	24.56	1,624	21.96	1,504	22.72	1,517	20.99	1,426	22.78	28,792	21.31
July-September.	2,074	27.88	2,160	29.20	1,870	28.25	1,952	28.15	1,870	29.87	39,087	29.01
Oct.-December..	1,669	22.43	1,509	20.40	1,821	27.50	1,438	21.63	1,400	22.38	35,288	26.05
Total	7,440	100.00	7,396	100.00	6,620	100.00	6,934	100.00	6,259	100.00	135,095	100.00

Comparing the percentages of 1893 with those of the thirty-seven years, we find the per cent. of the first quarter is 1.5 per cent. larger; the second quarter is 3.2 per cent. larger; the third quarter 1.1 per cent. less; and the last quarter 3.6 per cent. less than for the average of the thirty-seven years. The greatest mortality for any one season of any year is usually found in the third quarter, but in 1890, as will be seen in the above Table, owing in large measure to the epidemic of influenza, the first quarter had the largest mortality.

TABLE LI.

Showing the Months in the Order of Largest Mortality for Eight Years.

1893.		1892.		1891.		1890.		1889.		1888.		1887.		1886.	
1. July	738	January	926	December	783	January	881	August	667	August	772	July	651	August	644
2. August	719	July	812	August	727	August	715	July	645	July	646	August	647	July	589
3. April	681	August	739	July	579	July	691	September	558	January	615	September	589	March	515
4. March	654	September	609	September	564	March	581	March	547	March	582	December	554	September	512
5. January	644	February	595	October	532	February	565	February	530	September	543	October	520	October	512
6. May	635	March	582	May	530	April	546	April	495	October	536	November	518	January	488
7. December	621	May	561	November	506	September	546	January	486	April	526	March	517	April	460
8. September	617	April	559	April	505	May	519	October	484	February	512	April	517	December	454
9. February	572	December	528	March	503	October	516	May	470	May	509	January	490	November	428
10. October	547	June	504	June	469	December	486	December	470	December	500	May	457	May	420
11. June	511	November	491	January	468	June	452	June	461	June	461	February	441	June	417
12. November	501	October	490	February	454	November	436	November	446	November	442	June	438	February	410
	7,440		7,396		6,620		6,934		6,239		6,594		6,340		5,849

PARENTAGE OF DECEDENTS.

There may be found in Table I, on pages 2–5, the number of decedents, in 1893, of the two general classes of parentage, that is, native and foreign.

Of the whole number of decedents, 7,440, reported in 1893, 3,101 were of native, and 4,339 were of foreign parentage.

By the term "foreign parentage" is meant the decedents whose fathers were born in some other country and not in the United States. The grandchildren of the foreign born are reckoned as of native parentage, if their fathers were born in the United States.

The following ten towns reported a larger number of decedents of foreign parentage than of native, namely: Warwick, Burrillville, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield, Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket; also the State Institutions at Cranston.

These numbers varied from a moderate excess to three or four times as many of foreign as of native parentage.

The following Table gives the number and proportion in every one thousand deaths of decedents of native and of foreign parentage, in each of the last five years; and in the aggregate for thirty-five years, or from 1858 to 1892, inclusive:

TABLE LII.

PARENTAGE.	1893.		1892.		1891.		1890.		1889.		35 years, 1858–1892.	
	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.
Native	3,101	416.8	3,216	434.8	2,928	442.3	3,010	434.1	2,806	448.5	88,338	521.0
Foreign	4,339	583.2	4,180	565.2	3,692	557.7	3,924	565.9	3,453	551.7	81,419	479.0
Total	7,440	1000.0	7,396	1000.0	6,620	1000.0	6,934	1000.0	6,259	1000.0	169,757	1000.0

AGE OF DECEDENTS.

In Table I, on pages 2–5, may be found the aggregate and average age of all the decedents whose deaths occurred in 1893, and with the age of each sex, in each town and county in the State.

By that Table it will be seen that the average age of all the male decedents in the State, in 1893, was 30.97 years, and that the average age of all the female decedents, in the same year, was 33.99 years; the average age of all decedents, of both sexes, 32.46 years.

The average age of the total decedents in the State, in 1893, was nearly three years less than the average for 1892.

The average age of the male decedents, in 1893, was nearly two years less, and the average age of the female decedents was three and three quarters years less than in the previous year.

The following Table will present, separately, the average age of the male and female decedents, and the average age of all decedents, in each year for thirty-four years; also the average age in six periods of five years each, from 1860 to 1889, inclusive:

Table LIII.

YEARS.	Average Age of Males.	Average Age of Females.	Average Age of All.	Average Age, 5-year periods, 1860-1889
1860	28.51	30.70	29.05	
1861	26.95	30.58	28.82	
1862	29.64	32.65	31.15	29.71
1863	28.29	30.86	29.56	
1864	28.13	30.43	29.40	
1865	26.38	28.97	27.69	
1866	31.13	35.07	33.09	
1867	32.16	35.86	34.01	31.58
1868	30.47	35.08	32.85	
1869	28.62	31.29	30.25	
1870	31.02	32.75	31.90	
1871	32.57	34.43	33.52	
1872	28.41	31.15	29.77	30.30
1873	26.18	28.62	27.42	
1874	28.09	31.66	28.86	
1875	29.72	32.75	31.27	
1876	31.47	33.21	32.37	
1877	29.25	31.56	30.45	31.29
1878	29.02	31.11	30.09	
1879	31.29	33.24	32.29	
1880	29.62	32.06	30.86	
1881	30.99	34.07	32.55	
1882	31.33	35.57	33.50	33.24
1883	33.64	37.44	35.55	
1884	32.29	35.12	33.76	
1885	33.53	35.60	34.59	
1886	33.02	34.91	34.01	
1887	30.97	32.91	31.95	33.81
1888	33.17	35.74	34.53	
1889	32.20	35.74	34.00	
1890	31.04	34.26	32.62	
1891	32.70	36.28	34.47	
1892	32.96	37.75	35.34	
1893	30.97	33.99	32.46	

The above Table shows that the average longevity of the decedents in Rhode Island increased over three years, during a period of twenty-five years, ending with 1884, and of about four and one-half years increase, as the average of the five years preceding 1893.

The following Table will present some of the facts of the preceding as occurring in the different divisions of the State, as well as of the State at large. It will show the average age of the decedents in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last four years, and also the average of each of seven periods of five years each, comprising the thirty-five years from 1858 to 1892, inclusive:

TABLE LIV.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1888-1892, 5 years.	1883-1887, 5 years.	1878-1882, 5 years.	1873-1877, 5 years.	1868-1872, 5 years.	1863-1867, 5 years.	1858-1862, 5 years
Bristol County.	45.55	41.89	41.39	42.17	39.76	38 45	36.68	33.61	35.12	34.78	35.56
Kent County....	28.95	34 81	32 62	31.01	32.22	37.66	37.11	36.20	34.77	35 81	32.15
Newport County.....	39.11	40.37	39.95	39 66	40.63	42.41	39.21	40.68	40.04	33.54	35.01
* Providence County.....	29.24	32 42	32 43	31.00	31.67	31.83	30.60	28.46	25.26	29 16	28.44
Providence City.	31.16	34.13	33 39	31 86	33.44	32.19	29 50	27.19	25.45	28.50	25.78
Washington County	48.30	48.47	47.81	44 67	46.77	43.39	41 01	41.14	39.67	30.87	34.21
Whole State	32.46	35.34	34.47	32.62	34 19	33.97	31.86	30 28	31.66	30.73	29.42

By reference to Table LIV, it will be seen that the average age of all decedents during the last four years is a little more than four and one-quarter years greater than the first period of five years, 1858–1862, notwithstanding the low average of 1893.

PERCENTAGE OF DECEDENTS BY DIFFERENT AGES.

In Table VI, on pages 12 to 17, inclusive, will be found the number of deaths in 1893, in each town and each county, of each sex, and in each period of life, with the percentage of the whole number of deaths in each division to the population of the same by estimation from the census of 1890.

The following Table shows the percentages of decedents in each division of ages, to whole number of deaths, in each of the last six years, and in the aggregate for three periods; one of twenty years and seven months, from June 1st, 1852, to December 31st, 1872, inclusive; one of ten years, from 1873 to 1882, inclusive; and one of ten years, from 1883 to 1892, inclusive:

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LV.

PERIODS OF LIFE.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1888.	10 years, 1883 to 1892.	10 years, 1873 to 1882.	20 years, 7 months, 1852 to 1872.
Under 1 year	23.2	22.0	22.6	22.6	21.0	19.3	20.4	18.9	17.8
1 and under 2	5.2	4.9	5.4	5.8	5.9	5.9	5.6	7.6	8.8
2 and under 5	5.3	4.0	4.6	5.7	5.4	6.6	5.8	8.4	8.7
Total under 5	33.7	30.9	32.6	34.1	32.3	31.8	31.8	34.9	35.3
5 and under 10	3.9	2.4	2.5	3.2	3.6	4.2	3.5	5.0	4.8
10 and under 20	4.5	4.8	4.0	4.5	5.4	5.7	5.1	5.8	6.0
20 and under 30	7.9	8.3	8.5	8.4	8.3	9.0	8.7	9.2	9.6
30 and under 40	8.0	8.2	8.4	8.3	7.5	7.5	7.9	7.8	8.4
40 and under 50	8.4	8.0	7.7	7.5	7.9	7.9	7.5	6.9	7.3
50 and under 60	8.9	9.0	9.2	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.5	7.2	7.0
60 and under 70	10.0	11.0	10.3	9.3	9.8	9.5	9.7	8.2	7.6
70 and under 80	8.9	9.9	9.9	9.6	10.1	9.0	9.9	8.8	7.2
80 and under 90	4.8	6.3	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.9	5.1	5.1
Over 90 and not stated	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.1	1.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Compared with the average of 30 years, ending with 1882, the average proportion of the mortality of children under one year of age, during the last eight years, was 2.3 per cent., or about 23 in every one thousand deaths more than the average in the longer period.

Compared with the previous year the proportion of decedents, in 1893, under one year of age, was more than 1.2 in every one hundred larger.

There was a decrease of percentage in the age periods above fifty years.

The following Table will present the varying proportions of deaths to whole number of deaths, in four different periods of life, from 50 years of age to 90 years, grouped in three periods of averages of ten years each, and one period comprising the ten years, 1883–1892, and in 1893:

TABLE LVI.

AGE OF DECEDENTS.	1st Decade, 1852-1862.	2d Decade, 1863-1872.	3d Decade, 1873-1882.	4th Decade, 1883-1892.	1893.
50 to 60	6 7 per cent.	7.3 per cent.	7.2 per cent.	8 5 per cent.	8.9 per cent.
60 to 70	6.9 "	8.3 "	8.2 "	9.7 "	10 0 "
70 to 80	7.3 "	8 4 "	8.8 "	9.9 "	8.9 "
80 to 90	4 6 "	5.4 "	5.1 "	5.9 "	4.8 "

COLORED DECEDENTS.

There were 250 deaths of persons of color during 1893.

The towns from which they were returned and number in each were as follows:

Providence City	147
Newport City	35
Cranston (State Institutions)	15
Bristol	4
Coventry	1
East Greenwich	7
Warwick	5
Jamestown	3
Little Compton	1
New Shoreham	2
East Providence	6
Johnston	2
Lincoln	1
Pawtucket	3
Scituate	1
Smithfield	1
Woonsocket	1
Hopkinton	2
Narragansett	2
North Kingstown	2
South Kingstown	6
Westerly	3
Total	250

Season.—The deaths in the different months were as follows:

Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths
January	20	April	18	July	27	October	23
February	17	May	20	August	23	November	16
March	27	June	19	September	22	December	18
	—		—		—		—
First Quarter	64	Second Quarter	57	Third Quarter	72	Fourth Quarter	57

First six months, 121; Second six months, 129; Total, 250.

The following summary will show the proportion, to the whole estimated colored population, of each of the events of birth, marriage and death of colored persons, during the sixteen years from 1878 to 1893, inclusive:

	One Birth in every	One Person married in every	One Death in every
1878	36.4	39.2	40.2
1879	39.6	51.4	37.3
1880	47.1	43.3	44.0
1881	34.3	39.2	35.4
1882	36.8	44.5	45.4
1883	33.4	63.3	39.7
1884	34.8	46.0	34.5
1885	36.7	51.7	40.1
1886	34.6	43.2	37.8
1887	35.8	38.9	37.2
1888	37.6	55.0	38.0
1889	38.7	52.0	40.0
1890	45.3	57.6	41.0
1891	42.8	41.2	36.4
1892	40.6	38.5	31.3
1893	38.6	44.2	31.3

In every one thousand of the colored population there were, in 1893,

Of Births.	Of Persons Married.	Of Deaths.
25.9	22.6	31.9

The following exhibit will show the number of living births, marriages and deaths among the colored population of Rhode Island, during ten years, from 1861 to 1870, inclusive; 10 years, from 1871 to 1880, inclusive; 10 years, from 1881 to 1890, inclusive; and for 1891, 1892 and 1893, and the aggregate of the same:

10 years, 1861-1870	1,131 births	557 marriages	1,153 deaths.
10 years, 1871-1880	1,615 births	705 marriages	1,573 deaths.
10 years, 1881-1890	1,954 births	752 marriages	1,860 deaths.
1891	173 births	95 marriages	204 deaths.
1892	182 births	98 marriages	236 deaths.
1893	203 births	90 marriages	250 deaths.
Total, 33 years	5,258 births	2,297 marriages	5,276 deaths.

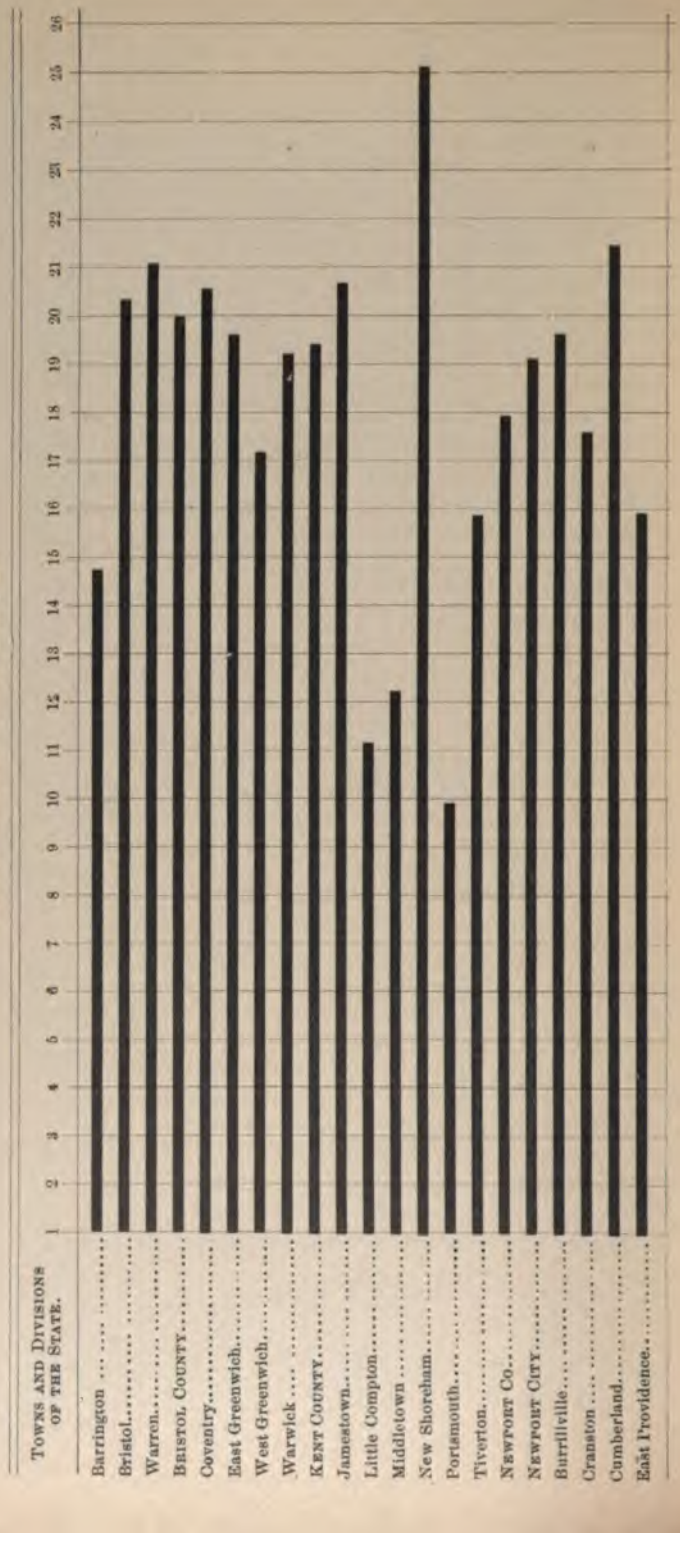
During the first ten years (1861–1870) there were twenty-two more deaths than births; during the second ten (1871–1880) forty-two more births than deaths; during the last ten years (1881–1890) ninety-four more births than deaths. For the thirty-two years previous to 1893 there was an average excess of less than one birth a year over the deaths. During 1891 the number of births was 31 less than the number of deaths. During 1892 the number of births was 54 less than the number of deaths. In 1893 the number of births was 47 less than the number of deaths. Still-born not included with births nor deaths.

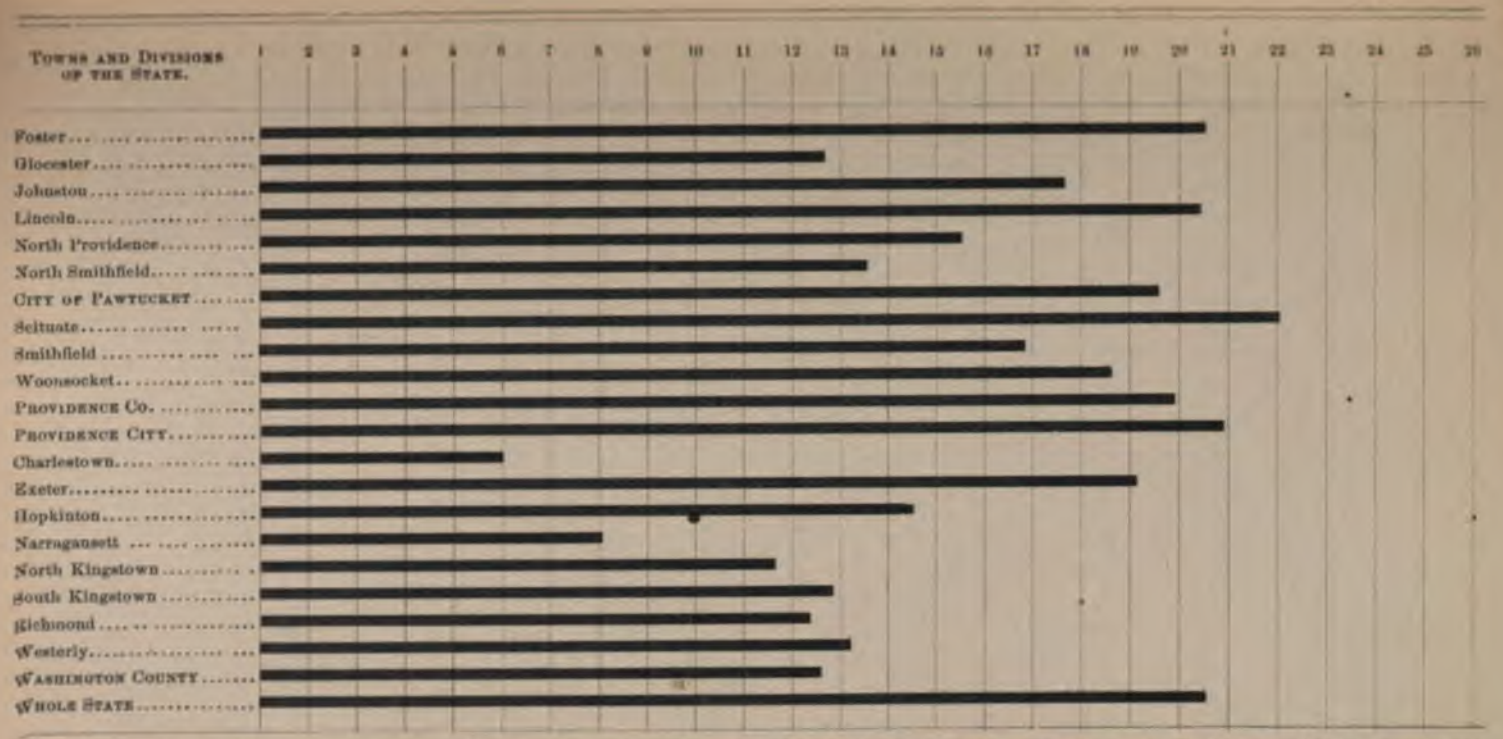
THE ASTOR LIBRARY
NY

DEATH RATES.

Diagram II.—Showing the number of deaths in every 1000 of the population, in each town and each county in the State during the year 1893, computed upon an estimated increase of the population by the Census of 1890.

For explanation see foot note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of deaths during the year in every 1000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across about seven-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 14 and 15. It shows the death rate of Barrington, in 1893, was about fourteen and seven-tenths in every 1000 of the population.

THE ASTOR LIBRARY
N.Y.

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1893.

The statistics of the causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1893, may be found in Tables VII, VIII, IX and X. The whole number of deaths, as previously stated, was 7,440, which was but 44 more than the number returned in 1892, and 820 more than the number reported in 1891. The number of which the cause of death was reported was 7,372, and the number of which the cause was not stated was 68.

The following Table shows the number of deaths in 1893, in each large division of the State, and the number and proportion in each division from which causes were reported unknown:

TABLE LVII.

	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Providence County Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Number of Deaths	228	578	144	1,635	307	370	599	3,141	434	7,440
Cause not stated	1	6	8	21	1	.....	13	14	4	68
One in	228	96	18	78	307	.....	46	224	109	109

TABLE LVIII.

Proportion of Deaths reported with "Cause Unknown" in each Division of the State, for a period of thirty-nine years, from 1855 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	STATE DIVISIONS.							In every 1000 Deaths.
	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.	
1855-1859, One in every	19.8	7.6	15.4	5.8	34.3	5.3	9.0	111.1
1860-1864, One in every	25.7	10.6	17.8	8.4	35.3	25.1	14.7	68.0
1865-1869, One in every	60.2	12.6	28.7	7.1	58 8	21.3	14.0	71.4
1870-1874, One in every	43.7	27.5	16.2	10.8	84.6	19.0	19.2	52.1
1875, One in every	55.0	7.4	15.6	13.7	91.2	11.9	20.9	47.8
1876, One in every	11.5	7.9	18.5	9.9	124.3	22.8	19.3	45.8
1877, One in every	201.0	17.7	9.7	11.9	323.0	16.0	23.2	43.1
1878, One in every	32.1	7.4	9.0	13.7	124.2	21.7	21.1	47.4
1879, One in every	16.6	9.2	12.4	9.5	225.1	8.6	17.6	56.8
1875-1879, One in every	63.2	9.9	13.0	11.7	177.6	16.2	20.4	49.0
1880, One in every	21.9	23.5	13.5	10.5	122.3	17.8	20.7	48.3
1881, One in every	204 0	13.0	11.2	7.3	143 0	6.5	14.4	69.4
1882, One in every	37.6	11.6	10.9	10.6	187.0	7.7	18 8	53.2
1883, One in every	40 4	15.9	15.0	15.3	392 8	17.0	28 4	36.2
1884, One in every	100.0	40 0	81.6	91.7	372.1	94 0	122.4	8.2
1880-1884, One in every	80.8	20 8	26.4	27.1	243.4	28.6	40.9	24.5
1885, One in every	185.0	355.0	137.0	45.6	309.1	52 2	91.3	10.9
1886, One in every	110.5	192.5	86.0	87.0	195.1	55.2	113.7	7 9
1887, One in every	212.0	313 0	73.5	782.6	264.0	351.0	333 7	3.0
1888, One in every	251.0	408.0	152 7	164.3	293.8	368.0	235.7	4.3
1889, One in every	208.0	152.0	221 0	176.7	120.0	338.0	160.0	6.2
1885-1889, One in every	493.5	389.0	131 0	251.2	236 4	233 0	168.8	6 4
1890, One in every	.....	.....	236.0	109.0	190.0	159.0	161.0	6.2
1891, One in every	.....	.....	598.0	159.0	175.0	154.0	194.0	5.1
1892, One in every	.....	.....	591 0	240.0	212 0	184.0	264.0	3.8
1893, One in every	228 0	96.3	64 2	70.2	224.0	307.0	109.0	9 1

* Not including Providence city.

Table LIX.

Exhibiting the Order in regard to Number and Proportion of Decedents from Thirteen Principal Causes of Death.

1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1888.	June 1st, 1852, to Dec. 31st, 1887—35 yrs. 7 mos.	Per 100 of Whole No. of Deaths, 35 years, 7 months.
Whole Number..7,440	Whole Number..7,396	Whole Number ..6,620	Whole Number ..6,934	Whole Number ..6,259	Whole Number..6,594	Whole Number..129,231	
Pneumonia.....770	Consumption.....759	Consumption 740	Consumption 852	Consumption.....727	Consumption 800	Consumption 19,847	154.8
Consumption.....722	Pneumonia 655	Pneumonia 568	Cholera Infantum..582	Pneumonia.....483	Pneumonia 508	Pneumonia. 8,298	64.5
Cholera Infantum...603	Cholera Infantum..633	Cholera Infantum..546	Pneumonia.....569	Heart, Diseases of.460	Cholera Infantum..467	Old Age.....6,797	53.0
Heart Diseases.....535	Heart Diseases.....506	Heart Diseases 480	Heart, Diseases of.405	Cholera Infantum..396	Heart, Diseases of..467	Cholera Infantum..6,821	53.1
Apoplexy.....407	Apoplexy.....362	Apoplexy 335	Apoplexy.....341	Apoplexy.....323	Apoplexy.....367	Scarlatina 4,974	38.5
Bronchitis.....315	Influenza.....336	Bronchitis..... ...247	Bronchitis. 275	Bronchitis. 260	Old Age 290	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.....5,166	40.1
Kidney Diseases ...301	Accidents.....309	Kidney Diseases..245	Accidents.....250	Old Age 227	Brain, Diseases of..284	Heart, Diseases of..5,642	43 6
Accidents 264	Bronchitis.....308	Accidents.....233	Kidney, Dis. of....229	Accidents.....216	Fever, Typhoid....235	Fevers, Typhoid, &c.....4,632	36.1
Brain Diseases. 257	Kidney Diseases...258	Brain Diseases .. 222	Brain, Diseases of..217	Kidney, Dis. of ...210	Bronchitis.....228	Apoplexy and Paralysis 5,050	39.2
Cancer 205	Old Age.....226	Old Age 185	Diphtheria.....211	Cancer.....189	Kidney, Dis. of .. 213	Accidents, all kinds 3,921	30.3
Scarlatina 193	Brain Diseases.....246	Diphtheria. 177	Old Age 198	Brain, Diseases of..189	Scarlatina.....207	Diphtheria*.....3,777	29.2
Old Age.....183	Cancer.....181	Cancer.....177	Influenza.....168	Diphtheria.....184	Cancer. 193	Convulsions.....2,859	22 1
Diphtheria 157	Fever, Typhoid .. 133	Fever, Typhoid .. 149	Cancer. 165	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.....159	Diphtheria. 191	Croup.....2,461	19.1

* 30 years, 1858 to 1887, inclusive.

From pneumonia there was an increase of 121 deaths over that of the previous year, or about 18.5 per cent. The fatality from pneumonia has been slowly increasing, in proportion to whole number of deaths, for the last twenty years.

The number of deaths from consumption, in 1893, was 37 less than in the previous year.

From cholera infantum there was a decrease of 30 deaths from 1892, but the tendency for the previous fifteen years has been toward a considerably increased proportion.

Diseases of the heart have also been on the increase as causes of death, for fifteen years and more, the mortality in 1893 being the largest ever recorded in this State.

There was a decrease of 73 deaths from old age in 1893.

During the last fifteen years, apoplexy, bronchitis, and kidney diseases have, as well as those mentioned above, increased in proportion as causes of death, and typhoid fever, diarrhœa and dysentery have decreased.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

AND

COMMENTS.

There have been presented in the preceding pages, numerically and in tabular form, the different causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1893, with various summaries and illustrations. In Tables VII and VIII they were presented at considerable length, in various specific terms; in Table IX more or less grouped in a general nosological arrangement; and in Table X the same for a period of forty-one years.

In Table VII the number of deaths from *each cause* and of *each sex* is shown, for *each month* in the year, and the *parentage* of the decedents from *each cause* during the year.

In Table VIII the number of decedents of *each sex* from *each cause*, in the *different periods of life*, is given.

In Table IX, with the classification and percentage of causes of death, the number of each general cause, in each division of larger population, is given.

In Table X a nosological summary of causes of death for the whole State, in each of forty-one years, is given.

Table LX is a compend in part of Tables VII, VIII and IX, previously alluded to, and contains the particulars of the most important causes of death in 1893, and comprises the principal causes which will be commented upon in the following pages:

Table LX.

Deaths in Rhode Island from Twenty-five Principal Diseases.

	Accidents and Negligence.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis	Cancer.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Croup.	Diarrhœa.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Fever, Typhoid.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Measles.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Scarlatina.	Stomach Diseases.	Whooping Cough.
Total mortality	264	407	257	315	205	603	722	50	117	157	42	68	115	535	85	302	72	100	183	74	22	776	40	193	17	23
Sex. Males	195	206	139	164	54	324	364	29	61	75	18	37	65	264	34	154	43	56	72	31	14	412	20	86	6	8
Sex. Females	69	201	118	151	151	279	358	21	56	82	24	31	50	271	51	148	29	44	111	43	8	364	20	107	11	15
Parentage. Native	88	227	116	105	124	186	230	13	42	57	14	28	41	264	47	141	30	33	113	28	9	319	14	75	5	9
Parentage. Foreign	176	180	141	210	81	417	492	37	75	100	28	40	74	271	38	161	42	67	70	46	13	457	26	118	12	14
Season. January	31	44	26	38	17	3	61	2	4	13	1	4	8	51	5	30	6	11	15	6	2	94	4	21	2	...
Season. February	16	37	29	32	21	6	48	9	5	13	2	6	4	42	1	25	6	21	8	5	1	83	5	18	2	1
Season. March	18	38	22	50	16	6	86	6	3	11	5	6	7	40	2	25	3	10	19	8	4	103	7	13	1	1
Season. April	27	33	23	40	15	5	77	5	4	11	2	3	10	41	19	25	8	11	18	9	3	104	5	15	2	...
Season. May	18	28	22	30	17	9	65	2	2	12	3	1	4	52	12	31	10	17	18	4	6	100	4	24	...	1
Season. June	17	38	14	20	23	26	58	1	5	11	.	5	4	43	4	20	5	19	12	5	1	50	2	19	..	5
Season. July	38	27	27	9	15	202	53	3	25	12	9	11	10	35	1	27	6	6	23	8	...	28	...	15	3	...
Season. August	16	32	28	12	12	201	52	2	23	6	7	13	15	47	2	25	8	1	19	7	...	10	3	12	...	2
Season. September	15	31	19	13	21	99	65	1	23	10	7	5	8	40	1	16	4	1	16	5	1	22	3	24	...	4
Season. October	19	42	16	18	16	33	48	3	17	21	5	8	17	46	1	23	7	2	5	10	1	44	2	11	1	2
Season. November	26	26	16	24	17	7	54	10	3	20	1	2	13	50	1	25	4	1	17	1	1	40	2	6	3	3
Season. December	23	31	15	29	15	6	55	6	3	7	.	4	15	48	36	30	5	..	13	6	2	98	3	15	3	4

TABLE LX.—Continued.

	Accidents and Negligence.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Croup.	Diarrhœa.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Fever, Typhoid.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Measles.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Scarlatina.	Stomach Diseases.	Whooping Cough.
Ages.																										
Under 5 years	61	7	138	158	1	603	32	42	79	100	18	34	...	22	15	9	5	86	...	4	2	176	1	106	2	21
5 to 10	10	2	29	7	...	...	5	6	3	45	4	5	6	14	1	3	2	10	...	5	..	25	2	59	...	2
10 to 15	11	1	9	...	...	...	10	1	...	8	...	...	7	7	1	3	...	2	...	2	1	8	4	16	1	...
15 to 20	18	3	7	2	...	...	72	...	2	2	1	...	16	12	2	7	1	1	...	8	2	17	3	3	...	...
20 to 30	33	6	17	8	3	...	222	1	2	2	1	3	43	27	6	29	6	1	...	15	1	49	5	5	...	...
30 to 40	42	19	8	8	16	...	172	...	3	...	1	2	15	48	1	34	10	...	...	13	4	68	11	4	3	...
40 to 50	33	45	11	16	42	..	104	...	3	...	1	5	10	68	7	36	11	...	...	14	6	96	2	...	3	...
50 to 60	19	62	14	28	43	...	62	...	2	...	1	3	10	81	4	60	15	...	...	7	2	115	4	...	...	...
69 to 70	20	110	8	39	50	...	16	...	11	...	9	6	6	116	13	63	13	...	12	3	2	102	6	...	4	...
70 to 80	9	108	12	35	40	...	21	...	6	...	4	7	2	97	16	49	7	...	42	3	...	70	1	...	4	...
80 and over	5	43	4	13	10	..	5	...	5	..	2	3	...	42	18	7	2	...	129	...	1	50	1	...	...	...
Not stated	3	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	..	..	1	...	..	...	...	...
Localities.																										
Bristol County	9	21	12	4	6	11	18	4	3	1	2	...	4	20	7	19	4	...	8	3	2	18	5	1	...	1
Kent County	21	28	17	9	15	82	55	11	12	11	2	2	7	43	3	15	8	11	16	6	...	42	...	23	2	...
Newport County Towns	8	7	2	1	4	8	6	...	3	4	1	2	2	10	2	5	2	...	6	3	...	20	1	1	...	1
Newport City	13	19	21	20	13	36	29	3	3	9	...	1	3	20	3	20	4	...	13	3	2	29	5	2	.	3
Providence County Towns	51	96	65	76	34	161	162	18	20	30	6	12	21	120	17	49	10	13	46	9	5	160	10	49	5	5
Pawtucket	13	24	14	51	14	45	40	2	18	33	3	2	13	39	13	21	3	7	39	9	4	41	6	14	2	2
Providence City	126	171	98	126	92	183	328	7	45	65	21	43	52	238	32	147	36	64	33	30	9	392	9	97	7	7
Woonsocket	11	18	21	23	8	61	57	5	10	4	3	4	6	15	3	11	2	2	7	7	...	31	3	5	...	2
Washington County	12	23	7	5	19	16	27	..	3	...	4	2	7	30	5	15	3	3	15	4	...	43	1	1	1	2

DEATHS FROM ACCIDENTS.

The number of deaths from accidental causes of all kinds, reported in Rhode Island, in 1893, was 264. This number is 45 less than during 1892.

Among the 264 deaths from accident there were 14 from asphyxia; 26 from burns and scalds; 47 from drowning; 25 from falls; 25 from fractures and contusions of various kinds; 14 from poison; 39 from accidents of various forms on railroads; and 74 from numerous other accidental circumstances.

Of the whole number of deaths by accident 195 were males and 69 were females; 88 were of native, and 176 were of foreign parentage.

Of the sexes the proportion was 73.86 per cent. of male decedents to 26.13 per cent. of female decedents.

Of parentage, 67 per cent. was of foreign, and 33 per cent. of native.

The number of deaths in each division of the year was as follows:

First Quarter	65	Third Quarter	69
Second Quarter	62	Fourth Quarter	68
First half	127	Second half	137
Whole Year			264

In regard to periods of life, the decedents from accidental causes were divided as follows: Under 5 years, 61; 5 and under 10, 10; between 10 and 20, 29; between 20 and 40, 75; between 40 and 60, 52; over 60, 34; and 3, age not stated.

In regard to sectional divisions of the State, 9 of the deaths from accidental causes were in Bristol county; 21 in Kent county; 21 in Newport county; 12 in Washington county, and 201 in Providence county.

The whole number of deaths from accidental causes, in 1893, *in proportion to the whole number of deaths* in the State, was about 35 in every one thousand. The number in proportion to the whole *population* was .69 in every one thousand.

Of the 74 various accidents, there was one caused by being run over by electric car, one from electric light current. Of the deaths by asphyxia, one was from caving in of bank, four by smoke, two were infants being overlaid in bed. Of deaths from poisoning, three were from overdose of medicine, one being "Arnold's Balsam," and another "Russell's White Drops."

In the following Table may be found the number, sex, parentage and locality of mortality from accidents, for twenty-nine years, ending December 31, 1893:

Table LXI.

Mortality in the State from Accidents, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths; Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for twenty-nine years, from 1865 to 1893, inclusive, in three periods of five years each, and for each of the last fourteen years.

YEARS.	Whole Number.	VARIETIES.								Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		STATE DIVISIONS.					
		Burns and Scalds.	Drowning.	Falls.	Fractures and Contusions.	Poisoning.	Railroad.	Suffocation.	Various and Unspecified.		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1865-1869	515	81	114	70	...	14	32	1	203	3.31	397	118	245	270	26	36	52	192	166	43
5 years, 1870-1874	612	73	139	89	...	17	68	10	196	3.16	493	119	284	328	22	45	49	219	233	44
5 years, 1875-1879	658	71	168	75	...	31	52	19	242	3.02	487	171	283	375	20	45	50	192	303	48
1880	146	21	33	14	...	5	18	...	55	3.02	108	38	57	89	5	17	10	39	71	4
1881	155	16	29	19	...	9	20	19	43	3.09	107	48	62	93	5	17	12	60	56	5
1882	178	17	40	31	...	6	16	8	60	3.50	130	48	72	106	5	9	15	60	80	9
1883	153	18	27	21	...	6	16	12	53	2.83	117	36	61	92	4	8	9	63	66	3
1884	197	20	41	31	...	7	16	11	71	3.82	147	50	90	107	5	19	14	65	76	18
5 years, 1880-1884	829	92	170	116	...	33	86	50	282	3.26	609	220	342	487	24	70	60	287	349	39
1885	172	19	42	25	...	9	15	9	54	3.20	135	38	72	101	5	6	8	58	83	13
1886	190	23	58	19	...	6	20	9	55	3.25	141	49	84	106	16	11	16	62	72	13
1887	206	17	39	17	23	7	24	14	65	3.24	158	48	92	114	5	11	23	81	71	15
1888	190	27	46	18	8	12	25	8	46	2.87	145	45	63	127	4	6	14	70	88	8
1889	216	20	52	31	25	7	23	9	49	4.10	146	70	88	128	2	14	13	73	101	13
5 years, 1885-1889	975	106	237	110	56	41	107	49	269	3.55	725	250	399	576	32	48	74	344	415	62
1890	250	20	71	32	26	11	31	12	47	3.60	199	51	99	151	7	17	24	75	111	16
1891	233	18	52	21	29	16	30	17	50	3.54	174	59	78	155	5	18	16	95	89	10
1892	309	21	48	33	60	20	29	8	90	4.18	225	84	115	194	8	13	21	100	158	9
1893	264	26	47	25	25	14	39	14	74	3.55	195	69	88	176	9	21	21	75	126	12
Total, 29 yrs	4645	508	1066	571	196	197	474	180	1453	6.83	3504	1141	1933	2712	153	313	367	1579	1950	283

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXII.

Mortality in the State from Alcoholism, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage and Locality for twenty-nine years, from 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Alcoholism.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		STATE DIVISIONS.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1865-1869..	55	.38	48	7	27	28	1	4	5	12	29	4
5 years, 1870-1874..	93	.51	74	19	40	53	4	7	9	33	37	3
5 years, 1875-1879..	81	.39	56	25	27	54	2	4	7	17	48	3
1880	15	.32	9	6	5	10	1	.....	1	4	8	1
1881	24	.51	17	7	5	19	1	.....	1	7	14	1
1882	28	.58	16	12	8	20	.....	.....	.....	9	18	1
1883	29	.54	17	12	7	22	.....	1	1	10	16	1
1884	27	.53	19	8	10	17	.....	1	4	9	12	1
1880-1884	123	.50	78	45	35	88	2	2	7	39	68	5
1885	22	.41	16	6	6	16	2	1	.....	11	7	1
1886	12	.20	9	3	2	10	1	.....	1	3	7	.....
1887	16	.25	14	2	4	12	2	2	2	5	4	1
1888	16	.32	10	6	5	11	.....	.....	2	5	9	.....
1889	31	.50	23	8	12	19	2	1	1	13	14	.....
1885-1889	97	.34	72	25	29	68	7	4	6	37	41	2
1890	25	.37	20	5	8	17	2	.....	.....	11	11	1
1891	29	.47	22	7	8	21	1	1	4	10	13	.....
1892	36	.48	27	9	8	28	1	.....	4	12	17	2
1893	44	.59	34	10	15	29	.....	3	7	9	23	2
Total, 29 years	583	.43	431	152	197	386	20	25	49	180	287	22

* Exclusive of Providence city.

APOPLEXY AND PARALYSIS.

There were 407 deaths from apoplexy and paralysis in Rhode Island, in 1893, according to the returns. The number reported is 45 more than in the year 1892.

The whole number of deaths from these two causes represents 5.47 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.07 to every one thousand of the population.

Of the sexes, there were 206 males and 201 females.

Of parentage, 227 were of native parentage, and 180 of foreign.

As observed in previous reports, the older native population has steadily been, in a very large proportion, more prone to apoplexy than the foreign, or the children of the foreign population.

It will be observed that the proportion of deaths from apoplexy and paralysis, to the whole mortality from all causes, has steadily increased from about three and one-half per cent., during the first quinquennial (1865–1869), to nearly five and one-half per cent. during the quinquennial 1885–1889.

The following Table will present the sex, parental and local relations of apoplexy and paralysis, as causes of death, during the last twenty-nine years: (Providence city not included in the Providence county statement.)

TABLE LXIII.

Mortality in the State from Apoplexy and Paralysis, 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Total Deaths for Year.	Number from Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.	Providence City.	Washington County.
1865-1869.	15,558	544	3.48	268	276	440	104	47	51	81	129	210	36
1870.....	3,238	130	4.32	68	62	105	25	14	10	10	39	52	5
1871.....	3,344	156	4.66	73	83	113	43	10	17	15	49	61	13
1872.....	4,247	125	2.97	62	63	96	29	17	9	10	27	52	10
1873.....	4,403	134	3.04	59	75	109	25	9	8	17	26	57	17
1874.....	4,229	156	3.69	84	72	120	36	14	10	16	42	59	15
1870-1874.	19,461	701	3.60	346	355	543	148	64	54	68	174	281	60
1875.....	4,317	166	3.61	79	87	133	33	7	13	17	46	75	
1876.....	4,116	165	4.01	79	86	130	35	13	11	13	45	68	15
1877.....	4,450	181	4.07	87	94	123	58	10	10	16	52	74	19
1878.....	4,441	188	4.23	104	84	145	43	12	16	21	58	66	15
1879.....	4,472	220	4.92	114	106	146	74	12	9	29	71	89	10
1875-1879.	21,796	920	4.22	463	457	677	243	54	59	96	272	372	67
1880.....	4,829	215	4.67	109	106	157	58	18	13	22	71	78	13
1881.....	5,016	244	4.86	116	128	170	74	17	15	25	70	101	16
1882.....	5,074	265	5.22	139	126	168	97	15	29	24	65	117	15
1883.....	5,282	275	5.22	138	137	192	83	11	28	22	75	118	21
1884.....	5,141	298	5.80	135	163	176	122	21	14	28	108	105	22
1880-1884.	25,342	1,297	5.12	637	660	863	434	82	99	121	389	519	87
1885.....	5,389	289	5.38	144	145	183	106	16	18	28	99	110	18
1886.....	5,849	333	5.70	173	160	230	103	11	27	32	108	120	35
1887.....	6,340	328	5.17	161	167	213	115	51	27	23	101	128	28
1888.....	6,594	367	5.41	164	203	234	133	29	26	29	113	137	33
1889.....	6,259	323	5.17	140	183	204	119	23	32	28	101	106	33
1885-1889.	30,431	1,640	5.39	782	858	1,064	576	100	130	140	522	601	147
1890.....	6,934	341	4.91	168	173	206	135	21	21	23	110	144	22
1891.....	6,620	335	5.08	160	175	207	128	17	29	32	118	118	21
1892.....	7,396	362	4.89	176	186	195	167	12	29	39	124	134	24
1893.....	7,440	407	5.47	206	201	227	180	21	28	26	138	171	23

Table LXIV.

Ages of Decedents from Apoplexy and Paralysis, in each of the last twenty-nine years.

APOPLEXY AND PARALYSIS.	Periods of Life.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1865	.....	3	5	6	19	20	28	19	.....
1866	1	1	7	16	9	24	27	7	.....
1867	2	.....	6	6	15	38	40	17	.....
1868	2	3	3	11	16	27	31	16	2
1869	1	1	5	12	20	28	34	15	1
1870	4	1	10	9	12	33	41	20	.....
1871	3	4	7	14	21	46	45	15	1
1872	1	4	5	17	20	26	41	11	.....
1873	2	3	4	14	22	35	37	16	1
1874	1	2	9	9	30	39	40	25	1
1875	6	2	8	19	23	40	45	22	1
1876	4	4	4	13	25	43	49	23	.....
1877	1	2	9	12	24	50	61	22	.....
1878	4	2	7	14	41	40	53	26	1
1879	4	6	11	18	27	57	59	38	.....
1880	1	2	8	18	21	59	70	34	2
1881	1	7	11	20	36	55	70	42	2
1882	4	5	14	28	41	57	77	38	1
1883	8	4	11	19	45	56	83	49	.....
1884	10	7	16	21	32	68	95	45	4
1885	8	5	7	25	29	76	94	44	1
1886	7	8	10	25	52	65	112	51	3
1887	12	6	13	26	50	90	96	35	.....
1888	10	4	18	29	61	85	100	60	.....
1889	6	6	11	36	45	87	92	39	1
1890	7	5	13	29	52	84	100	50	1
1891	4	6	15	24	61	88	90	47	.....
1892	3	6	17	40	60	91	95	49	1
1893	13	6	19	45	62	110	108	43	1
Total	130	115	283	575	971	1,617	1,913	918	25

BRAIN DISEASES.

The number of decedents from diseases of the brain proper, for 1893, was 257.

This number represents 3.46 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .66 to every one thousand of the whole *population*.

Of the 257 decedents, 139 were males, and 118 were females.

In regard to parentage, 116 were of native, and 141 of foreign parentage.

The deaths in the different seasons of the year were as follows:

First Quarter	77	Third Quarter	74
Second Quarter	59	Fourth Quarter	47
First half	136	Last half	121
Whole Year			264

Brain diseases occur largely in children. Of the 257 decedents from those causes, in 1893, 138 and more than one-half were under five years of age, and 29 were from five to ten years of age.

The following Table will present the statistics of mortality from diseases of the brain, for twenty-nine years:

TABLE LXV.

Mortality in the State from Brain Diseases, with the Percentage Sex, Parentage, and Locality for twenty-nine years, from 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Brain Diseases.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1865-1869	444	2.85	243	201	281	163	17	23	37	128	209	30
1870-1874	584	2.99	317	267	335	249	13	31	44	168	314	14
1875	118	2.73	63	55	69	49	3	6	5	30	65	9
1876	150	3.64	92	58	89	61	3	11	7	39	85	5
1877	160	3.59	88	72	91	69	3	7	11	49	85	5
1878	142	3.19	75	67	76	66	1	13	12	45	68	3
1879	163	3.65	82	81	88	75	3	13	15	51	75	6
1875-1879	733	3.36	400	333	413	320	13	50	50	214	378	28
1880	164	3.39	87	77	89	75	3	6	12	56	81	6
1881	186	3.69	103	83	85	101	7	11	14	58	91	5
1882	181	3.50	93	88	92	89	4	10	10	71	80	6
1883	187	3.54	96	91	100	87	8	14	15	52	94	4
1884	148	2.88	90	58	77	71	4	9	8	41	83	3
1880-1884	866	3.40	469	397	443	423	26	50	59	278	429	24
1885	189	3.51	98	91	94	95	2	11	20	53	100	3
1886	182	3.09	108	74	84	98	4	14	13	69	78	4
1887	203	3.21	120	83	103	100	8	9	14	75	95	2
1888	212	3.21	114	98	109	103	4	19	12	76	90	11
1889	189	3.58	91	98	96	93	5	12	17	72	78	5
1885-1889	975	3.30	531	444	486	489	23	65	76	345	441	25
1890	217	3.13	113	104	119	98	7	15	17	90	85	5
1891	222	3.36	135	87	108	114	8	19	19	93	78	5
1892	246	3.33	130	116	122	124	8	22	27	96	81	10
1893	257	3.46	139	118	116	141	12	17	23	100	98	7
Total, 29 years	4,544	3.59	2,477	2,067	2,423	2,121	127	290	352	1,512	2,115	148

* Providence city not included.

BRONCHITIS.

The number of decedents, in 1893, whose deaths were reported as having been caused by bronchitis, was 315. This is a larger number than was ever returned in a single year, and is 69 more than in 1892.

This number represents 4.24 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .83 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 315 decedents, 164 were males, and 151 were females; or at the rate of 100 males to each 92 females.

In relation to parentage, 105 were of native, and 210 of foreign parentage.

In regard to age, 158 of the decedents were under 5 years of age, 9 were between 5 and 20 years, 16 between 20 and 40 years, 44 between 40 and 60 years, and of the remaining 88 decedents above 60 years of age, there were 28 deaths from chronic bronchitis.

During the first four months of the year the decedents from bronchitis numbered 160; during the last four months the number was 84.

The very large increase in the proportionate mortality from bronchitis, during the last twenty years, will scarcely fail to be noticed in Table LXVI.

The following Table will show various facts in relation to the mortality from bronchitis, for twenty-nine years:

Table LXVI.

Mortality in the State from Bronchitis, twenty-nine years, 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1865-1869	82	.53	32	50	42	40	2	4	9	21	44	2
1870	25	.84	15	11	11	15	.....	.....	1	8	17	.....
1871	24	.78	10	14	11	13	.....	1	1	5	17	.....
1872	25	.65	10	15	11	14	1	1	1	6	16	.....
1873	27	.64	12	15	11	16	.....	.....	1	7	18	1
1874	29	.96	22	17	12	27	.....	.....	.....	6	32	1
1870-1874	141	.72	69	72	56	85	1	2	4	32	100	2
1875	57	1.39	32	25	29	28	.....	.....	1	21	33	2
1876	57	1.46	23	34	26	31	.....	2	.....	7	46	2
1877	69	1.62	32	37	35	34	1	1	1	22	44	.....
1878	80	1.89	30	50	37	43	1	2	6	22	48	1
1879	62	1.47	31	31	31	31	1	1	5	21	34	.....
1875-1879	325	1.49	148	177	158	167	3	6	13	93	205	5
1880	91	1.86	49	42	44	47	1	6	6	21	56	1
1881	84	.67	48	36	39	45	1	1	2	25	53	2
1882	100	1.27	39	61	47	53	3	2	6	25	60	4
1883	111	2.10	56	55	51	60	5	2	3	42	57	2
1884	118	2.29	58	60	40	78	6	.....	8	42	62	.....
1880-1884	504	1.98	250	254	221	283	16	11	25	155	288	9
1885	168	3.08	82	86	91	77	5	3	13	71	76	.....
1886	174	2.96	75	99	81	93	3	4	9	74	83	1
1887	176	2.77	90	86	60	116	3	6	19	63	84	1
1888	228	3.45	105	123	79	149	3	4	17	110	88	6
1889	260	4.20	128	132	90	170	4	8	18	109	110	11
1885-1889	1,006	3.30	480	526	401	605	18	25	76	427	441	19
1890	275	4.01	140	135	116	159	5	4	15	107	138	6
1891	247	3.74	108	139	95	152	13	15	21	85	111	2
1892	308	4.16	147	161	117	191	5	15	21	130	130	7
1893	315	4.24	164	151	105	210	4	9	21	150	126	5

* Not including Providence city.

CANCER.

There were 205 decedents, in 1893, whose deaths were caused by cancer, according to the returns. The term cancer includes all the various kinds, and in whatever place located.

This number represents 2.75 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .54 to every one thousand of the *population*.

The varieties of cancer, as reported, may be found in Tables VII and VIII, on pages 21, 22, 35 and 36. They are classed in Table IX as follows: Cancer in various localities, or cancer (various), 68; cancer of the breast, 27; of the liver, 27; of the stomach, 41; of the uterus, 42.

In 1893 the deaths from cancer, in the several divisions of the year, were as follows:

First Quarter	54	Third Quarter	48
Second Quarter	55	Fourth Quarter	48
First half	109	Last half	96
Whole Year	205		

Sex.—Of the 205 decedents from cancer, 54 were males and 151 were females; or 26 males and 74 females in every 100.

Parentage.—There were 124 of native parentage, and 81 of foreign.

The following Table will show the facts of mortality from cancer, in relation to sex, parentage and locality, for twenty-nine years:

Table LXVII.

Mortality in the State from Cancer, 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

Years.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	Sex.		Parentage.		Divisions of the State					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs. 1865-1869.	303	1.95	94	219	248	55	19	28	38	78	121	19
1870	80	2.58	27	53	66	14	5	12	8	25	27	3
1871	66	2.13	25	41	47	19	.....	7	5	25	25	4
1872	95	2.46	26	69	66	29	4	7	9	21	50	4
1873	106	2.53	45	61	76	30	4	6	12	32	44	8
1874	87	2.13	23	64	67	20	4	6	12	24	38	3
1870-1874	434	2.23	146	288	322	112	17	38	46	127	184	22
1875	95	2.31	24	71	62	33	3	6	7	25	49	5
1876	106	2.72	27	79	72	34	5	6	8	27	53	7
1877	135	3.17	29	106	87	48	3	7	9	37	66	13
1878	119	2.82	38	81	79	40	5	11	8	37	48	10
1879	125	2.96	39	86	70	55	9	6	9	28	66	7
1875-1879	580	2.66	157	423	370	210	25	36	41	154	282	42
1880	125	2.72	45	80	73	52	5	10	12	26	68	4
1881	145	2.90	40	105	90	55	8	10	12	42	65	8
1882	132	2.75	40	92	82	50	5	15	9	43	52	8
1883	169	3.20	51	118	105	64	3	17	12	49	86	2
1884	156	3.05	39	117	88	68	2	18	21	41	70	4
1880-1884	727	2.87	215	512	438	289	23	70	66	201	341	26
1885	193	3.59	52	141	114	79	8	9	8	67	88	13
1886	162	2.77	42	120	75	87	6	11	9	37	87	12
1887	159	2.50	49	110	96	63	8	5	10	49	80	7
1888	193	2.93	67	126	128	65	9	10	12	57	88	17
1889	189	3.03	65	124	104	85	4	10	13	57	82	23
1885-1889	896	2.94	275	621	517	379	35	45	52	267	425	72
1890	165	2.41	56	109	92	73	14	10	13	40	74	5
1891	177	2.67	48	129	104	73	8	11	15	46	83	14
1892	181	2.45	53	128	103	78	7	16	16	57	75	10
1893	205	2.75	54	151	124	81	6	15	17	56	92	19

* Not including Providence city.

CHILD-BIRTH.

Under the head of "Child-birth" are included, in this connection, puerperal fever, puerperal convulsions, and whatever causes of death that may have occurred as the direct result of child-birth, or parturition.

The number reported in 1893 was 57, 28 of which were from the immediate effects of child-birth, including metritis, hemorrhage, rupture of uterus, &c., 6 from peritonitis, 3 from puerperal convulsions, 7 from puerperal fever, 8 from septicæmia, and 5 from other causes.

Of the whole number, 23 were of native and 34 of foreign parentage.

This number represents .76 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .07 to every one thousand of the *population*.

The proportion of deaths from child-birth had largely decreased, during the last ten years previous to 1892, but in 1892 there was an increase of over 100 per cent. There were 18 less deaths from child-birth in 1893 than in 1892.

The following Table will present the various relations in regard to the mortality from child-birth, for twenty-nine years, 1865–1893:

Table LXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Child-Birth, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Parentage, and Locality, for twenty-nine years, from 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

Years.	Number of Deaths from Child-Birth.	Per cent.	Parentage		Divisions of the State.					
			Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1865-1869	145	1.00	59	86	7	8	12	58	51	9
1870-1874	230	1.19	104	126	6	15	17	77	96	19
1875	53	1.30	26	27	1	6	1	10	31	4
1876	48	1.24	21	27	3	.....	1	18	23	3
1877	46	1.09	18	28	4	3	5	17	17	.....
1878	43	1.01	23	20	2	4	3	9	21	4
1879	43	1.02	21	22	1	7	2	6	23	4
1875-1879	233	1.13	109	124	11	20	12	60	115	15
1880	51	1.11	23	28	4	4	3	10	27	3
1881	60	1.28	26	34	1	1	3	22	29	4
1882	50	1.03	18	32	..	5	1	16	27	1
1883	58	1.10	26	32	1	5	9	14	27	2
1884	47	.91	17	30	.....	3	3	19	18	4
1880-1884	266	1.09	110	156	6	18	19	81	128	14
1885	47	.87	21	26	.....	3	4	15	24	1
1886	41	.70	17	24	.....	4	4	15	17	1
1887	53	.71	15	38	.....	5	4	18	26	.....
1888	51	.77	13	38	.....	3	.....	25	20	3
1889	41	.65	14	27	1	5	2	16	13	4
1885-1889	233	.74	80	153	1	20	14	89	100	9
1890	41	.58	12	29	3	4	4	10	17	3
1891	32	.35	8	24	.....	3	.....	8	19	2
1892	75	1.01	29	46	1	9	3	24	29	9
1893	57	.76	23	34	.....	5	4	15	29	4
Total, 29 years	1,312	.99	534	778	35	102	85	422	584	84

* Not including Providence city.

CHOLERA INFANTUM.

The number of deaths from cholera infantum, according to the returns for 1894, was 603.

This number represents 8.10 per cent. of deaths from *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.59 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 603 decedents, 324 were males, and 279 were females.

Of parentage, 186 were of native, and 417 of foreign parentage; or about 224 of foreign to every 100 of native parentage.

The mortality from cholera infantum, during 1893, was about 4.7 per cent. less than during the year 1892.

As may be seen on the following page, the number of decedents from cholera infantum, during the twenty-nine years from 1865 to 1893, inclusive, was 8,776.

The proportion to total mortality, for the period of twenty-nine years, was nearly 7 per cent. For 1889 the proportion was 6.8 per cent.; for 1890, 8.4 per cent.; for 1891, 8.2 per cent.; for 1892, 8.5 per cent.; and for 1893, 8.1 per cent.

There were 110 males to every 100 females among the decedents during the twenty-nine years; and 149 decedents of foreign parentage to every 100 of native, during the same period.

The following Table shows the whole number of reported deaths from cholera infantum; the sex and parentage of the decedents; and the number in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last twenty-nine years: It will be observed that the percentage of deaths from all causes has greatly increased in the last four years.

TABLE LXIX.

Mortality in the State from Cholera Infantum, 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs, 1865-1869	677	4.10	360	317	318	359	41	36	47	224	281	48
1870	213	6.13	106	107	95	118	15	15	13	69	93	8
1871	172	4.82	85	87	82	90	14	12	12	59	62	13
1872	391	8.71	195	196	167	224	16	16	21	157	151	30
1873	285	6.19	148	137	165	120	17	14	16	120	99	19
1874	265	5.86	140	125	115	150	4	12	5	84	134	26
1870-1874	1,326	6.43	674	652	624	702	66	69	67	489	539	96
1875	318	6.97	156	162	155	163	20	16	20	108	186	18
1876	250	5.75	131	119	105	145	5	12	29	68	124	12
1877	259	5.52	139	120	96	163	12	13	9	96	122	7
1878	168	3.58	96	72	73	95	7	14	7	64	71	5
1879	161	3.43	88	73	71	90	8	16	21	51	59	6
1875-1879	1,156	3.03	610	546	500	656	52	71	86	387	512	48
1880	247	5.12	123	124	109	138	13	11	10	93	100	20
1881	240	4.54	130	110	102	138	10	22	14	75	102	17
1882	325	6.10	173	152	133	192	20	11	19	132	130	13
1883	242	4.37	124	118	104	138	12	7	22	88	108	5
1884	325	6.00	177	148	139	186	10	12	26	114	144	19
1880-1884	1,379	5.16	727	652	587	792	65	63	91	502	584	74
1885	279	4.92	150	129	128	151	5	23	16	133	86	16
1886	377	6.14	179	198	148	234	4	29	15	194	120	15
1887	355	5.36	200	155	145	210	16	16	35	160	119	9
1888	467	6.78	239	228	184	283	18	35	28	219	149	18
1889	396	6.01	209	187	132	264	18	32	20	199	116	11
1885-1889	1,874	5.87	977	897	732	1,142	61	135	114	905	590	69
1890	582	8.01	282	300	202	380	19	57	33	245	209	19
1891	546	7.92	298	248	170	376	21	68	50	255	137	15
1892	633	8.18	336	297	210	423	18	77	43	281	201	13
1893	603	8.10	324	279	186	417	11	82	44	267	183	16
Total, 29 years	8,776	5.93	4,588	4,188	3,529	5,247	354	658	575	3,555	3,236	398

* Not including Providence city.

CONSUMPTION.

The decedents from consumption, during 1893, numbered 722. The number is 37 less than in the preceding year.

This number represents 9.72 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.9 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—Of these 722 decedents 364 were males, and 358 were females; being about 102 female decedents to every 100 male decedents.

For the period of twenty years (1865–1884), there were one hundred and twenty or more females to every 100 male decedents from consumption, and a very considerable excess every year since, excepting 1890, 1891 and 1893.

Parentage.—There were 230 decedents of native parentage, and 492 of foreign; a proportion of 214 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—The largest number of deaths in any one month, 86, occurred in March; the next largest, 77, in April; the smallest number, 48, in February and in October.

The number in each quarter of the year was as follows:

First Quarter	195	Third Quarter	170
Second Quarter	200	Fourth Quarter	157
First half	395	Last half	327
Whole number			722

There was less uniformity of the number of deaths in each quarter of the year than in the preceding year.

Ages.—During 1893, of the 722 decedents from consumption, 222 were between the ages of 20 and 30; and 172, or nearly one-fourth, were between the ages of 30 and 40.

In order to show more concisely the relation of age to mortality from consumption, during 1893, the following age periods and numbers are presented:

Under 10 years of age	37
Between 10 and 20 years	82
Between 20 and 30 years	222
Between 30 and 40 years	172
Between 40 and 50 years	104
Between 50 and 70 years	78
Over 70 years, and not stated	27
Total	722

The following Table shows the total deaths from all reported *known causes*, with the *number* and *percentage* of deaths from consumption of the same, in each of the large divisions of the State, and in the whole State, *in each of the last seventeen years;* and also the aggregate for a period of thirty years, from 1860 to 1889, inclusive:

CONSUMPTION.

STATISTICS BY COUNTIES.

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE,

THIRTY-THREE YEARS.

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION.—*Number, Locality and Percentage.*

COUNTIES	1877.	1878	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882	1883.	1884.	1885	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	Total 30 years, 1860-1889.
BRISTOL COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	201	187	141	209	203	183	197	199	185	221	217	251	208	253	239	232	227	5,217
Consumption	27	23	16	19	25	36	19	21	12	23	20	28	20	31	17	29	18	646
Percentage	13.43	12.30	11.35	9.09	12.31	19.68	9.64	10.50	6.48	10.35	9.22	11.15	9.62	11.85	7.11	12.50	7.93	12.19
KENT COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	251	249	277	293	313	288	283	268	355	385	343	408	454	470	500	598	572	8,151
Consumption	42	41	38	45	36	51	39	37	45	43	34	55	45	38	47	51	55	1,300
Percentage	16.73	16.47	13.72	15.35	11.20	17.71	13.78	13.43	12 70	11.20	9.91	13.44	9.84	8.08	9.40	8.53	9 62	15.94
NEWPORT COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	243	265	330	324	346	378	401	403	408	433	435	458	440	470	597	590	506	10,043
Consumption	33	31	45	34	51	46	55	43	47	57	41	32	37	51	51	45	35	1,300
Percentage	13.58	11.69	13.64	10.40	14 74	12 17	13.72	10.67	11.52	13.16	9.19	7.00	8.41	10 85	8 51	7 63	6.92	13.04
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.*																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	1,301	1,308	1,233	1,437	1,451	1,509	1,656	1,723	1,918	2,087	2,345	2,465	2,286	2,374	2,344	2,632	2,634	39,262
Consumption	222	229	197	189	220	224	257	248	273	276	246	273	257	305	236	265	259	6,124
Percentage	15 96	17.51	15.98	15 35	15.16	14.82	15 52	14.13	14.20	13 05	10.49	11.07	11.24	12.84	10.00	10.07	9.83	15.59

* Not including Providence city.

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION —*Number, Locality and Percentage*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1877	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	Total 30 years, 1860-1889.
PROVIDENCE CITY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	1,932	1,973	2,017	2.063	2.130	2,230	2,351	2,227	2,157	2.341	2,630	2,644	2,495	2,859	2.615	2.950	3.127	51,462
Consumption	294	305	295	322	344	351	364	344	248	368	323	362	315	394	347	342	328	8,090
Percentage	15 22	15.46	14.53	15.60	16.15	15 73	15.48	15.43	16.10	15.65	12.23	13.66	12.55	13.69	13.19	11 59	10.49	15.71
WASHINGTON COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	240	249	220	270	226	215	208	279	307	331	351	368	337	316	307	366	306	7,405
Consumption	43	47	48	33	30	29	32	46	56	59	46	50	53	33	42	27	27	1,296
Percentage	17.91	18.88	21.82	12.22	13 27	13.19	15.40	16.28	17.93	17.52	13.10	13.58	15 68	10 38	13.61	7 38	8.82	17.48
WHOLE STATE.																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	4 258	4,231	4,218	4,596	4.669	4.804	5,096	5,099	5,330	5,798	6,321	6.594	6,220	6.891	6,586	7,368	7,372	121,740
Consumption	661	676	637	642	706	737	766	739	781	826	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	18,755
Percentage	15.52	15 98	15.10	14.01	15 12	15.33	15.03	14.34	14 42	14.12	11.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.30	9.79	15.38

TABLE LXXI.

Mortality in the State from Consumption, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, from all Causes, and the Sex, Parentage and Locality in the Aggregate of Different Periods, 1865–1893.

YEARS.	Total Deaths from Consumption.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
		Per cent.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1865–1869	**2,690**	**17.29**	**1,244**	**1,446**	1,575	1,115	116	226	233	909	1,004	202
1870–1874	**2,808**	**14.43**	**1,217**	**1,591**	1,507	1,301	99	216	159	924	1,175	170
1875–1879	**3,279**	**15 04**	**1,436**	**1,843**	1,499	1,780	106	192	195	1,060	1,473	253
1880–1884	**3,590**	**14.16**	**1,597**	**1,993**	1,399	2,191	120	208	229	1,138	1,725	170
1885	781	14 49	382	399	315	466	12	45	47	273	348	56
1886	826	14.12	382	444	308	518	23	43	57	276	368	59
1887	710	11.19	312	398	266	444	20	34	41	246	323	46
1888	800	12.13	391	409	284	516	28	55	32	273	362	50
1889	727	11.61	356	371	239	488	20	45	37	257	315	53
1885–1889	3,844	12.63	1,823	2,021	1,412	2,432	103	222	214	1,325	1,716	264
1890	852	12.29	422	430	280	572	31	38	51	305	394	33
1891	740	11.18	380	360	248	492	17	47	51	236	347	42
1892	759	10.26	360	396	249	510	29	51	45	265	342	27
1893	722	9.72	364	358	230	492	18	55	35	259	328	27
Total, 29 years	19,284	14.18	8,843	10,441	8,399	10,885	639	1,255	1,212	6,421	8,504	1,253

CONSUMPTION. *Proportion of Deaths to Population.*

The proportion of deaths from consumption to the *population* in the different localities in the State, during the last nine years, may be seen in the following summaries:

* Not including Providence city.

For five years, 1885 *to* 1889, *inclusive.*

	Persons, One Death to every.		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	609	or	1.64
Kent County	513	or	1.93
Newport County	717	or	1.40
Providence County*	412	or	2.43
Providence City	357	or	2.61
Washington County	435	or	2.30
Whole State	400	or	2.51

1890.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	368	or	2.71
Kent County	764	or	1.42
Newport County	560	or	1.78
Providence County Towns	333	or	3.00
Pawtucket	486	or	2.14
Providence City	335	or	3.00
Woonsocket	285	or	3.50
Washington County	716	or	1.40
Whole State	410	or	2.44

1891.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	684	or	1.46
Kent County	592	or	1.69
Newport County	572	or	1.74
Providence County Towns	575	or	1.73
Pawtucket	572	or	1.74
Providence City	389	or	2.57
Woonsocket	400	or	2.50
Washington County	583	or	1.71
Whole State	484	or	2.06

* Not including Providence city.

1892.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	400	or	2.50
Kent County	566	or	1.76
Newport County	652	or	1.53
Providence County Towns	472	or	2.12
Pawtucket	581	or	1.72
Providence City	413	or	2.42
Woonsocket	447	or	2.23
Washington County	895	or	1.12
Whole State	484	or	2.07

1893.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	638	or	1.57
Kent County	543	or	1.84
Newport County	821	or	1.22
Providence County Towns	501	or	2.00
Pawtucket	762	or	1.31
Providence City	457	or	2.19
Woonsocket	414	or	2.42
Washington County	903	or	1.11
Whole State	526	or	1.90

There was a decrease in the mortality from consumption, in 1893, as compared with the preceding year, not only in numbers, but still greater in proportion to the population.

A small increase was returned in Kent county only.

CROUP.

There were 50 decedents from croup, in 1893, as against 89 in 1892.

Sex.—Of the 50 decedents from croup, in 1893, there were 29 males and 21 females, a proportion of 138 males to each 100 females, which is in accordance with the rule of previous years, in which there has been a preponderance of males.

Parentage.—There were 13 decedents of native parentage, and 37 of foreign parentage. The proportions were in the ratio of 285 of foreign to each 100 of native parentage.

Age.—There were 18 of the decedents under one year of age, 8 of one year and under two, 16 of two years and under five, 6 between five and ten, 1 between ten and fifteen, 1 between twenty and thirty.

Season.—

First Quarter	17	Third Quarter	6
Second Quarter	8	Fourth Quarter	19
First half	25	Last half	25
Whole Year	50		

The following Table will exhibit various facts in relation to mortality from croup for twenty-nine years:

TABLE LXXII.

Mortality in the State from Croup, from 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1865-1869	268	1.73	127	141	103	165	22	14	20	102	101	9
1870-1874	324	1.66	174	150	146	178	12	30	10	125	140	7
1875	96	2.33	53	43	43	53	1	3	4	26	56	6
1876	102	2.61	50	52	42	60	1	6	.....	26	65	4
1877	95	2.23	48	47	34	61	4	3	1	47	40	.....
1878	93	2.20	45	48	43	50	14	3	7	25	39	5
1879	96	2.28	58	38	40	56	3	6	15	25	43	4
1875-1879	482	2 21	254	228	202	280	23	21	27	149	243	19
1880	66	1.45	32	34	27	39	3	3	4	20	30	6
1881	101	2.16	45	56	38	63	2	6	4	38	49	2
1882	77	1.60	41	36	32	45	1	2	6	33	32	3
1883	71	1.40	32	39	33	38	1	6	4	25	35	.....
1884	80	1.55	40	40	32	48	2	11	4	29	34	.....
1880-1884	395	1.56	190	205	162	233	9	28	22	145	180	11
1885	94	1.74	45	49	42	52	4	8	6	46	28	2
1886	90	1.53	45	45	39	51	2	18	12	24	32	2
1887	113	1.79	58	55	43	70	9	12	4	43	39	6
1888	79	1 19	43	36	34	45	4	2	7	34	27	5
1889	80	1.28	37	43	24	56	3	15	1	27	33	1
1885-1889	456	1.50	228	228	182	274	22	55	30	174	159	16
1890	83	1.19	53	30	28	55	2	14	2	32	31	2
1891	67	1.46	40	27	17	50	1	11	11	27	16	1
1892	89	1.20	52	37	44	45	1	10	21	21	33	3
1893	50	.67	29	21	13	37	4	11	3	25	7	.....
Total, 29 years	2,214	1.56	1,147	1,067	897	1,317	96	194	146	800	910	68

* Not including Providence city.

DIARRHŒA AND DYSENTERY.

There were 159 decedents from diarrhœa and dysentery in 1893.

This number represents 2.14 per cent. of all causes and a proportion of .42 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 159, 79 were males, and 80 were females, or a nearly equal proportion.

Parentage.—There were, of the 159 decedents, 56 of native parentage, and 103 of foreign parentage, or a proportion of about 184 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Age.—There were 97 of the decedents from diarrhœa and dysentery under 5 years of age, and there were 40 over 50 years of age, leaving 22 for all the 45 years between 5 and 50.

Locality.—Of the 159 decedents, 126 were in Providence county, and 7 in Newport county. Fourteen were reported from Kent county, 7 from Washington county, and 5 from Bristol county.

Season.—There were 94 of the deaths from diarrhœa and dysentery that occurred during the months of July, August and September.

The decrease in mortality from diarrhœa and dysentery, in 1893, compared with the previous year, was 20.1 per cent.

The following Table will show the deaths from diarrhœa and dysentery, with the percentage, sex, parentage, etc., for each of twenty-nine years, beginning with 1865:

TABLE LXXIII.

Mortality in the State from Diarrhœa and Dysentery, 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Total Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs, 1865-1869.	839	5.39	429	410	410	429	35	63	103	264	312	62
1870-1874.....	576	2.96	317	259	291	285	18	47	34	187	276	14
1875	106	2.46	60	46	60	46	9	6	1	34	51	5
1876.....	122	2.96	66	56	52	70	3	6	2	41	65	5
1877.....	142	3.19	64	78	73	69	8	6	9	54	55	10
1878	93	2.09	42	51	51	42	5	8	2	34	39	5
1879.	97	2.17	48	49	47	50	9	6	10	27	42	3
1875-1879.....	560	2.57	280	280	283	277	34	32	24	190	252	28
1880	98	2.03	49	49	50	48	4	6	10	32	42	4
1881.....	119	2.37	56	63	54	65	2	4	3	47	57	6
1882..... .	158	3.11	75	83	69	89	2	4	28	57	64	3
1883.....	182	3.45	86	96	88	94	7	7	16	74	75	3
1884.....	153	2.98	74	79	69	84	10	5	11	66	56	5
1880-1884.....	710	2.80	340	370	330	380	25	26	68	276	294	21
1885.....	120	2.23	61	59	51	69	7	6	6	62	35	4
1886	159	2.72	64	95	70	89	7	11	1	73	59	8
1887.....	199	3.11	107	92	70	129	6	16	4	92	72	9
1888.....	157	2.31	69	88	97	60	6	8	3	54	71	15
1889.....	159	2.54	73	86	67	92	1	12	17	71	50	8
1885-1889.	794	2.61	374	420	355	439	27	53	31	352	287	44
1890.....	182	2.62	84	98	74	108	5	9	22	77	63	6
1891.....	143	2.16	69	74	51	92	4	15	13	48	58	5
1892.....	199	2.69	100	99	82	117	6	14	8	76	89	6
1893.....	159	2.14	79	80	56	103	5	14	7	60	66	7
Total, 29 years.	4,162	3.06	2,072	2,090	1,932	2,230	159	273	310	1,530	1,697	193

* Not including Providence city.

DIPHTHERIA.

The number of deaths from diphtheria, in 1893, was 157, which was 68 more than in 1892, or an increase of over 76 per cent.

This number represents 2.11 per cent. of *all causes* or a proportion of .41 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—Of the 157 decedents, 75 were males, and 82 were females. As a rule there is a considerable preponderance of females.

Parentage.—There were 57 of native, and 100 of foreign parentage, a nearly equal proportion.

Season.—There were 37 deaths from diphtheria in the first quarter, 34 in the second quarter, 28 in the third quarter, and 58 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 100 deaths under five years of age, 45 between five and ten, 8 between ten and fifteen, 2 between fifteen and twenty, and 2 above twenty years of age.

Locality.—Of the 157 decedents, 132 were in Providence county; 11 in Kent county; 1 in Bristol county; 13 in Newport county; and none in Washington county.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from diphtheria for twenty-nine years, beginning with 1865, also the percentage of deaths, the sex, parentage, etc.:

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION.—*Number, Locality and Percentage.*

COUNTIES.	1877.	1878	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882	1883.	1884.	1885	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	Total 30 years, 1860-1889.
BRISTOL COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	201	187	141	209	203	183	197	199	185	221	217	251	208	253	239	232	227	5,217
Consumption	27	23	16	19	25	36	19	21	12	23	20	28	20	31	17	29	18	646
Percentage	13.43	12.30	11.35	9.09	12.31	19.68	9.64	10.50	6.48	10.35	9.22	11.15	9.62	11.85	7.11	12.50	7.93	12.19
KENT COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	251	249	277	293	313	288	283	268	355	385	343	408	454	470	500	598	572	8,151
Consumption	42	41	38	45	36	51	39	37	45	43	34	55	45	38	47	51	55	1,300
Percentage	16.73	16.47	13.72	15.35	11.20	17.71	13.78	13.43	12 70	11.20	9.91	13.44	9.84	8.08	9.40	8.53	9.62	15.94
NEWPORT COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	243	265	330	324	346	378	401	403	408	433	435	458	440	470	597	590	506	10,043
Consumption	33	31	45	34	51	46	55	43	47	57	41	32	37	51	51	45	35	1,300
Percentage	13.58	11.69	13.64	10.40	14 74	12 17	13.72	10.67	11.52	13.16	9.19	7.00	8.41	10 85	8.51	7 63	6.92	13.04
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.*																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	1,301	1,308	1,233	1,437	1,451	1,509	1,656	1,723	1.918	2,087	2,345	2,465	2,286	2,374	2,344	2,632	2,634	39.262
Consumption	222	229	197	189	220	224	257	248	273	276	246	273	257	305	236	265	259	6,124
Percentage	15 96	17.51	15.98	15 35	15.16	14.82	15 52	14.13	14.20	13 05	10.49	11.07	11.24	12.84	10.00	10.07	9.83	15.59

* Not including Providence city.

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION —*Number, Locality and Percentage.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1877	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	Total 30 years, 1860-1889.
PROVIDENCE CITY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	1,932	1,973	2,017	2,063	2,130	2,230	2,351	2,227	2,157	2,341	2,630	2,644	2,495	2,859	2,615	2,950	3,127	51,462
Consumption	294	305	293	322	344	351	364	344	348	368	323	362	315	394	347	342	328	8,090
Percentage.....	15 22	15.46	14.53	15.60	16.15	15 73	15.48	15.43	16.10	15.65	12.23	13.66	12.55	13.69	13.19	11 59	10.49	15.71
WASHINGTON COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	240	249	220	270	226	215	208	279	307	331	351	368	337	316	307	366	306	7,405
Consumption	43	47	48	33	30	29	32	46	56	59	46	50	53	33	42	27	27	1,296
Percentage.....	17.91	18.88	21.82	12.22	13 27	13.49	15.40	16.28	17.93	17.52	13.10	13.58	15.68	10 38	13.61	7 38	8.82	17.48
WHOLE STATE.																		
Total deaths, stated causes.	4 258	4,231	4,218	4,596	4,669	4,804	5,096	5,099	5,330	5,798	6,321	6,594	6,220	6,891	6,586	7,368	7,372	121,740
Consumption.....	661	676	637	642	706	737	766	739	781	826	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	18,755
Percentage.....	15.52	15 98	15.10	14.01	15 12	15.33	15.03	14.34	14 42	14.12	11.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.30	9.79	15.38

TABLE LXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Diphtheria—1865–1893.

YEARS	Whole Number of Deaths, all Causes.	Number of Deaths, Diphtheria.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1865–'69	15,558	230	1.48	107	123	147	83	13	30	33	55	50	49
1879–'74	19,461	242	1.24	118	124	154	88	3	40	20	50	101	28
1875....	4,317	33	.80	17	16	18	15	1	4	3	8	14	3
1876....	4,116	159	3.86	77	82	69	90	1	2	9	29	111	7
1877 ...	4,450	492	11.56	239	253	233	259	12	44	2	122	295	17
1878 ...	4,441	435	9 80	224	211	201	234	21	29	23	106	245	11
1879 ...	4,472	259	5.79	121	138	143	116	7	19	20	95	106	12
1875–'79	21,796	1,378	6.33	678	700	664	714	42	98	57	360	771	50
1880....	4,829	152	3.40	73	79	75	77	3	6	2	63	61	17
1881....	5,016	216	4.63	106	110	118	98	10	16	8	53	116	13
1882 ...	5,074	101	1.99	48	53	55	46	.....	3	4	29	48	17
1883 ..	5,282	95	1.88	39	56	45	50	1	7	3	26	54	4
1884 ...	5,141	119	2.31	65	54	47	72	8	1	9	39	58	4
1880 '84	25,342	683	2.66	331	352	340	343	22	33	26	210	337	55
1885....	5,389	99	1.83	47	52	48	51	5	5	6	71	37	7
1886....	5,849	288	3.90	98	130	101	127	20	21	23	64	98	2
1887 ...	6,340	287	4.53	135	152	101	186	15	11	4	114	108	35
1888 ...	6,594	191	2.86	87	104	79	112	13	3	9	58	98	10
1889....	6,259	184	2.93	80	104	89	95	3	10	11	56	97	7
1885–'89	30,431	987	3.25	447	542	418	571	56	50	53	331	438	61
1890 ...	6,934	211	3.04	112	99	93	118	1	9	16	86	94	5
1891....	6,620	102	1.50	52	50	48	54	2	7	6	40	47	.....
1892....	7,396	89	1.20	48	41	44	45	1	1	8	23	39	17
1893....	7,440	157	2.11	75	82	57	100	1	11	13	67	65	.....
Total, 29 yrs.	140,978	4,081	2.89	1,968	2,113	1,965	2,116	141	279	232	1,222	1,942	265

* Not including Providence city.

FEVER, MALARIAL.

The number of deaths, during 1893, from diseases classed as fever malarial, was 20. The number in 1892 was 36; in 1891 was 31; in 1890, 42; in 1889, 40; in 1888, 71; in 1887, 85; in 1886, 43; in 1885, 30; in 1884, 25.

Sex.—Of the 20 decedents from malarial fevers, in 1893, 8 were males and 12 were females, or 67 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—There were, of the 20 decedents from malarial diseases, 7 of native parentage, and 13 of foreign, or 186 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—The deaths from malarial diseases occurred in the different seasons of the year as follows:

First Quarter	3	Third Quarter	5
Second Quarter	5	Fourth Quarter	7
First half	8	Last half	12
Whole Year	20		

Age.—The number of decedents in the different periods of life was as follows:

Under 5 years of age	5
From 5 to 20 years of age	3
From 20 to 40 years of age	5
From 40 to 60 years of age	4
60 and over	3
	20

Localities.—Bristol county, 0; Kent county, 1; Newport county, 1; Providence county, 17; Washington county, 1.

FEVERS, TYPHOID, ETC.

The number of decedents whose deaths were returned as having been caused by "fever" of some form, not malarial nor cerebro-spinal, was 119. Deaths from puerperal fever are not included.

The term "fever" includes the several types of febrile diseases, as may be seen in Table VII, on page 24: "fevers unspecified," 1; "gastric," 3; "typhoid," 115.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last twenty-nine years, the number and the percentage, and the sex and parentage of the decedents from fevers returned as from typhoid, and the number in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXV.

Mortality in the State from Fevers, Typhoid, etc.—1865 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs, 1865–1869.	683	4.4	345	338	451	232	35	44	79	250	211	64
1870–1874	746	3.8	343	403	409	337	16	50	42	271	279	88
1875...	147	3.4	73	74	90	57	1	4	6	49	69	18
1876	126	3.0	65	61	71	55	5	9	13	44	33	22
1877	134	3.0	63	71	65	69	8	10	8	52	44	12
1878	150	3.4	68	82	77	73	13	13	6	59	47	12
1879.....	114	2.7	47	67	63	51	4	13	6	44	40	7
1875–1879.....	671	3.1	316	355	366	305	31	49	39	248	233	71
1880.....	158	3.4	74	84	94	64	8	12	5	66	52	15
1881	143	2.8	74	69	74	69	4	13	14	58	41	13
1882	229	4.7	111	118	100	129	6	11	5	56	145	6
1883	258	4.8	146	112	117	141	9	16	10	82	134	7
1884	165	3.2	83	82	78	87	7	7	12	66	64	9
1880 1884.....	953	3.7	488	465	463	490	34	59	46	328	436	50
1885.....	158	2.9	71	87	70	88	6	14	8	69	53	8
1886.....	169	2.9	78	91	76	93	6	8	11	66	70	8
1887.....	127	2.0	67	60	58	69	2	14	9	49	38	15
1888	235	3.6	125	110	88	147	20	24	14	66	102	9
1889	143	2.3	85	58	56	87	2	17	9	46	60	9
1885–1889... ...	832	2.7	426	406	348	484	36	77	51	296	323	49
1890	107	1.5	58	49	39	68	7	8	5	37	43	7
1891.....	149	2.2	86	63	56	93	5	8	17	46	63	10
1892	133	1.8	75	58	55	78	5	12	9	49	51	7
1893....	115	1.6	65	50	41	74	4	7	5	40	52	7
Total, 29 years .	4,389	3.1	2,202	2,187	2,228	2,161	173	314	293	1,565	1,691	353

* Not including Providence city.

During 1893, of the 115 decedents from typhoid fever, there were 65 males and 50 females, a proportion of about 130 males to every one hundred females. The difference in the sexes of the mortality from fevers is not usually very great.

During the period of twenty-five years, 1865 to 1889, inclusive, the proportions of the sexes of the decedents from "fever," in the State, were 102 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 41 decedents from enteric fever, of native parentage, in 1893, and 74 of foreign parentage, a proportion of about 64 of foreign and 36 of native in every 100 decedents.

Season.—

First Quarter	19	Third Quarter	33
Second Quarter	18	Fourth Quarter	45
First half	37	Last half	78
Whole Year			115

The following Table shows the number of decedents from fevers, *in each division of ages*, in each of the last twenty-nine years, in the State of Rhode Island:

TABLE LXXVI.

Mortality from Typhoid Fever in Age Periods.

TYPHOID FEVER.	PERIODS OF LIFE.										
YEARS.	Under 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1865	35	18	46	54	30	14	18	7	5	2	...
1866	23	10	21	26	21	16	9	14	10	....	....
1867	17	6	23	33	12	11	8	4	2	2	1
1868	10	7	10	21	8	8	10	5	5	...	...
1869	10	8	14	28	9	7	9	8	6	2	....
1870	16	13	28	39	16	20	7	7	6	1	....
1871	13	10	20	28	18	16	9	4	5	2	....
1872	17	18	34	54	20	9	12	11	3	1	....
1873	27	12	34	31	25	13	13	7	8	2	....
1874	10	14	26	32	9	5	10	3	6	2	....
1875	23	14	19	43	18	10	10	6	4	...	....
1876	21	10	15	24	14	9	6	16	6	3	2
1877	22	13	18	36	20	8	5	7	2	2	1
1878	17	16	27	47	13	11	12	2	3	2	...
1879	19	7	14	26	15	6	3	12	8	9	2
1880	25	12	24	43	23	12	10	5	3	....	1
1881	25	9	19	29	14	11	9	12	11	4	...
1882	24	22	44	69	27	14	9	10	9	1	....
1883	36	25	46	75	31	12	11	10	8	2	2
1884	24	13	19	47	22	9	12	10	5	3	1
1885	35	12	16	25	26	11	11	12	6	4	....
1886	29	9	25	41	20	14	17	8	5	1	....
1887	24	8	16	31	16	10	5	8	4	4	1
1888	27	27	42	75	29	16	12	3	4	....	....
1889	18	12	29	41	18	8	9	5	3	....	....
1890	13	11	13	35	14	5	6	6	4	.....	.....
1891	12	10	25	50	26	10	7	6	2	....	1
1892	10	11	18	42	20	15	10	6	1	...	....
1893	6	7	16	43	15	10	10	6	2	....	....
Total, 29 years	588	361	701	1168	549	320	279	220	146	43	11

Table LXXVII.

Comparative Exhibit of the Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Total Deaths from Specified Causes, in Five New England States, for eighteen years, 1876 to 1893.

	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893
Rhode Island	3.0	3.0	3.4	2.7	3.4	2.8	4.7	4.8	3.2	2.9	2.9	2.0	3.6	2.2	1.5	2.2	1.8	1.6
Massachusetts	2.7	2.7	2.3	1.9	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5
Connecticut	3.6	3.3	2.7	1.8	2.5	2.5	3.1	2.1	2.5	1.1	2.2	1.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.0	....
New Hampshire	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.9	2.4	1.3	1.4
Vermont	4.2	4.8	3.4	2.7	3.5	5.5	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.5

DISEASES OF THE HEART.

The number of decedents from the various forms of diseases of the heart, as reported in 1893, was 535. The number is 29 more than that of 1892.

This number represents 7.19 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.40 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—There were 264 male decedents, and 271 female decedents; a proportion of about 97 males to every 100 females, but these proportions, although varying from year to year, are not greatly different.

Parentage.—Of the 535 decedents from diseases of the heart, in 1893, there were 264 of native parentage, and 271 of foreign, a proportion of about 97 of native parentage to every 100 of foreign. Until 1892 it has been the invariable rule of the whole period of registration that the native population is more subject to heart diseases than the foreign.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last twenty-nine years 1865 to 1893, inclusive, the number and percentage, and the sex and parentage of the decedents from diseases of the heart, and the number of the same in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXVIII.

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs, 1865-1869.	571	3.67	309	262	394	177	24	43	48	176	250	30
1870-1874	853	4.38	451	402	559	294	23	43	68	234	436	49
1875	186	4.31	84	102	113	73	2	13	22	49	88	12
1876	166	4.03	86	80	109	57	9	11	10	38	86	12
1877	182	4.09	94	88	110	72	3	7	9	57	93	13
1878.....	166	3.73	88	78	109	57	5	11	15	38	83	14
1879.....	202	4.78	114	88	127	75	8	20	16	38	111	9
1875-1879.....	902	4.14	466	436	568	334	27	62	72	220	461	60
1880.....	231	5.03	125	106	146	85	9	21	29	59	104	9
1881.....	264	5.65	131	133	154	110	9	21	24	73	121	16
1882..... ...	255	5.31	116	139	162	93	8	16	23	55	142	11
1883	325	6.20	167	158	179	146	8	27	30	70	172	18
1884	285	5.60	135	150	163	122	6	16	25	87	139	12
1880-1884.....	1,360	5.36	674	686	804	556	40	101	131	344	678	66
1885..... ...	349	6.48	162	187	198	151	13	27	25	94	159	31
1886	330	5.20	152	178	184	146	12	20	18	82	168	30
1887.....	406	6.40	205	201	240	166	7	21	36	123	193	26
1888	436	6.56	196	240	240	196	11	22	40	122	210	31
1889	460	7.35	233	227	258	202	19	31	39	143	199	29
1885-1889... ...	1,981	6.51	948	1,033	1,120	861	62	121	158	564	929	147
1890	405	5.84	222	183	219	186	15	49	27	114	172	28
1891....	480	7.25	248	232	244	236	21	37	38	137	210	37
1892	506	6.84	260	246	252	254	22	47	48	163	200	26
1893..... ...	535	7.19	264	271	264	271	20	43	30	174	238	39
Total, 29 years .	7,593	6.51	3,842	3,751	4,424	3,169	254	546	620	2,126	3,574	473

* Not including Providence city.

Sex.—Of the 7,593 persons deceased from diseases of the heart, in the last twenty-nine years, 3,842 were males, and 3,751 were females; or 102 males to each 100 females.

Parentage.—Of the 7,593 decedents, during twenty-nine years, 4,424 were of native parentage, and 3,169 of foreign. The proportions would, therefore, stand as follows: To every 100 of foreign parentage there were about 140 of native; or about 58 native and 42 of foreign parentage in every 100 deaths. This difference has been gradually diminishing. In 1892 there were two more deaths of foreign than of native parentage, and in 1893 there were seven more deaths of foreign than of native parentage.

Diseases of the heart rank fourth in the order of causes in 1893, and have for the average of the past twenty-nine years.

The following Table shows the number of decedents from diseases of the heart, in each divisional period of life, in each of the last twenty-nine years:

TABLE LXXIX.

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, in Age Periods.

APOPLEXY AND PARALYSIS.	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1865	14	4	6	7	22	17	19	9	.....
1866	18	8	14	17	10	23	21	4	.....
1867	11	11	10	13	22	16	27	4	.....
1868	15	5	13	11	14	28	25	5	.....
1869	21	4	14	18	20	22	21	7	1
1870	19	6	11	13	20	21	23	3	1
1871	9	12	10	19	23	36	28	6	1
1872	27	12	22	19	31	36	29	13	.....
1873	19	11	28	18	25	35	42	9	2
1874	20	16	26	21	27	50	40	12	2
1875	14	16	25	20	32	29	41	9	.....
1876	14	10	15	19	20	38	39	10	1
1877	15	11	20	18	27	45	33	13	.....
1878	16	8	18	16	26	36	35	11	.....
1879	19	9	13	25	33	51	36	16	.....
1880	15	10	18	23	38	49	49	28	1
1881	32	13	26	23	37	49	53	21	.....
1882	22	17	24	25	36	51	61	17	2
1883	39	13	21	33	52	65	76	26	.....
1884	15	25	21	32	45	61	50	32	4
1885	38	13	24	42	61	69	78	24	.....
1886	39	18	28	38	52	68	69	18	.....
1887	52	30	23	35	61	79	87	39	.....
1888	39	25	30	54	84	97	74	33	.....
1889	45	25	37	45	69	85	118	35	1
1890	34	15	24	53	69	78	96	36	.....
1891	40	18	45	41	85	109	101	38	3
1892	54	21	32	59	93	111	104	31	1
1893	55	27	48	68	81	116	97	42	1
Total, 29 years	770	413	646	835	1,215	1,570	1,572	551	21

The results of twenty-nine years of registration, with record of ages of decedents from diseases of the heart, show in periods of twenty years each of life, the following percentages:

Under 20 years of age	10.1 per cent.
Between 20 and 40	13.9 per cent.
Between 40 and 60	27.0 per cent.
Between 60 and 80	41.4 per cent.
Over 80	7.3 per cent.
Not stated	.3 per cent.
	100.0 per cent.

It will be seen that more than 41 per cent. of all the deaths from diseases of the heart were of persons over sixty years of age, and under eighty.

Diseases of the heart have acquired large importance as a cause of death. From 30.0 in every 1,000 deaths from all causes, in 1865, heart diseases gradually increased to about 73 in every 1,000, in 1889, and falling back to slightly less than 60 per 1,000 in 1890, and rising to 72.5 per thousand in 1891, and falling to 68.4 in 1892. In 1893 there were 71.9 deaths from heart diseases, in every 1,000.

INFLUENZA.

The event, during the first four months of the year 1890, of a very extraordinary and perhaps unprecedented prevalence of a form of influenza, which was unlike that of ordinary occurrence in that it affected indiscriminately all the functions and nearly all the organs of the body, varying with the individuals attacked, and the reappearance of the same, although in greatly lessened numbers, in 1891, warrants a continued notice not given previous to 1890, in the Registration Reports, to the affection so named.

The disease was, in 1890, most largely confined to the respiratory passages, and resulted in a largely increased mortality from bronchitis and consumption. During 1891 the disease was equally as severe, affecting in a larger measure the brain and other nerve centres, and the direct mortality was even larger than that of 1890. The prevalence was largest during the second quarter of the year, and again in December.

There were 85 deaths reported, in 1893, as resulting from influenza. This was 251 less than in 1892.

The increase in December of 1891 was followed by a sudden augmentation in the first four months of the following year 1892, the greatest number of deaths, 198, occurring in January of 1892. The total for 1892 was 336, or about twice as much as for either of the previous years.

Sex.—Of the 85, 34 were males and 51 were females, a proportion of 67 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—The parent nativity of the decedents was 47 of native and 38 of foreign.

Season.—Of the 85 deaths from influenza, during 1893, 8 occurred in the first quarter of the year, 35 in the second, 4 in the third, and 38 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 15 under 5 years of age, 4 from 5 to 20 years, 7 from 20 to 40, 11 from 40 to 60, 29 from 60 to 80, 18 from 80 years of age and over, and 1 age not stated.

The following Tables will show the proportionate nativity, sex and location of the disease.

The greatest mortality appears to be among females, there being 143 females to every 100 males. The nativity appears equally divided between native and foreign, there being about 103 foreign to 100 native.

The largest number of deaths occurred in Providence city, but this is not out of proportion to the proportionate number and density of population.

Referring to the age periods, it will be seen that the greatest age is 70 to 80, there being 149, or 19.43 per cent. of the whole number of deaths from this disease. Taking the three decennials including 60 to 90 we have 371 deaths, or 48.43 per cent. of all by ages.

By season, the greatest number of deaths occurred during the winter months, the most severe being during January, December and February. The number in January and February make a total of 398, or 51.96 per cent. of all.

Mortality in the State from Influenza (epidemic), 1890 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1890	168	2.42	72	96	68	100	6	14	12	61	70	5
1891	177	2.67	67	110	91	86	7	14	14	60	69	13
1892	336	4.54	142	194	170	166	11	27	13	115	144	26
1893	85	1.14	34	51	47	38	7	3	5	33	32	5
1890–1893	766	2.69	315	451	376	390	31	58	44	269	315	49

* Not including Providence city.

Influenza by Age Periods, 1890–1893.

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Not stated.
1890	14	20	4	8	14	22	18	17	19	17	11	5	.....
1891	11	12	.....	8	14	6	14	21	29	42	19	1	.....
1892	26	20	2	6	13	19	25	33	74	74	41	3	.....
1893	7	5	4	3	6	1	7	4	13	16	16	2	1
1890-1893	58	57	10	25	47	48	64	75	135	149	87	11	1
Per cent. of all ages	7.57	7.44	1.30	3.26	6.13	6.26	8.35	9.79	17.62	19.43	11.35	1.43	.....

Influenza by months, 1890–1893.

YEARS.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
1890	108	27	11	8	4	2	2	...	1	3	1	1	168
1891	4	3	1	22	19	19	2	2	2	4	1	98	177
1892	198	52	31	27	9	6	....	2	3	2	1	5	336
1893	5	1	2	19	12	4	1	2	1	1	1	36	85
1890-1893	315	83	45	76	44	31	5	6	7	10	4	140	766

INSANITY.

There were 39 deaths from insanity, in 1893, an increase of 12 from 1892. The percentage to the whole number of deaths was a little more than one-half of one per cent. The percentage during the last four years has been less than the average of the twenty-five years preceding. These deaths occurred chiefly at the Cranston institutions, and in the Butler hospital.

Sex.—There were 14 male and 25 female decedents.

Parentage.—The number of native decedents from insanity was 13, and of foreign parentage 26.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from insanity, for twenty-nine years, with percentage to deaths from all causes, sex, parentage, etc., from 1865 to 1893, inclusive:

TABLE LXXX.

Mortality in the State from Insanity.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Insanity.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs, 1865-1869.	74	.49	36	38	55	19	.....	8	3	7	54	2
1870-1874.....	92	.48	43	49	64	28	3	1	5	26	57	.....
1875	32	.78	18	14	25	7	.....	1	4	9	16	2
1876	12	.28	5	7	9	3	1	2	1	1	6	1
1877.....	19	.49	9	10	9	10	.....	1	.....	5	12	1
1878	22	.50	5	17	16	6	.....	.....	1	3	17	1
1879	17	.40	11	6	10	7	.....	.....	.....	5	11	1
1875-1879.....	102	.49	48	54	69	33	1	4	6	23	62	6
1880	19	.39	9	10	13	6	.....	1	2	6	9	1
1881.....	32	.63	15	17	22	10	1	1	3	10	16	1
1882	23	.45	9	14	18	5	.....	1	.....	8	12	2
1883	29	.55	12	17	17	12	1	2	.....	7	18	1
1884	36	.69	17	19	24	12	2	3	.....	21	9	1
1880 1884.....	139	.51	62	77	94	45	4	8	5	52	64	6
1885	35	.67	16	19	18	17	.....	.....	2	23	10	.....
1886	49	.83	21	28	28	21	3	1	1	37	7	.....
1887	64	1.01	35	29	33	31	1	.....	1	56	.....	6
1888	43	.64	21	22	24	19	1	2	.....	33	7	.....
1889	22	.35	11	8	12	10	.....	.....	.....	14	8	.....
1885 1889.	213	.70	107	106	115	98	5	3	4	163	32	6
1890.....	30	.44	19	11	16	14	1	1	1	13	14	.....
1891.	21	.32	10	11	16	5	.....	1	.....	5	13	2
1892.....	27	.37	17	10	15	12	3	1	.....	8	14	1
1893	39	.53	14	25	13	26	.....	.....	.....	30	9	.....
Total, 29 years.	737	.53	356	381	457	280	17	27	24	327	319	23

* Not including Providence city.

DISEASES OF THE KIDNEYS.

There were 302 deaths returned, during 1893, with diseases of the kidneys assigned as the cause.

This number represents 4.06 per cent. of *all causes* or a proportion of about .79 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—Of the 302 there were 154 males and 148 females.

Parentage.—There were 141 of native parentage and 161 of foreign, or about 88 of native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

In 1890 it occurred for the first time in twenty-six years, that the decedents from diseases of the kidneys, of foreign parentage, outnumbered those of native parentage.

Age.—Of the 302 decedents from kidney diseases 9 were under five years of age, 13 from five to twenty, 63 from twenty to forty, 96 from forty to sixty, 112 from sixty to eighty, 7 eighty and over, and 2 ages not stated.

Diseases of the kidneys have largely increased in number, and much larger still in proportion, during the last twenty-nine years.

During the ten years from 1865 to 1874, inclusive, the proportion of deaths from kidney diseases, to whole number of deaths from all causes, was but little more than one per cent., while during the ten years from 1884 to 1893, inclusive, the proportion was three and eight-tenths per cent.

The following Table will present various facts in relation to the mortality from diseases of the kidneys, in Rhode Island, for twenty-nine years, 1865–1893:

TABLE LXXXI.

Mortality in the State from Kidney Diseases, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage and Locality, for twenty-nine years, from 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Kidney Diseases.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs, 1865-1869.	117	.76	83	34	80	37	6	4	19	23	57	8
1870-1874.....	261	1.34	154	107	162	99	11	14	19	56	144	17
1875	65	1.58	36	29	46	19	1	.....	4	16	42	2
1876	50	1.28	22	28	32	18	1	1	7	10	28	3
1877	67	1.57	40	27	35	32	2	1	.....	14	49	1
1878.....	80	1.89	50	30	49	31	4	3	3	21	47	2
1879.....	79	1.88	51	28	44	35	1	3	1	23	43	8
1875-1879.....	341	1.56	199	142	206	135	9	8	15	84	209	16
1880	91	2.02	52	39	51	40	1	5	10	27	46	2
1881.....	79	1.69	40	39	47	32	7	5	4	14	48	1
1882	86	1.79	50	36	45	41	2	5	10	15	52	2
1883	129	2.43	72	57	74	55	5	2	17	37	60	8
1884.....	118	2.29	53	65	66	52	5	11	12	28	54	8
1880-1884.....	503	1.98	267	236	283	220	20	28	53	121	260	21
1885	159	2.97	92	67	86	73	8	10	17	31	88	5
1886	155	2.49	85	70	93	62	3	10	22	37	71	12
1887.....	169	2.66	92	77	90	79	5	6	16	43	92	7
1888	213	3.23	102	111	122	91	10	10	24	46	115	8
1889.....	210	3.38	119	91	122	88	14	13	15	62	96	10
1885-1889.....	906	2.94	490	416	513	393	40	49	94	219	462	42
1890	229	3.20	116	113	109	120	15	8	21	59	116	10
1891.....	245	3.06	123	122	122	123	9	12	25	72	114	13
1892.....	258	3.49	135	123	127	131	9	11	24	70	128	16
1893	302	4.06	154	148	141	161	19	15	25	81	147	15
Total, 29 years..	3,162	2.07	1,721	1,441	1,743	1,419	138	149	295	785	1,637	158

* Not including Providence city.

DISEASES OF THE LIVER.

There were 72 deaths reported, in 1893, as having been caused by structural diseases of the liver.

This number represents .97 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .18 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 72 decedents there were 43 males and 29 females, or 67 females to every 100 males.

There were 30 of native parentage and 42 of foreign, or about 71 of native to every 100 of foreign.

Forty-eight, two-thirds of the whole number, were of persons of forty years of age and over.

In the age period of from five to forty, there were but nineteen decedents from diseases of the liver.

The mortality from such diseases does not depend to any marked extent upon the influence of season.

Table LXXXII will present various facts relating to diseases of the liver during 29 years:

TABLE LXXXII.

Percentage to Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage and Locality of Decedents from Diseases of the Liver, 1865–1893.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs, 1865-1869.	183	1.19	103	80	122	61	14	11	33	42	67	16
1870-1874.....	200	1.03	94	106	117	83	13	16	16	61	74	20
1875	47	1.09	26	21	19	28	5	2	3	10	26	1
1876	45	1.09	26	19	27	18	1	5	5	11	18	5
1877.....	52	1.17	23	29	31	21	1	.....	7	16	24	4
1878	49	1.10	25	24	32	17	8	1	6	14	18	2
1879.	52	1.24	27	25	31	21	4	4	2	14	22	6
1875-1879.....	245	1.14	127	118	140	105	19	12	23	65	108	18
1880	58	1.27	29	29	40	18	4	3	8	15	25	3
1881..... ...	46	.92	30	16	21	25	2	2	6	8	24	4
1882..... ..	62	1.22	34	28	36	26	3	5	10	17	24	3
1883.....	51	.94	27	24	20	31	5	6	4	16	18	2
1884.....	48	.93	22	26	23	25	5	3	5	2	31	2
1880-1884.....	265	.106	142	123	140	125	19	19	33	58	122	14
1885	61	1.13	24	37	32	29	2	6	6	21	24	2
1886	54	.92	29	25	26	28	4	4	4	14	28	.....
1887.....	86	1.35	40	46	38	48	3	5	3	31	39	5
1888.....	68	1.03	38	30	36	32	1	5	6	28	26	2
1889	70	1.12	30	40	31	39	1	2	10	26	29	2
1885-1889. . ..	339	1.11	161	178	163	176	11	22	29	120	146	11
1890.....	65	.94	42	23	29	36	3	4	6	21	26	5
1891.	81	1.23	41	40	28	53	3	4	9	26	38	1
1892.....	89	1.20	39	50	31	55	3	5	4	27	45	5
1893	72	.97	43	29	30	42	4	8	6	15	36	3
Total, 29 years.	1,539	1.11	792	747	803	736	89	101	159	435	662	93

* Not including Providence city.

DROPSY.

During 1893 there were 39 deaths returned as having been caused by dropsy.

This number represents .52 per cent. of deaths from *all causes*, and a proportion of .10 to every one thousand of the *population*.

It has been repeatedly observed in previous reports that although this term is a misnomer in a large measure, and conveys no definite idea of the pathological condition preceding the dropsical accumulation, it is, nevertheless, the only cause returned, and as it is in some instances the apparently immediate cause of death, it is given a place in the Registration Reports; and as a frequent result and concomitant of diseases of the kidneys and liver, it has been placed in comparison with them in the following Table.

Of the 39 decedents from dropsy, 11 were males and 28 were females.

The female decedents from dropsy are in nearly every year, in a considerable number, in excess of the male decedents.

Of the parentage, 16 were of native and 23 of foreign parentage.

An examination of Table LXXXIII will serve as evidence of the greater carefulness and better judgment of the medical practitioners of the present time, inasmuch as the causes of dropsy are now better understood and reported, and for that reason the number of deaths attributed to dropsy have diminished nearly fifty per cent.

TABLE LXXXIII.

Mortality from Kidney and Liver Diseases compared with Dropsy (as returned) for forty-one years—1853–1893.

YEARS.	DEATHS FROM KIDNEY DISEASES			DEATHS FROM LIVER DISEASES			TOTAL DEATHS FROM KIDNEY AND LIVER DISEASES			DEATHS FROM DROPSY.			Excess or Diminution of Dropsy in reference to Kidney and Liver Diseases.	Per cent. of Deaths from Dropsy to all.
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.		
1853-1857.	26	20	6	51	28	23	77	48	29	208	89	119	+131	2.21
1858-1862.	71	38	33	168	87	81	239	125	114	270	113	157	+31	2.07
1863-1867.	99	69	20	191	104	87	290	173	117	371	169	202	+81	2.10
1868-1872	185	119	66	183	92	91	368	211	157	274	126	148	—94	1.62
1873-1877	314	172	142	229	116	113	543	288	255	284	125	159	—259	1.32
1878	81	51	30	49	25	24	130	76	54	38	21	17	—92	.86
1879	81	52	29	52	27	25	133	79	55	50	26	24	—83	1.12
1880.....	91	52	39	58	29	29	149	81	68	37	15	22	—112	.77
1881	79	40	39	46	30	16	125	70	55	47	23	24	—78	.94
1882.....	88	47	41	62	34	28	150	81	69	50	22	28	—100	.99
1878-1882.	420	242	178	267	145	122	687	387	300	222	107	115	—465	.91
1883.....	117	67	50	51	27	24	168	94	74	47	21	26	—121	.89
1884.....	133	58	75	52	24	28	185	82	103	40	20	20	—145	.78
1885.....	168	95	73	61	24	37	229	119	110	44	30	14	—185	82
1886.....	163	91	72	71	38	33	234	129	105	49	20	29	—185	.84
1887.....	169	92	77	86	40	46	255	132	123	35	14	21	—220	.55
1883-1887.	750	403	347	321	153	168	1,071	556	515	215	105	110	—856	.78
1888.....	213	102	111	68	38	30	281	140	141	48	18	30	—233	.73
1889.....	210	119	91	70	30	40	280	149	131	42	14	28	—238	.60
1890	229	116	113	65	42	23	294	158	136	46	18	28	—248	.67
1891.....	245	123	122	81	41	40	326	164	162	35	8	27	—291	.52
1892.....	258	135	123	89	39	50	347	174	173	39	17	22	—308	.53
1888-1892.	1,155	595	560	373	190	183	1,528	785	743	210	75	135	—1,318	.61
1893.....	302	154	148	72	43	29	374	197	177	39	11	28	—335	.52
Totals....	3,322	1,812	1510	1,855	958	897	5,177	2,770	2,407	2,093	920	1,173	—3,084	.63

MEASLES.

There were 100 decedents from measles as a cause of death in 1893. The number is 72 more than in the preceding year, and much larger than any previous year since 1887.

This number represents 1.34 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .26 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 100, there were 56 males and 44 females. The sexes seem to be nearly equally susceptible to measles and to mortality therefrom.

Of parentage there were 33 of native and 67 of foreign.

During the last ten years the proportion of mortality from measles has been about 63 of native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

During 1893 the number of decedents under five years of age was 86

The number in the different divisions of the State may be found in Table LXXXIV:

TABLE LXXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Measles—1865 to 1893.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs, 1865-1869	82	.54	38	44	20	62	6	4	12	34	26	.....
1870-1874	126	.65	54	72	63	63	5	13	7	46	51	4
1875	2	.05	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
1876	4	.10	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
1877	11	.25	3	8	2	9	.....	.....	1	8	2	.....
1878	81	1.82	39	42	25	56	2	3	.....	26	50	.....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1875-1879	98	.44	43	55	28	70	2	3	1	40	52	.....
1880	9	.20	3	6	2	7	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....
1881	37	.74	17	20	15	22	.....	1	2	9	25	.....
1882	6	.12	1	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....
1883	14	.27	11	3	9	5	.....	1	.....	3	8	2
1884	18	.35	10	8	5	13	1	6	1	3	7	.....
1880-1884	84	.33	42	42	31	53	1	8	3	23	47	2
1885	45	.84	27	18	19	26	.....	7	2	27	8	1
1886	18	.30	11	7	4	14	.....	5	.....	4	9	.....
1887	132	2.08	69	63	57	75	.....	5	8	26	90	3
1888	11	.22	5	6	3	8	.....	2	.....	7	2	.....
1889	29	.47	15	14	10	19	.....	8	.....	7	14	.....
1885-1889	235	.77	127	108	93	142	.....	27	10	71	123	4
1890	92	1.32	45	47	42	50	2	10	.....	41	31	8
1891	12	.18	7	5	4	8	1	2	2	3	3	1
1892	28	.38	14	14	10	18	.....	2	4	11	11	.....
1893	100	1.34	56	44	33	67	.....	11	.....	22	64	3
Total, 29 years	857	.59	426	431	324	533	17	80	39	291	408	22

* Not including Providence city.

OLD AGE.

The number of deaths, in 1893, attributed to old age as a cause, was 183.

This number represents 2 44 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .48 to every one thousand of the *population*.

This is 73 less than in 1892.

Of the 183 decedents from old age, 72 were males and 111 were females, or about 65 males to every 100 females.

Of the parentage of the 183, there were 113 of native and 70 of foreign parentage, or nearly 161 of native to every 100 of foreign.

The following Table will present the statistics of deaths in Rhode Island from old age, for twenty-nine years:

TABLE LXXXV.

Mortality in the State from Old Age, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage and Locality, for twenty-nine years, from 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1865-1869	946	6.53	349	597	728	218	49	91	157	262	269	118
1870-1874	1,146	6.32	451	695	838	308	62	104	152	322	340	166
1875	216	5.25	93	123	150	66	9	23	33	69	59	23
1876	241	6.18	107	134	177	64	12	14	38	65	71	41
1877	213	5.00	96	117	145	68	12	23	29	57	63	29
1878	222	5.25	84	138	172	50	15	8	32	76	61	30
1879	220	5.22	82	138	152	68	14	19	26	69	67	25
1875-1879	1,112	5.38	462	650	796	316	62	87	158	336	321	148
1880	273	5.95	121	152	186	87	12	20	34	90	73	44
1881	247	5.29	101	146	167	80	12	24	36	93	72	10
1882	283	5.89	110	173	190	93	20	25	40	106	79	13
1883	275	5.22	105	170	184	91	17	18	44	91	84	21
1884	293	5.68	101	192	196	97	16	20	39	106	86	26
1880-1884	1,371	5.60	538	833	923	448	77	107	193	486	394	114
1885	267	4.95	86	181	183	84	9	32	47	87	70	22
1886	276	4.69	101	175	181	95	16	24	36	100	73	27
1887	278	4.38	103	175	167	111	17	19	29	109	76	28
1888	290	4.35	108	182	198	92	16	26	25	124	64	35
1889	227	3.63	75	152	136	91	10	23	23	73	71	27
1885-1889	1,338	4.40	473	865	865	473	68	124	160	493	354	139
1890	198	2.87	72	126	123	75	16	19	19	59	63	22
1891	185	2.80	83	102	121	64	18	16	26	65	41	19
1892	256	3.46	95	161	168	88	9	24	29	91	71	32
1893	183	2.44	72	111	113	70	8	16	19	33	92	15
1870	6,735	4.85	2,595	4,140	4,675	2,060	369	588	913	2,147	1,945	773

* Not including Providence city.

PERITONITIS.

There were 74 deaths which were caused by peritonitis, during 1893. This number represents .99 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .19 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—Of the 74 decedents from peritonitis there were 31 males and 43 females, a proportion of nearly 139 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 28 of native parentage and 46 of foreign, or a ratio of 61 native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

Season.—The seasons do not as a rule have a notable influence in regard to the mortality from peritonitis.

PNEUMONIA.

There were 776 decedents from pneumonia, in 1893. The number is 121 more than in 1892.

This number represents 10.4 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 2.04 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—Of the 776 decedents from pneumonia, and including congestion of the lungs, 412 were males and 364 were females; or about 88 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—By parentage there were 319 of native and 457 of foreign parentage. The proportion of decedents from pneumonia was about 70 of native to each 100 of foreign parentage.

Season.—There were 384, or about 49 per cent., of the deaths that occurred during the first four months of the year. The largest mortality by months was 104 in April, 103 in March, 100 in May, and 98 in December.

Pneumonia, as a cause of death, has increased in the ratio to whole number of deaths, during the last twenty-five years, from an average of 5.8 per cent., during the first ten years, to an average of 8.3 per cent. during the last ten, including 1893.

The following Table presents, for each of the last twenty-nine years, the number and the percentage, with the sex and the parentage of the decedents from pneumonia; and the number in each year, in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXXVI.

Mortality in the State from Pneumonia, 1865 to 1898, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs. 1865-1869.	921	5.9	445	476	570	351	45	55	72	281	403	65
1870-1874.....	1,113	5.7	570	543	636	477	46	56	52	335	542	82
1875..	400	9.3	199	201	243	157	14	27	25	105	198	31
1876.....	339	8.2	164	175	162	177	13	23	16	97	163	27
1877.....	226	5.1	104	122	127	99	10	7	14	81	98	16
1878	317	7.1	143	174	176	141	10	11	18	110	140	28
1879.....	311	7.4	148	163	163	148	7	15	15	103	156	15
1875-1879.....	1,593	7.3	758	835	871	722	54	83	88	496	755	117
1880..	364	7.9	180	184	177	187	26	16	18	92	192	20
1881	327	6.5	177	150	190	137	10	23	17	81	174	22
1882.....	344	7.2	178	166	163	181	10	22	24	91	176	21
1883...	400	7.8	192	208	198	202	19	21	34	108	204	14
1884.....	363	7.1	167	196	192	171	10	13	17	125	172	26
1880-1884.....	1,798	7.1	894	904	920	878	75	95	110	497	918	103
1885..	465	8.6	214	251	271	194	15	20	33	151	227	19
1886.....	481	8.2	232	249	234	247	17	29	37	161	209	28
1887.....	488	7.7	260	228	227	261	13	27	39	142	227	40
1888	508	7.7	274	234	227	281	16	37	29	171	219	36
1889.....	483	7.7	255	228	213	270	18	37	29	169	208	22
1885-1889.	2,425	8.0	1,235	1,190	1,172	1,253	79	150	167	794	1,090	145
1890..... ..	569	8.2	288	281	247	322	16	36	30	206	246	35
1891..	568	8.5	270	298	247	321	17	40	70	183	232	26
1892.....	655	8.8	335	320	265	390	18	57	52	216	277	35
1893	776	10.4	412	364	319	457	18	42	49	232	392	43
Total, 29 years..	10,418	7.3	5,207	5,211	5,247	5,171	368	614	690	3,240	4,855	651

* Not including Providence city.

Table LXXXVII.

Exhibiting the Number of Decedents from Pneumonia, in each of the several Periods of Life, during each of the last twenty-nine years, from 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1865	65	4	2	...	14	11	15	17	21	21	5	....
1866	57	4	4	5	12	10	14	21	25	32	9	....
1867	57	9	2	3	10	11	13	16	25	13	12	1
1868	70	4	3	3	15	8	16	13	19	27	13	....
1869	64	11	1	2	11	12	9	28	25	16	11	....
1870	84	6	5	4	6	7	8	14	20	19	8	1
1871	71	7	2	7	10	17	16	16	35	17	19	1
1872	83	5	1	7	17	20	19	22	24	19	11	1
1873	105	4	8	3	10	14	16	17	24	23	10	....
1874	76	9	4	6	17	17	25	21	40	27	8	....
1875	120	9	3	8	22	30	35	39	61	43	28	2
1876	116	5	4	3	20	20	32	35	48	39	17	....
1877	79	2	....	7	15	15	24	27	22	24	9	2
1878	115	9	4	10	14	17	28	20	42	45	13	....
1879	102	8	1	3	14	27	26	35	38	38	19	....
1880	95	18	3	16	14	33	37	46	47	43	12	....
1881	102	4	2	5	15	22	26	45	48	31	26	1
1882	71	3	4	14	22	36	49	33	41	46	21	4
1883	88	15	2	13	32	33	40	53	49	46	27	2
1884	103	14	5	11	23	34	24	32	53	37	23	4
1885	121	9	10	8	23	29	50	49	76	59	29	2
1886	111	10	7	19	32	35	50	58	74	55	30	....
1887	132	15	7	7	32	43	51	56	64	53	28	....
1888	103	20	5	15	49	48	61	62	70	54	21	....
1889	120	14	3	20	27	36	51	57	77	47	31	....
1890	161	7	10	12	46	55	55	55	79	54	33	2
1891	126	10	4	11	42	54	60	70	84	70	37	....
1892	139	10	9	10	39	69	75	74	110	71	44	5
1893	176	25	8	17	49	68	96	115	102	70	50	....
Total, 29 years	2,912	270	123	249	652	831	1021	1,146	1,443	1,139	604	28

Age.—Of the decedents from pneumonia, during the period of twenty-nine years, nearly 28 per cent. were under five years of age. Of over fifty years of age the number of decedents was 41.6 per cent. of the whole number.

The following summary will present the percentages for 1893, in round numbers:

Under five years of age	28 per cent.
Five years and under twenty, and not stated	6 per cent.
Twenty years and under fifty	28 per cent.
Fifty years and over	42 per cent.

SCARLATINA.

The number of deaths returned as having been caused by scarlatina, in 1893, was 193. The number is 126 more than in 1892.

This number represents 2.6 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .50 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—Of the 193 decedents from scarlatina, 86 were males and 107 were females; or about 124 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 75 of native parentage, and 118 of foreign; a proportion of about 157 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

The following Table will present the statistics of scarlatina for the last thirty-nine years, from 1855 to 1893, inclusive, the number and percentage and sex of the decedents from scarlatina, and the number from scarlatina in each division of the State. It also shows, from 1865 to 1893, inclusive, the *parentage* of the decedents from scarlatina:

Table LXXXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Scarlet Fever, 1855 to 1893, inclusive.

Years.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	Sex.		Parentage.		Divisions of the State.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
10 yrs, 1855-1864	1,256	4.9	611	645	.....	.....	46	62	189	334	568	57
1865-1869	676	4.3	324	352	316	360	58	43	27	206	309	33
1870-1874	943	4.9	455	488	420	523	33	29	51	289	475	66
1875	185	4.3	85	100	121	64	8	30	3	35	94	15
1876	80	1.9	34	46	42	38	3	2	7	21	35	12
1877	62	1.4	26	36	29	33	14	4	3	21	12	8
1878	86	1.9	41	45	35	51	3	5	3	14	47	4
1879	311	7.4	164	147	130	181	3	6	4	37	255	6
1875-1879	724	3.3	350	374	357	367	31	47	20	128	453	45
1880	468	10.0	215	253	216	252	22	30	11	143	243	19
1881	138	3.0	79	59	62	76	11	25	12	41	45	4
1882	45	0.9	24	21	16	29	.....	3	16	7	18	1
1883	34	0.6	17	17	14	20	1	1	5	9	16	2
1884	97	1.8	39	58	41	56	.....	.....	8	28	57	4
1880-1884	782	3.1	374	408	349	433	34	59	52	228	379	30
1885	91	1.7	36	55	48	43	.....	3	6	24	38	20
1886	88	1.5	46	42	29	59	.....	13	2	41	30	2
1887	266	4.2	120	146	95	171	9	16	4	80	154	3
1888	207	3.1	101	106	91	116	1	29	10	87	80	.....
1889	51	0.8	24	27	14	37	3	2	6	14	25	1
1885-1889	703	2.4	327	376	277	426	13	63	28	246	327	26
1890	16	0.2	11	5	6	10	.....	3	.....	2	8	3
1891	33	0.5	17	16	12	21	1	3	.....	2	17	3
1892	67	0.9	38	29	21	46	1	4	4	20	38	.....
1893	193	2.6	86	107	75	118	1	23	3	68	97	1
Total, 39 years.	5,393	3.9	2,593	2,800	1,833	2,394	218	336	374	1,530	2,671	254

* Not including Providence city.

CROUP, DIPHTHERIA AND SCARLATINA.—*Season and Mortality.*

The following Table is continued, to show by comparison the *influence* of *season* in regard to the mortality from croup and scarlatina for forty-one years, and diphtheria for *thirty-six* years. The Table will give the average *monthly* and *quarterly* percentages of deaths from each cause:

TABLE LXXXIX.

MONTHS.	CROUP. [illegible].		DIPHTHERIA. [illegible].		SCARLATINA. [illegible].	
	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.
January	381	12.53	459	9.75	729	12.12
February	336	10.55	340	7.22	628	10.44
March	277	9.11	361	7.66	620	9.69
First Quarter	995	32.69	1,160	24.63	1,977	32.85
April	216	7.10	315	6.69	466	8.38
May	156	5.13	334	6.86	539	8.96
June	135	4.44	282	5.99	460	7.65
Second Quarter	507	16.67	921	19.56	1,497	24.89
July	104	3.42	275	5.84	350	5.82
August	88	2.89	297	6.31	284	4.72
September	179	5.89	346	7.34	303	5.04
Third Quarter	371	12.20	918	19.49	937	15.58
October	325	10.69	589	12.50	415	6.90
November	431	14.17	587	12.46	518	8.61
December	419	13.78	535	11.36	671	11.16
Fourth Quarter	1,175	38.64	1,711	36.32	1,604	26.67
Totals	3,041	100.00	4,710	100.00	6,015	100.00

SUICIDE.

The number of deaths by suicide, in Rhode Island, during 1893, was 21, which is 2 more than in the preceding year.

There were 18 male and 3 female decedents from that cause, or a proportion of about six males to every one of the females.

Of the 21, 10 were of native parentage and 11 of foreign.

The means of self-destruction, according to the returns, were as follows: By cutting the throat, three males and one female; by cyanide of potassium, two males; by drowning, two males; by hanging, four males; by opium, one female; by Paris green, one male; by poison unspecified, one male; by shooting, four males; by suffocation from illuminating gas, one male; unspecified, one female.

The proportion of suicides, to all other causes of death in Rhode Island, during 28 years has, in but one quinquennial period, exceeded one-half of one per cent.

Deaths by suicide have been more than 15 per cent. less during the last ten years than during the first ten of the twenty-nine years, as may be seen in the following Table, although in 1891 the proportion was six-tenths of one per cent., and more than twice as large as that of 1890 and of 1892.

TABLE XC.

Mortality in the State from Suicide, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage and Locality, for twenty-nine years, from 1865 to 1893, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs, 1865-1869.	71	.50	54	17	56	15	3	6	5	23	29	5
1870-1874	90	.52	67	23	61	29	2	10	8	25	40	5
1875	26	.63	17	9	14	12	1	1	.....	6	13	5
1876	18	.46	15	3	6	12	.....	.....	1	5	10	2
1877	22	.52	16	6	15	7	.....	2	1	5	12	2
1878	21	.50	16	5	12	9	3	2	.....	5	7	4
1879	13	.31	10	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	5	7	1
1875-1879.....	100	.48	74	26	52	48	4	5	2	26	49	14
1880	10	.20	5	5	8	2	.....	1	1	6	2	.....
1881.....	23	.49	19	4	15	8	.....	5	3	.....	14	1
1882	31	.64	23	8	23	8	1	4	3	8	12	3
1883	25	.47	18	7	11	14	.....	.....	2	8	15	.....
1884	22	.43	20	2	13	9	.....	1	1	6	11	3
1880-1884.....	111	.45	85	26	70	41	1	11	10	28	54	7
1885.....	20	.37	16	4	11	9	1	1	6	3	6	3
1886	17	.29	16	1	12	5	1	3	2	4	7	.....
1887.....	16	.25	13	3	8	8	2	.....	2	5	7	.....
1888	21	.42	20	1	15	6	.....	1	3	6	9	2
1889	24	.38	20	4	9	15	.....	2	5	7	10	.....
1885-1889.....	98	.34	85	13	55	43	4	7	18	25	39	5
1890	19	.28	15	4	12	7	2	.....	1	8	5	3
1891.....	40	.61	27	13	15	25	2	2	.....	10	24	2
1892	19	.26	15	4	10	9	.....	.....	4	6	8	1
1893.....	21	.38	18	3	10	11	.....	2	.....	7	12	.....
Total, 29 years .	569	.41	440	129	341	228	18	43	48	158	260	42

* Not including Providence city.

WHOOPING COUGH.

The number of deaths from whooping cough, returned in 1893, was 23, 2 less than the number in 1892.

Of the 23 decedents from whooping cough, 8 were males and 15 were females.

There were 9 decedents of native parentage and 14 of foreign, or a proportion of 64 of native to 100 of foreign.

Of the 23 decedents, 21 were under 5 years of age, and the remaining 2 were between 5 and 10 years of age.

The following Table will present the mortality from whooping cough, for twenty-nine years, 1865–1893, inclusive, with the death-rate, sex, parentage, etc., of the decedents:

TABLE XCI.

Mortality in the State from Whooping Cough—1865–1893.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs, 1865–1869.	170	1.09	86	84	75	95	2	12	17	62	70	7
1870–1874.....	168	.86	69	99	68	100	2	12	13	47	90	4
1875	31	.72	15	16	12	19	2	1	.....	20	7	1
1876	48	1.17	19	29	20	28	5	3	1	7	31	1
1877.....	32	.72	18	14	6	26	.....	.....	1	15	16	.....
1878..... ..	54	1.22	26	28	30	24	.....	1	.....	9	43	1
1879	43	.96	17	26	22	21	.....	11	1	12	15	4
1875–1879.....	203	.96	95	113	90	118	7	16	3	63	112	7
1880	20	.41	10	10	7	13	.....	.....	2	6	11	1
1881..	68	1.36	33	35	30	38	.....	2	2	24	40	.....
1882	71	1.40	33	38	32	39	.....	4	.....	26	40	1
1883	9	.17	6	3	5	4	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....
1884..... ...	43	.83	17	26	23	20	5	.....	2	6	28	2
1880–1884.....	211	.83	99	112	97	114	6	6	6	66	123	4
1885	42	.79	23	19	24	18	.....	1	4	9	24	4
1886	49	.83	28	21	17	32	4	3	.....	18	23	1
1887.....	21	.32	9	12	10	11	.....	.....	4	6	10	1
1888	44	.75	17	27	16	28	.....	3	2	11	28	.....
1889..... ..	77	1.23	39	38	36	41	1	12	1	20	43	.....
1885–1889.....	233	.77	116	117	103	130	5	19	11	64	128	6
1890	70	1.00	25	45	25	45	2	2	7	27	30	2
1891....	77	1.16	39	38	37	40	3	1	3	15	54	1
1892.....	25	.34	10	15	14	11	.....	1	3	12	9	.....
1893	23	.31	8	15	9	14	1	.....	4	9	7	2
Total, 29 years..	1,185	.86	547	638	518	667	28	69	67	365	623	33

* Not including Providence city.

Table XCII.

Presenting the ratio of Mortality to the Whole Number of Specified Causes of Death, of twenty-three Prominent Causes, for nineteen years, 1875–1893.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	YEARS.								
	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.
Accidents (all kinds)	3.31	3.40	3.10	2.89	2.43	3.51	3.04	3.44	2.84
Apoplexy and Paralysis	3.61	4.01	4.25	4.45	5.21	4.67	5.23	5.52	5.39
Brain, Diseases of	2.98	3.64	3.68	3.28	3.73	3.44	3.84	3.60	3.50
Bronchitis	1.39	1.46	1.62	1.89	1.47	1.98	1.80	2.08	2.04
Cancer	2.31	2.72	3.17	2.82	2.96	2.72	3.11	2.75	3.30
Cholera Infantum	7.74	6.41	6.08	3.97	3.81	5.43	5.15	6.77	4.73
Consumption	15.79	16.78	15.52	15.98	15.09	14.02	15.12	15.33	15.01
Convulsions	2.43	2.28	1.95	2.65	2.47	2.88	2.18	2.29	2.47
Croup	2.33	2.61	2.23	2.20	2.28	1.45	2.16	1.60	1.40
Debility*	2.61	2.80	2.65	1.91	2.35	3.09	2.61	2.69	1.14
Diarrhœa	1.70	1.87	2.11	1.25	1.26	1.52	1.65	1.87	2.55
Diphtheria	.80	4.07	11.56	10.28	6.14	3.40	4.63	2.10	1.88
Dysentery	.88	1.28	1.22	.95	1.04	.61	.90	1.42	1.06
Fevers	3.40	3.00	3.55	3.94	2.70	3.37	3.05	4.60	5.12
Heart, Diseases of	4.31	4.03	4.28	3.92	4.78	5.03	5.68	5.31	6.35
Whooping Cough	.75	1.23	.75	1.28	1.02	.44	1.46	1.48	.17
Hydrocephalus	1.24	1.74	1.29	1.65	1.36	1.01	1.20	1.02	.87
Kidneys, Diseases of	1.58	1.28	1.57	1.80	1.88	2.02	1.69	1.79	2.43
Liver, Diseases of	1.14	1.15	1.06	1.06	1.17	1.20	.82	1.21	.83
Marasmus	1.46	1.13	.99	1.50	1.16	1.27	1.11	1.62	2.02
Old age	5.25	6.18	5.00	5.25	5.22	5.95	5.29	5.89	5.22
Pneumonia	7.83	8.69	5.31	7.49	7.37	7.90	7.01	7.16	7.84
Scarlatina	4.50	2.05	1.46	2.03	7.37	9.99	2.96	.94	.64

* Not infantile.

TABLE XCII.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	YEARS.									
	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892	1893.
Accidents (all kinds)	**3.80**	**3.09**	**3.22**	**3.25**	**3.01**	**3.46**	**3.60**	**3.54**	**4 18**	**3.58**
Apoplexy and Paralysis	**5.78**	**5.38**	**5.69**	**4,17**	**5.50**	**5.17**	**4.91**	**5.08**	**4.89**	**5.52**
Brain, Diseases of	**2.97**	**3 61**	**3.11**	**3.29**	**3.43**	**3.03**	**3 13**	**3.36**	**3.33**	**3.49**
Bronchitis.	**2.29**	**3.09**	**2.96**	**2.77**	**3.42**	**4.20**	**4.01**	**3.74**	**4.16**	**4.24**
Cancer	**3.03**	**3.59**	**2.77**	**2.50**	**2.99**	**3.03**	**3.41**	**2.66**	**2.45**	**2.78**
Cholera Infantum	**6.31**	**5.16**	**6.27**	**5.60**	**7.08**	**6.80**	**8.39**	**8.25**	**8.56**	**8.18**
Consumption	**14.34**	**14.45**	**14.12**	**11.19**	**12.13**	**11.61**	**12.29**	**11.18**	**10.26**	**9.79**
Convulsions	**2.70**	**2.06**	**2.06**	**2.51**	**2.31**	**2.17**	**2.24**	**1.97**	**2.19**	**2.05**
Croup	**1.55**	**1.74**	**1.55**	**1.79**	**1.19**	**1.28**	**1.19**	**1.01**	**1.20**	**.68**
Debility*	**2.87**	**2.45**	**2.91**	**1.18**	**1.38**	**2.07**	**1.93**	**1.82**	**1.72**	**1.45**
Diarrhœa	2.20	1.55	1.59	2.09	1.20	1.40	1.37	1.26	1.73	1.59
Diphtheria.	2.31	1.83	3.90	4.53	2.86	2.93	3.04	1.54	1.20	2.13
Dysentery	.78	.68	1.13	1.04	1.11	1.14	1.25	.89	.96	.57
Fevers	3 24	2.93	2.87	2.00	3.58	2.29	2.26	2 37	1.88	1.61
Heart, Diseases of	5 60	6.48	6.20	6.46	6.56	7.35	5.84	7.25	6.84	7.26
Whooping Cough	.83	.79	.83	.32	.75	1.23	1.00	1.16	.31	.31
Hydrocephalus	.81	.31	.41	.41	.47	.20	.37	.34	.30	.42
Kidneys, Diseases of.	2 52	3.14	2.64	2.66	3.24	3.38	3.20	3.71	3.49	4.10
Liver, Diseases of.	.88	.87	1.08	1.34	1.19	1.30	.94	2.23	1.20	.98
Marasmus	1.62	2.15	.22	1.57	1.16	1.63	,96	1.19	.94	1.14
Old Age	5.68	4.95	4.69	4.38	4.35	3.63	2.87	2.80	3.46	2.48
Pneumonia	7.14	8.65	8.18	7.70	7.62	7.69	8.20	8.60	8.85	10.53
Scarlatina	1.88	1.70	1.50	4.20	3.11	.82	.23	.50	.91	2.62

* Not infantile.

Table XCII.

Summary of the Principal Occupations and Causes of Death from June 1, 1852, to January 1, 1894, a period of Forty-two years and Seven months. Ages under 20 excluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Hernia.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Phthisis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tetanus.
Males.																															
Agents	166	13	5	11	....	4	2	6	5	6	1	3	2	1	3	1	11	16	..	1	15	4	3	3	32	1	12	..	2	3	..
Bakers	119	8	1	13	1	2	3	...	1	4	3	1	5	1	....	1	3	12	1	1	6	4	7	1	23	...	7	3	2	3	2
Bankers and Brokers	104	3	1	11	...	2	2	3	1	5	2	1	...	...	1	1	5	18	..	1	12	3	6	...	12	..	11	..	..	3	..
Barbers	186	6	5	9	1	...	3	8	2	3	....	2	1	....	..	1	8	17	..	...	9	2	3	2	87	..	13	2	....	2	..
Blacksmiths	518	24	13	53	1	1	10	19	5	18	3	9	12	2	4	3	23	43	..	1	23	17	30	4	141	1	42	4	5	7	..
Bleachers	46	1	..	1	1	...	1	2	..	1	....	2	1	....	1	..	2	3	..	...	3	...	3	2	15	2	4	...	1	....	..
Boilermakers	55	7	3	6	....	.	...	3	....	...	...	1	..	....	....	..	1	7	1	....	2	...	....	...	17	1	3	1	...	1	1
Bookbinders	27	...	1	1	...	...	2	2	...	....	...	...	....	1	...	..	1	1	..	...	1	1	2	..	10	...	3	1	....	..	..
Book-keepers	313	17	4	29	1	4	1	10	3	3	4	1	3	....	2	..	13	22	..	1	25	9	7	2	111	3	29	2	2	4	1
Cabinetmakers	107	3	1	10	1	1	3	6	2	4	1	1	1	....	1	..	..	13	..	....	3	5	15	...	26	1	6	1	1	1	..
Calico Printers	51	2	6	5	1	....	1	1	...	2	...	1	1	....	....	..	..	6	..	...	1	1	4	...	13	..	3	...	....	3	..
Carpenters	1,602	136	20	133	5	15	27	49	20	56	5	32	26	5	11	1	72	145	4	14	67	35	113	15	367	6	167	13	17	24	2
Carriage Makers and Trimmers	61	2	...	7	...	....	..	1	4	3	...	1	1	....	1	..	2	4	.	....	5	4	2	....	17	1	5	...	..	1	..
Cigarmakers	80	2	2	1	...	1	1	1	2	5	....	...	1	...	..	..	3	5	..	...	4	2	3	...	37	...	7	1	2	...	..

TABLE XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Hernia.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Phthisis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tetanus.
CLERGYMEN	187	4	...	22	...		1	4	8	8	3	6	1	1	1	1	5	23	..	4	9	12	19	...	21	...	23	2	3	3	..
CLERKS AND SALESMEN	836	35	12	42	...		16	24	8	19	7	8	...	3	2	1	76	59	..	8	47	12	3	9	297	4	104	12	11	13	..
CONFECTIONERS	34	1	...	1	1		..	1	1	1	....	2	2	...	...	..	2	3	..	..	3	2	1	...	9	..	2	...	....	1	..
COOPERS	107	3	1	16	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	1	3	...	1	1	4	8	2	1	4	3	17	...	18	1	8	...	...	2	..
DENTISTS	27	1	...	3	....		1	2	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	..	4	4	..	..	1	...	1	...	4	..	2	...	...	...	..
DYERS	93	6	...	6	1	.	5	2	1	1	...	4	2	1	1	..	10	14	..	...	2	..	6	1	17	...	10	..	2	1	..
ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN	277	47	3	26	1	5	3	9	3	8	2	4	2	...	1	3	9	30	..	1	22	9	5	2	47	..	31	...	4	...	..
ENGRAVERS	105	4	2	8	...	1	3	3	2	3	...	...	5	1	...	..	6	14	..	2	3	3	1	...	35	..	4	..	3	2	..
FARMERS, ETC	5,483	226	50	610	18	102	118	136	59	245	39	113	197	15	55	9	245	598	17	33	159	115	952	17	709	33	462	44	47	69	11
FILE-CUTTERS	61	...	1	5	..	...	2	2	3	....	...	...	1	....	..	..	1	4	..	...	..	...	1	...	31	..	8	...	...	2	..
FISHERMEN AND OYSTERMEN	176	31	3	9	.	2	3	5	...	6	2	2	5	...	2	..	14	13	1	1	4	6	21	...	31	...	8	2	1	2	2
GASFITTERS	42	1	2	4	..	...	...	....	...	3	...	...	...	...	....	..	1	3	..	1	4	.	...	.	19	1	1	.	2	...	..
GROCERS	355	6	6	42	6	8	4	12	5	16	3	5	4	2	5	3	15	35	..	3	21	14	24	7	62	2	34	1	4	6	..
HARNESSMAKERS AND SADDLERS	92	6	3	5	..	...	...	5	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	..	3	9	..	...	4	3	3	...	28	...	9	...	2	3	..
HOTEL-KEEPERS	122	3	3	12	1	1	3	6	2	2	..	3	3	....	....	1	2	18	1	3	7	10	5	...	22	1	7	1	1	4	..
JEWELERS	804	31	12	59	3	9	10	14	12	12	5	15	6	2	6	2	40	65	1	15	34	16	5	9	345	...	47	5	10	14	..
LABORERS	7,659	726	162	409	46	70	176	148	183	170	21	167	102	27	45	37	375	575	14	40	235	153	529	38	2132	51	799	56	92	68	10

Lawyers	132	5	1	19	1	2	1	10	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	5	21	1	4	18	5	6	..	21	..	8	1	2	..	..
Manufacturers	495	23	3	71	3	16	8	18	10	24	10	7	7	1	6	1	26	60	2	4	36	9	23	3	60	1	44	3	11	6	..
Machinists	1,156	68	15	104	3	11	13	44	16	31	8	19	17	4	7	1	48	104	2	9	51	20	39	3	332	11	134	10	17	15	..
Masons	665	40	6	63	5	11	10	14	13	34	6	6	11	..	2	4	23	66	1	7	37	14	54	8	108	2	97	3	13	7	..
Merchants	989	21	6	133	4	15	24	51	10	42	7	20	13	11	12	..	43	140	1	13	66	26	69	7	139	4	84	5	10	9	1
Millers	37	5	1	4	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	3	..	7	..	4	..	..	1	..
Moulders	236	13	4	19	1	..	2	3	7	6	1	4	1	..	1	..	17	17	..	3	9	1	5	1	60	2	52	3	2	2	..
Musicians	51	3	2	9	..	..	..	4	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	3	..	1	5	1	1	..	9	..	3	1	1	1	..
Operators	1,796	128	24	83	2	9	41	45	39	36	8	33	24	5	10	7	111	139	8	18	68	35	42	10	614	14	170	22	25	25	1
Painters and Glaziers	640	48	11	81	1	8	12	18	6	15	2	18	6	1	3	1	15	69	3	14	31	15	20	2	156	7	58	6	6	7	..
Pattern-makers	55	1	2	10	..	1	1	1	..	4	..	1	..	..	1	..	2	12	..	..	2	..	2	..	9	1	4	1	..	..	..
Peddlers	122	8	4	11	1	1	2	2	2	3	..	2	..	..	1	.	6	14	..	1	6	2	8	..	27	..	17	2	..	2	..
Physicians	238	7	4	37	1	3	5	12	2	10	3	5	1	..	1	1	6	31	1	5	12	6	12	2	38	1	21	1	5	2	..
Plumbers	75	11	1	4	..	..	1	4	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	5	5	..	..	2	..	1	..	24	..	11	..	..	1	..
Printers	154	4	2	8	..	2	2	4	5	6	1	1	2	1	..	..	6	1	12	1	7	4	3	2	60	1	13	2	2	2	..
Rubber-workers	120	3	..	7	..	1	1	3	4	6	..	3	1	..	..	..	8	6	..	1	3	1	..	..	59	..	11	1	..	1	..
Sailmakers	28	4	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	1	2	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	1	2	..
Sailors, etc	661	79	19	62	1	4	10	24	8	10	2	17	13	5	8	4	52	51	2	5	22	12	50	2	127	4	48	7	4	5	1
Shoemakers	489	15	15	55	2	6	6	11	8	16	2	16	12	1	6	1	18	42	1	5	21	16	56	3	112	2	29	5	3	4	..
Ship-masters	128	6	1	30	..	3	1	6	4	4	..	1	4	3	3	..	..	14	..	3	9	1	17	..	5	1	9	..	..	3	..
Silversmiths	88	2	3	7	..	..	1	3	..	2	1	1	1	..	3	..	4	9	..	..	5	1	5	1	32	1	6	..	..	..	.
Stonecutters and Marble-workers	211	15	2	7	1	1	4	5	6	7	4	3	2	1	1	..	13	21	..	3	6	2	6	1	72	..	18	3	5	2	..
Students	61	3	..	..	..	..	1	6	1	1	.	1	..	..	..	..	12	1	.	.	1	..	1	1	26	..	4	..	..	2	..
Tailors	319	10	7	30	2	8	6	7	8	9	..	11	6	1	..	1	10	38	..	1	28	9	13	1	95	2	27	4	2	3	..
Teamsters	395	51	4	26	..	4	9	7	2	18	3	7	6	2	4	3	27	43	..	2	21	10	10	4	90	2	27	4	4	3	2

TABLE XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Hernia.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Phthisis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tetanus.
CLERGYMEN	187	4	...	22	...	3	1	4	8	8	3	6	1	1	1	1	5	23	..	4	9	12	19	...	21	....	28	2	3	3	..
CLERKS AND SALESMEN	836	35	12	42	...	5	16	24	8	19	7	8	...	3	2	1	76	59	..	8	47	12	3	9	297	4	106	12	11	18	..
CONFECTIONERS	34	1	...	1	1	1	..	1	1	1	....	2	2	..	...	..	2	3	..	....	3	2	1	....	9	..	2	...	....	1	..
COOPERS	107	3	1	16	1	2	3	1	4	1	1	1	3	....	1	1	4	8	2	1	4	3	17	...	18	1	8	...	...	2	..
DENTISTS	27	1	...	3	...	..	1	2	2	1	...	1	....	...	...	..	4	4	..	...	1	....	1	....	4	...	2	...	...	....	..
DYERS	93	6	...	6	1	....	5	2	1	1	...	4	2	1	1	..	10	14	..	....	2	..	6	1	17	....	10	..	2	1	..
ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN	277	47	3	26	1	5	3	9	3	8	2	4	2	...	1	3	9	30	..	1	23	9	5	2	47	..	51	....	4	....	..
ENGRAVERS	105	4	2	8	...	1	3	3	2	3	...	...	5	1	...	..	6	14	..	2	5	3	1	....	35	...	4	...	3	2	..
FARMERS, ETC	5,483	226	50	610	18	102	118	136	59	245	39	113	197	15	55	9	245	508	17	33	159	115	988	17	709	33	463	44	47	69	11
FILE-CUTTERS	61	...	1	5	...	....	2	2	3	....	...	...	1	....	...	..	1	4	..	...	..	....	1	...	31	....	8	...	....	2	..
FISHERMEN AND OYSTERMEN	176	31	3	9	...	2	3	5	...	6	2	2	5	...	2	..	14	18	1	1	4	6	21	...	31	...	8	2	1	2	2
GASFITTERS	42	1	2	4	...	....	...	....	...	3	...	...	...	....	....	..	1	3	..	1	4	.	....	.	19	1	1	.	2	....	..
GROCERS	335	6	6	42	6	8	4	12	5	16	3	5	4	2	5	3	15	33	..	3	21	14	24	7	62	2	34	1	4	6	..
HARNESSMAKERS AND SADDLERS	92	6	3	5	....	...	....	5	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	..	3	9	..	...	4	3	3	...	23	....	9	....	2	3	..
HOTEL-KEEPERS	122	3	3	12	1	1	3	6	2	2	..	3	3	....	....	1	2	18	1	3	7	10	5	...	22	1	7	1	1	4	..
JEWELERS	804	31	12	59	3	9	10	14	12	12	5	15	6	2	6	2	40	63	1	15	34	16	5	9	345	....	47	5	10	14	..
LABORERS	7,659	726	162	409	46	70	176	148	183	170	21	167	102	27	45	37	375	575	14	40	295	153	539	38	2134	51	799	56	99	68	10

Lawyers	132	5	1	19	1	2	1	10	..	1	..	2	1	1	1	..	5	21	1	4	13	5	6		21	....	8	1	2	....	..
Manufacturers	495	23	3	71	3	16	8	18	10	23	10	7	7	1	6	1	26	60	2	4	36	9	23	3	60	1	44	3	11	6	..
Machinists	1,156	68	15	104	3	11	13	44	16	31	8	19	17	4	7	1	48	104	2	9	51	20	39	3	332	11	134	10	17	15	..
Masons	665	40	6	63	5	11	10	14	13	34	6	6	11	....	2	4	23	66	1	7	37	14	54	8	108	2	97	3	18	7	..
Merchants	989	21	6	183	4	15	24	51	10	42	7	20	13	11	12	..	43	140	1	13	66	26	69	7	139	4	84	5	10	9	1
Millers	37	5	1	4	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	....	..	1	1	..	..	2	2	3	..	7	....	4	....	....	1	..
Moulders	240	13	4	19	1	..	2	3	7	6	1	4	1	....	1	..	17	17	..	3	9	1	5	1	60	2	52	3	2	2	..
Musicians	51	3	2	9	..	....	....	4	1	2	1	....	1	....	....	..	2	3	..	1	5	1	1	....	9	....	3	1	1	1	..
Operators	1,796	128	24	83	2	9	41	45	39	36	8	33	24	5	10	7	111	139	8	18	68	35	42	10	614	14	170	22	25	25	1
Painters and Glaziers	640	48	11	81	1	8	12	18	6	15	2	18	6	1	3	1	15	69	3	14	31	15	20	2	156	7	58	6	6	7	..
Pattern-makers	55	1	2	10	..	1	1	1	....	4	..	1	....	....	1	..	2	12	..	....	2	....	2	..	9	1	4	1	....	....	..
Peddlers	122	8	4	11	1	1	2	2	2	3	....	2	....	....	1	.	6	14	..	1	6	2	8	..	27	....	17	2	....	2	..
Physicians	238	7	4	37	1	3	5	12	2	10	3	5	1	....	1	1	6	31	1	5	12	6	12	2	38	1	24	1	5	2	..
Plumbers	75	11	1	4	..	..	1	4	2	..	....	1	..	....	1	1	5	5	..	....	2	..	1	....	24	....	11	....	..	1	..
Printers	154	4	2	8	....	2	2	4	5	6	1	1	2	1	..	..	6	1	12	1	7	4	3	2	60	1	13	2	2	2	..
Rubber workers	120	3	....	7	....	1	1	3	4	6	....	3	1	..	....	..	8	6	..	1	3	1	....	....	59	....	11	1	....	1	..
Sailmakers	29	4	1	2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	..	....	..	1	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	4	..	1	....	1	2	..
Sailors, etc	661	79	19	62	1	4	10	24	8	10	2	17	13	5	8	4	52	51	2	5	22	12	50	2	127	4	48	7	4	5	1
Shoemakers	489	15	15	55	2	6	6	11	8	16	2	16	12	1	6	1	18	42	1	5	21	16	56	3	112	2	29	5	3	4	..
Ship-masters	128	6	1	30	..	3	1	6	4	4	....	1	4	3	3	..	....	14	..	3	9	1	17	....	5	1	9	....	....	3	..
Silversmiths	88	2	3	7	....	....	1	3	....	2	1	1	1	....	3	..	4	9	..	..	5	1	5	1	32	1	6	....	....	....	.
Stonecutters and Marble-workers	211	15	2	7	1	1	4	5	6	7	4	3	2	1	1	..	13	21	..	3	6	2	6	1	72	....	18	3	5	2	..
Students	61	3	..	....	..	....	1	6	1	1	.	1	..	..	....	..	12	1	..	..	1	....	1	1	26	..	4	....	..	2	..
Tailors	319	10	7	30	2	8	6	7	8	9	....	11	6	1	..	1	10	38	..	1	28	9	13	1	95	2	27	4	2	3	..
Teamsters	395	51	4	26	....	4	9	7	2	18	3	7	6	2	4	3	27	43	..	2	21	10	10	4	90	2	27	4	4	3	2

TABLE XCIII.—**Continued.**

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery	Dropsy.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Hernia.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Phthisis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tetanus.
TANNERS AND CURRIERS	38	5	...	4	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	4	..	...	1	1	4	...	4	...	3	2	...	2	..
TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS	103	3	...	9	...	1	1	5	3	5	...	1	3	1	...	..	10	6	..	1	3	2	5	...	34	...	6	1	1	2	..
TINSMITHS	94	7	2	7	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	..	1	1	...	..	7	3	..	1	3	3	4	1	35	1	8	2	2	1	..
UPHOLSTERERS	47	3	...	2	...	1	...	..	1	...	...	...	..	...	1	..	1	5	..	...	6	...	...	..	21	...	3	...	1	2	..
WHEELWRIGHTS	76	4	3	8	...	2	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	..	3	10	..	1	4	3	9	...	11	1	8	...	...	1	..
MALES	29 614	1950	465	2181	119	352	568	800	502	906	166	569	521	103	218	92	1440	2730	77	236	1216	646	2239	164	7126	167	2801	240	331	355	34
Females.																															
DRESSMAKERS AND SEAMSTRESSES	273	5	...	12	1	...	1	4	7	24	1	5	3	...	3	2	13	23	..	1	10	5	6	6	110	2	18	2	6	3	..
MILLINERS	38	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	..	4	5	..	...	5	1	...	1	11	...	3	...	1	...	..
NURSES	75	3	...	9	...	...	2	3	...	5	...	1	2	...	...	..	7	8	..	1	5	1	7	1	8	1	10	...	...	1	..
OPERATIVES	688	17	4	17	...	...	12	6	21	17	1	10	8	..	4	4	39	34	..	3	12	5	7	13	383	3	49	6	8	3	..
TAILORESSES	126	...	...	12	1	...	1	1	...	8	2	2	2	...	1	..	6	8	..	3	2	1	13	...	50	...	9	1	2	1	..
TEACHERS	171	3	...	6	...	1	4	4	2	14	3	3	1	1	...	1	12	7	..	1	2	2	10	...	74	1	15	1	2	1	..
FEMALES	1,371	29	5	57	2	1	21	18	30	70	7	22	16	1	8	7	81	85	..	9	36	15	43	21	636	9	104	10	19	9	..
TOTAL	30,985	1979	470	2538	121	353	589	818	532	976	173	591	537	104	226	99	1521	2815	77	245	1252	661	2282	185	7762	176	2905	250	350	364	34

Table XCIV.

Occupations and Ages of Decedents from June 1, 1852, to January 1, 1894, comprising a period of Forty-one years and seven months. Occupations under Ten, and Ages under Twenty, excluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Males.							
Actors	12	413	34.42	Stable Keepers	70	3,853	55.04
Agents	193	9,997	51.79	Brakemen	85	2,443	28.74
Artists	29	1,409	48.59	Brewers	15	741	49.47
Bakers	123	8,913	72.46	Brick and Stone Layers	12	568	47.33
Bankers and Brokers	115	6,801	59.14	Butchers and Marketmen	245	12,595	51.41
Bank Officers	62	3,965	63.95	Calico Printers	57	3,106	54.49
Barbers	204	7,617	37.34	Calkers	11	815	74.09
Bartenders	27	1,031	38.18	Carpenters and Joiners	1,755	96,473	54.97
Blacksmiths, etc	580	31,254	53.89	Civil Engineers	38	1,908	50.21
Bleachers and Fullers	57	2,852	50.04	Clerks and Salesmen	953	35,413	37.16
Boat Builders	23	1,349	58.65	Clergymen	211	13,356	63.30
Boatmen	24	1,377	57.29	Clothiers	11	655	59.55
Boiler Makers	64	2,529	39.52	Coachmen	166	7,197	43.35
Box "	14	590	42.14	Collectors	16	967	60.44
Broom and Brush Makers	14	708	50.57	Confectioners	37	1,652	44.65
Cabinet "	123	7,110	57.80	Contractors and Builders	68	3,919	57.63
Carriage, etc., "	65	3,478	53.51	Cooks and Caterers	65	3,089	47.52
Cigar "	94	4,183	44.50	Coopers	116	7,651	65.96
Harness, etc., "	100	4,844	48.44	Dentists	32	1,701	53.16
Pattern "	63	3,643	57.51	Designers	13	653	50.23
Pump and Block "	14	788	55.71	Druggists and Apothecaries	78	3,469	44.47
Rope "	25	1,672	66.88	Dyers	110	5,574	50.67
Sail "	32	1,886	58.94	Die Sinkers	18	833	46.28
Sash and Blind "	10	506	50.60	Drivers	20	790	39.50
Shoe "	537	30,916	55.71	Cab, etc	36	1,562	43.39
Tool "	19	1,021	53.74	Car and Conductors	21	844	36.70
Watch "	30	1,640	54.67	Engineers and Firemen	309	14,736	47.75
Bookbinders	24	1,121	46.71	Engravers	121	5,786	47.89
Book-keepers	359	15,891	44.26	Expressmen	78	3,905	50.06
Hotel "	144	7,965	55.31	Farmers	6,029	401,442	66.66
Saloon, etc., Keepers	169	7,677	45.43	File-cutters	72	2,930	40.69

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Nail Cutters	11	422	38.35	Operatives	2,038	88,858	43.60
Fish and Oyster Dealers	15	903	60.20	Painters and Glaziers	723	33,968	46.98
Junk Dealers	11	627	57.00	Paper Hangers	20	1,058	52.90
Liquor "	90	4,014	44.60	Peddlers	147	7,381	50.21
Fishermen and Oystermen	203	10,007	49.30	Photographers and Lithographers	24	1,098	45.75
Florists	25	1,271	50.84	Physicians	274	16,306	59.51
Founders	10	381	38.10	Pilots	18	994	55.22
Gardeners	248	14,540	55.49	Plasterers, etc	42	2,017	48.02
Gas Fitters	51	2,162	42.39	Plumbers	78	3,063	39.27
Gentlemen	42	2,792	66.48	Polishers	17	800	47.06
Grocers	384	20,766	54.08	Porters	40	1,932	48.30
Gun and Locksmiths	24	1,314	54.75	Printers	168	973	57.92
Hatters	23	1,225	53.26	Public Officers	73	4,376	59.94
Hostlers	101	4,238	41.96	Railroad Officials	80	3,649	45.62
Janitors	58	2,941	50.71	Riggers	22	1,254	57.00
Jewelers	859	34,914	40.64	Roll Coverers	27	1,631	60.41
Journalists	31	1,409	45.45	Rubber Workers	127	5,196	40.91
Judges and Justices	15	981	65.40	Sailors	232	11,304	48.72
Laborers	8,475	417,792	49.30	Sea-captains	147	9,866	67.12
Lamplighters	15	795	53.00	Servants	22	1,003	45.59
Lawyers	150	8,265	55.10	Sheriffs, Police, etc	104	5,801	55.78
Machinists	1,286	61,748	48.02	Ship-carpenters	66	4,503	68.23
Mail Carriers	11	506	46.00	Silversmiths	100	4,464	44.64
Manufacturers	532	32,207	60.54	Soldiers	139	4,252	30.59
Mariners	513	25,300	49.32	Stevedores	15	712	47.77
Masons	734	41,749	56.88	Stewards	16	693	43.31
Mechanics	449	23,825	53.06	Stone-cutters, etc	224	11,260	50.27
Merchants	1,108	65,444	59.06	Students	68	1,542	22.68
Millers	42	2,465	58.69	Superintendents, etc	234	12,777	54.60
Millwrights	31	2,032	65.55	Tailors	371	20,297	54.71
Miners	14	771	55.07	Tanners and Curriers	43	2,667	62.02
Moulders	263	12,102	39.34	Teachers and Professors	125	6,087	48.70
Musicians	60	2,885	48.08	Teamsters	479	22,660	47.30
Naval Officers	16	765	47.81	Telephone and Telegraph Operators	18	533	29.61
Nurses	13	681	52.38	Tinsmiths	100	4,402	44.02

Table XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Tobacconists	10	594	59 40	Dress-makers, etc	297	12,512	42.13
Traders	280	14,071	50.25	Housewives	165	8,562	51.89
Tradesmen, General	184	8,863	48.17	Jewelers	14	376	26.86
Undertakers	38	2,204	58.00	Laboring	16	699	43.69
Upholsterers	47	1,879	39 98	Laundresses	28	1,382	49.36
Waiters	104	4,259	40.95	Milliners	53	1,899	35.83
Watchmen	137	7,547	55.09	Nurses	92	5,729	62.27
Wheelwrights	95	5,700	60.00	Operatives	836	26,009	31.11
Wood Turners	37	1,364	36.86	Rubber Workers	13	406	31.33
Wool Sorters	42	1,994	47.48	Servants and Domestics	438	21,146	48.28
				Sisters of Mercy	27	1,012	37.48
Total	36,520	1,967,961	52.52	Tailoresses	140	6,437	45 98
Females.				Teachers	200	10,557	52.79
Boarding-house Keepers	22	1,377	62.59				
Housekeepers	2,340	129,964	55.54	Total	4,734	220,412	46.56
Clerks and Saleswomen	20	579	28.95				
Cooks	33	1,766	53.52	Grand total	42,254	2,188,376	51.85

TABLE XCV.

Occupations of Grooms.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Actors	6	Hotel Keepers	6
Agents	20	Saloon "	4
Army Officers	3	Stable "	5
Architects	3	Bottlers	8
Artists	3	Brakemen	18
Authors	1	Brewers	3
Baggage Masters	3	Brick and Stone Layers	11
Bakers	24	Bridgeman	1
Bankers and Brokers	10	Butchers and Marketmen	88
Bank Officers	4	Butlers	8
Barbers	38	Calkers	1
Bar Tenders	15	Captains, U. S. L. S. S	2
Blacksmiths	46	Carpenters	166
Bleachers	9	Civil Engineers	9
Boat Builders	1	Chemists	2
Boatmen	8	Clerks and Salesmen	235
Belt Makers	1	Clergymen	11
Boiler "	6	Coachmen	24
Box "	1	Collectors	4
Broom and Brush Makers	1	Commercial Travelers	16
Button "	2	Compositors	4
Cabinet "	5	Concreters	2
Carriage "	3	Conductors, U. R. R	10
Chandelier "	1	Confectioners	10
Cigar "	2	Contractors and Builders	10
Clock "	1	Cooks and Caterers	14
Harness "	8	Coopers	2
Horse Shoe "	3	Coppersmiths	1
Pattern "	6	Cutters	1
Pen (gold) "	1	Dentists	2
Rope "	1	Designers	3
Shoe "	26	Die Sinkers	2
Watch "	2	Druggists	21
Bookbinders	3	Dyers	25
Book-keepers	40	Draughtsmen	18

Table XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Drivers	16	Hostlers	14
Cab.	4	House Movers	1
Car, etc	5	Inspectors	3
Electricians	17	Insurance Agents	7
Engineers and Firemen	66	Iron Workers	4
Electric Car Conductors	1	Janitors	7
Electric Plater.	4	Jewelers	75
Enamelers	2	Journalists	1
Engravers	14	Laborers	339
Expressmen	12	Laundrymen	6
Express Messengers	2	Lawyers	10
Farmers	140	Lighthouse Keepers.	2
File-cutters.	4	Linemen	11
Finishers (cloth)	2	Machinists	190
Fire Company Members	7	Lumbermen	1
Fish and Oyster Dealers	1	Mail Carriers	5
Hardware "	2	Manufacturers	31
Ice "	1	Mariners	9
Liquor "	10	Masons	37
Real Estate "	3	Mechanics	26
Shoe "	7	Merchants	57
Wood and Coal "	1	Messengers	1
Fishermen and Oystermen	15	Milkmen.	13
Florists	3	Millers	4
Fortune Tellers	1	Millwrights	1
Founders	6	Miners.	1
Fruiterers	2	Motormen	2
Gardeners.	17	Moulders	36
Gas Fitters	16	Musicians	12
Gilders	1	Operatives	478
Glass Pressers	1	Painters	84
Gold Refiners.	2	Paper Hangers	5
Grocers	43	Peddlers	12
Grooms	3	Photographers and Lithographers.	5
Gun and Locksmiths	2	Physicians	17
Hatters	5	Platers.	1
Horse Trainers.	2	Plasterers.	6

TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Plumbers	18	Stucco Workers	1
Polishers	10	Students	2
Porters	6	Superintendents and Overseers	38
Printers	29	Switchmen	4
Produce Dealers	5	Tailors	16
Public Officers	5	Tanners and Curriers	3
Publishers	2	Taxidermists	1
Railroad Officials	12	Teachers and Professors	10
Railroad Postal Clerk	1	Theatrical Managers	3
Reporters	2	Teamsters	107
Riggers	1	Telephone and Telegraph Operators	4
Roll Coverers	4	Tinsmiths	11
Rubber Workers	31	Tradesmen, General	3
Sailors	15	Undertakers	2
Scale Builders	1	Upholsterers	5
Sea-captains	3	Veterinary Surgeon	1
Servants	3	Waiters	10
Sextons	1	Watchmen	9
Sheriffs, Police, etc	11	Weighers	1
Ship-carpenters	1	Wheelwrights	4
Silversmiths	27	Wire Drawers	1
Slaters	2	Wood Workers	11
Speculators	1	Wool Sorters	4
Stenographers	13	Not stated	87
Stevedores	1		
Stewards	2	Total	3,544
Stone-cutters	32		

Diagram III. Exhibiting the comparative mortality by absolute number of decedents, from twenty principal causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1893.

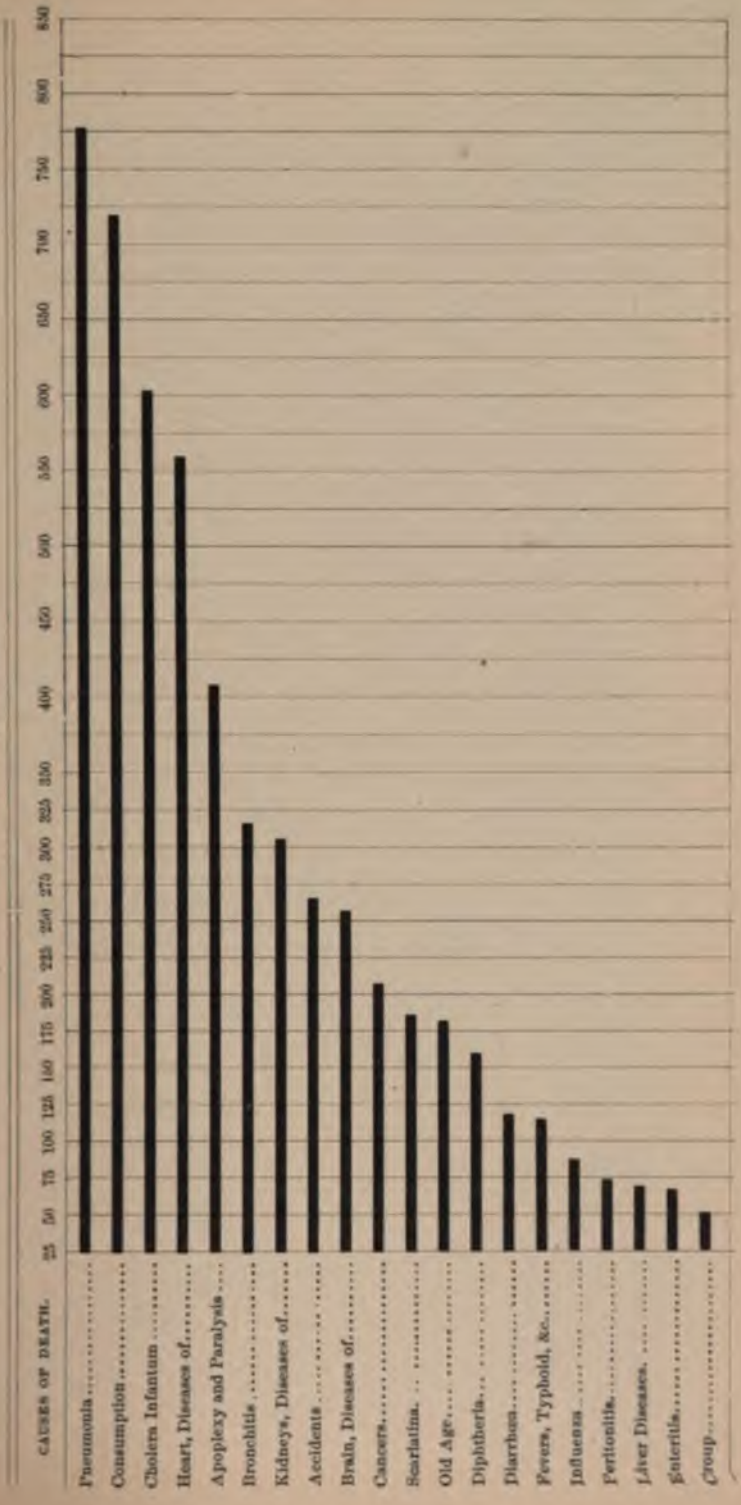


TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Plumbers	18	Stucco Workers	1
Polishers	10	Students	2
Porters	6	Superintendents and Overseers	38
Printers	29	Switchmen	4
Produce Dealers	5	Tailors	16
Public Officers	5	Tanners and Curriers	3
Publishers	2	Taxidermists	1
Railroad Officials	12	Teachers and Professors	10
Railroad Postal Clerk	1	Theatrical Managers	3
Reporters	2	Teamsters	107
Riggers	1	Telephone and Telegraph Operators	4
Roll Coverers	4	Tinsmiths	11
Rubber Workers	31	Tradesmen, General	3
Sailors	15	Undertakers	2
Scale Builders	1	Upholsterers	5
Sea-captains	3	Veterinary Surgeon	1
Servants	3	Waiters	10
Sextons	1	Watchmen	9
Sheriffs, Police, etc	11	Weighers	1
Ship-carpenters	1	Wheelwrights	4
Silversmiths	27	Wire Drawers	1
Slaters	2	Wood Workers	11
Speculators	1	Wool Sorters	4
Stenographers	13	Not stated	87
Stevedores	1		
Stewards	2	Total	3,544
Stone-cutters	32		

FIGURE 116. Exhibiting the comparative mortality by absolute number of decedents, from twenty principal causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1888.

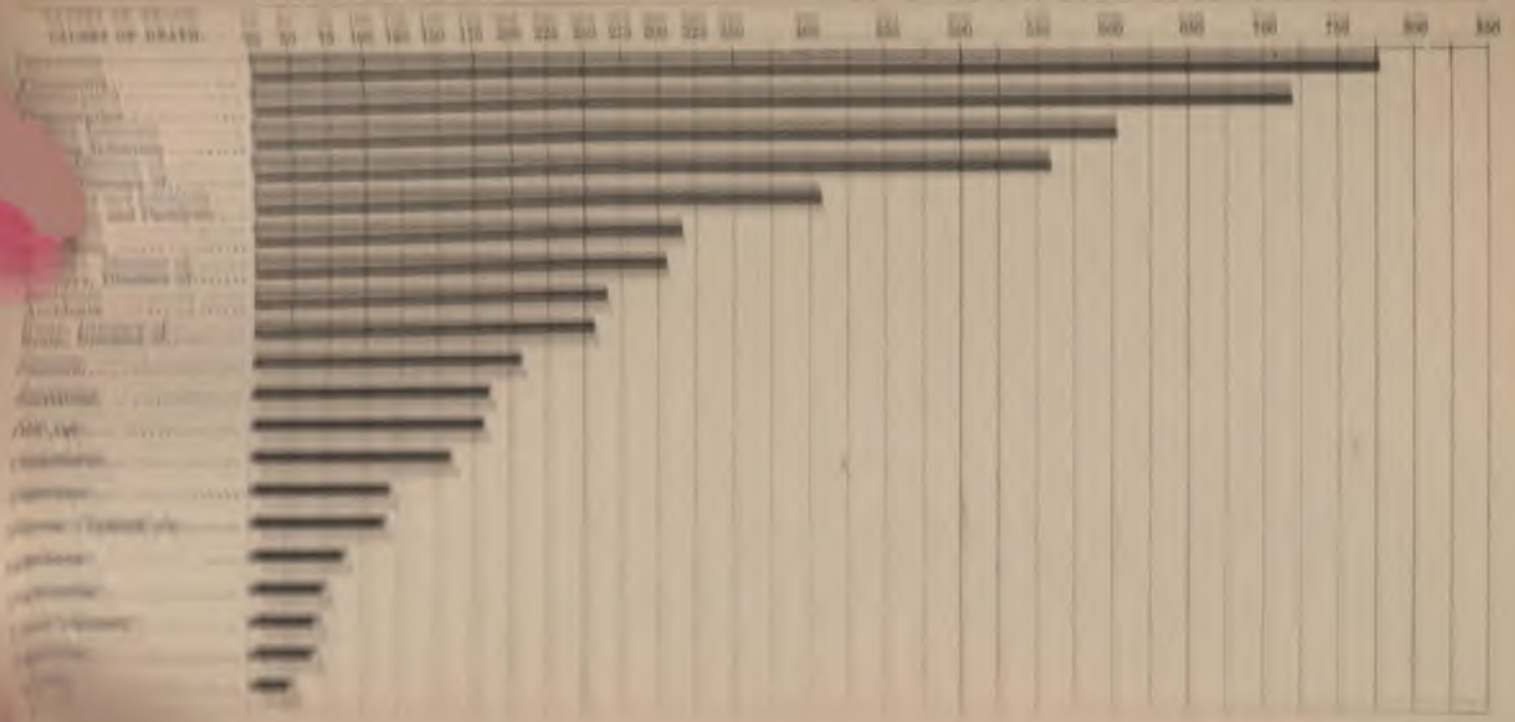
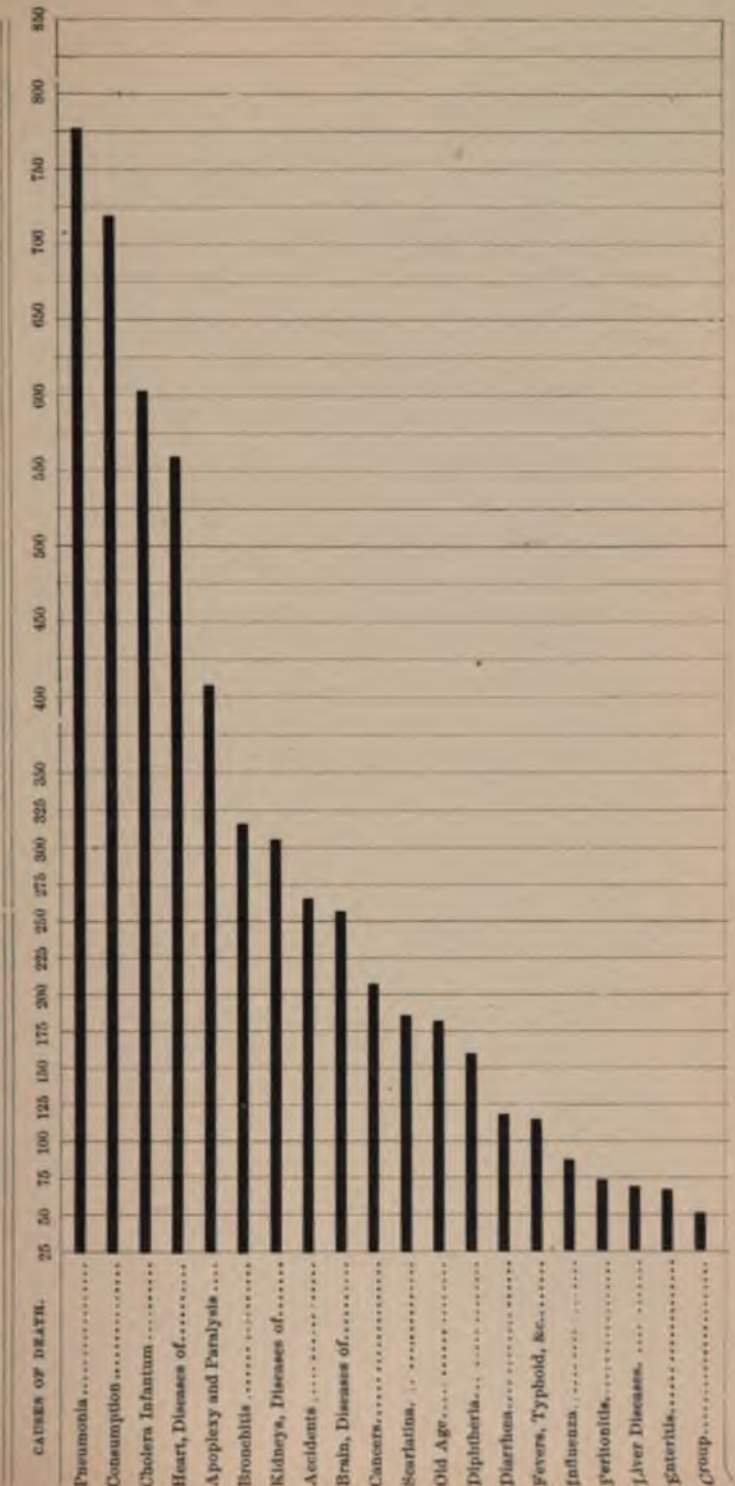


TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Plumbers	18	Stucco Workers	1
Polishers	10	Students	2
Porters	6	Superintendents and Overseers	88
Printers	29	Switchmen	4
Produce Dealers	5	Tailors	16
Public Officers	5	Tanners and Curriers	3
Publishers	2	Taxidermists	1
Railroad Officials	12	Teachers and Professors	10
Railroad Postal Clerk	1	Theatrical Managers	3
Reporters	2	Teamsters	107
Riggers	1	Telephone and Telegraph Operators	4
Roll Coverers	4	Tinsmiths	11
Rubber Workers	31	Tradesmen, General	3
Sailors	15	Undertakers	2
Scale Builders	1	Upholsterers	5
Sea-captains	3	Veterinary Surgeon	1
Servants	3	Waiters	10
Sextons	1	Watchmen	9
Sheriffs, Police, etc	11	Weighers	1
Ship-carpenters	1	Wheelwrights	4
Silversmiths	27	Wire Drawers	1
Slaters	2	Wood Workers	11
Speculators	1	Wool Sorters	4
Stenographers	13	Not stated	87
Stevedores	1		
Stewards	2	Total	3,544
Stone-cutters	32		

Diagram III. Exhibiting the comparative mortality by absolute number of decedents, from twenty principal causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1893.



APPENDIX A.

NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASES.

OR

CAUSES OF DEATH.

NAMES OF CAUSES OF DEATH.

It should be stated that the nomenclature of diseases in the nosological arrangement on the following pages is not intended to include the names of the whole list of morbid phenomena affecting the human organism, but the names of such only as are directly the **cause of death**, or such as ordinarily predispose to or set in motion the morbid processes that end in death.

In the construction of the classification now adopted, use has been made of the results and conclusions of a committee of the Royal College of Physicians of England, and from such other sources as were accessible, and from examination of the classifications in use in different countries in Europe and America. It has been the design to have all these classifications based on observed facts and most advanced conclusions in relation to pathological processes and morbid conditions, inductive, causative, progressive and ultimate.

The statistical nosology will consist of two lists of causes of death,

A TABULAR LIST AND SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

The TABULAR LIST comprises the chief or primary causes of death which will be used in Table IX, on Classification and Percentage, in the preparation of the Registrar's annual reports, and will, therefore, include all those named in the SUPPLEMENTAL LIST, when the final arrangement is completed.

The SUPPLEMENTAL LIST is subordinate to the TABULAR LIST, and contains synonyms, or names of related diseases, which may be actually, or are supposed to be, causes of death, and which are in addition to those in the TABULAR LIST, and which are often found in PHYSICIAN'S **certificates of death**, as reported to the State Registrar. These will have a place, in alphabetical order, in Tables VII and VIII of the reports, and will be variously grouped under different heads in Table IX, as the figure which precedes each cause in the SUPPLEMENTAL LIST will correspond, in the representation of diseased conditions, with the figure in the class and order in the TABULAR LIST, under which that cause is placed.

NOMENCLATURE OF CAUSES OF DEATH.

CLASSES.

I. General Diseases.—A.	SPECIFIC AND FEBRILE.	(*Zymotic.*)
II. General Diseases.—B.	CACHECTIC.	(*Constitutional.*)
III. Special Diseases.—A.	FUNCTIONAL OR ORGANIC.	(*Local.*)
IV. Special Diseases.—B.	DEVELOPMENTAL.	(*Developmental.*)
V. Violence. —C.	FROM INJURIES, ETC.	(*Violent.*)

SUB GROUPS OR ORDERS.

CLASS I.—Zymotic Diseases.

ORDER ONE, Miasmatic. ORDER TWO, Enthetic. ORDER THREE, Dietic. ORDER FOUR, Parasitic.

CLASS II.—Constitutional Diseases.

ORDER ONE, Diathetic. ORDER TWO, Tubercular..

CLASS III.—Local Diseases.

ORDER ONE, Diseases of the Nervous System. ORDER TWO, Organs of Circulation. ORDER THREE, Organs of Respiration. ORDER FOUR, Organs of Digestion. ORDER FIVE, Urinary Organs. ORDER SIX, Reproductive Organs. ORDER SEVEN, Osseous and Locomotory Organs. ORDER EIGHT, Integumentary System.

CLASS IV.—Developmental Diseases.

ORDER ONE, Of Children. ORDER TWO, Of Women. ORDER THREE, Of Old Age. ORDER FOUR, Of Nutrition.

CLASS V.--Deaths by Violence.

ORDER ONE, Accidents and Negligence. ORDER TWO, Homicide. ORDER THREE, Suicide.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

CLASS I.—Zymotic Diseases.

TABULAR LIST.

For Table IX of the Registration Report.

ORDER ONE.—Miasmatic.

I. One.—1. Carbuncle
2. Cholera, Asiatic
3. Cholera, Sporadic
4. Cholera Infantum
5. Cholera Morbus
6. Croup (Pseudo Membranous)
7. Diphtheria
8. Diarrhœa
9. Dysentery
10. Erysipelas
11. Fever, Bilious
12. Fever, Cerebro Spinal
13. Fever, Intermittent
14. Fever, Malarial
15. Fever, Typhoid
16. Fever, Typho-Malarial
17. Fever, Unspecified
18. Fever, Yellow
19. Influenza (Epidemic)
20. Measles
21. Mumps
22. Metria (Puerperal Fever)
23. Pertussis
24. Tonsilitis
25. Scarlatina
26. Small Pox
27. Varicella

ORDER TWO.—Enthetic.

I. Two.—1. Glanders
2. Gonorrhœa
3. Hydrophobia
4. Malignant Pustule
5. Septicæmia
6. Syphilis

ORDER THREE.—Dietic.

I. Three.—1. Alcoholism
2. Delirium Tremens
3. Inanition
4. Opium Habit
5. Purpura and Scurvy

ORDER FOUR.—Parasitic.

I. Four.—1. Apthæ
2. Worms
3. Other Parasites.

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

Synonyms or Related Diseases.

ORDER ONE.—Miasmatic.

I. One.—1. Anthrax.
Gangrenous Boil.
4. Entero Colitis, } Infantile.
Gastro Enteritis, }
10. Hospital Gangrene.
Pyemia.
Phagadena.
Phlegmon.
15. Infantile Fever.
Typhus Fever.
20. Rotheln.
21. Parotitis.
22. Child-bed Fever.
23. Whooping Cough.
24. Quinsy.
25. Scarlet Fever.
Angina Maligna.
26. Varioloid.
27. Chicken Pox
Miliaria.

ORDER TWO.—Enthetic.

I. Two.—2. Stricture of Urethra
Gonorrheal Opthalmia.
5. Necusis.

ORDER THREE.—Dietic.

I. Three.—1. Intemperance.
2. Privation.
Starvation.
Neglect.

ORDER FOUR.—Parasitic.

I. Four.—1. Thrush.
2. Tape Worm.
Trichinosis.
3. Scabies
Hydatids.
Porrigo, Favus, etc.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

CLASS II.—Constitutional Diseases.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
ORDER ONE.—Diathetic.	
II. One.—1. Gout	II. One.—2. Anasarca.
2. Dropsy	3. Leucocythæmia.
3. Anæmia	Chlorosis.
4. Cancer, Various	4. Soft Cancer.
5. Cancer of Breast	Epithelioma.
6. Cancer of Stomach	Melanosis.
7. Cancer of Uterus	Lupus.
8. Noma (Canker)	Other kinds of Cancer.
9. Gangrene	9. Bed Sore.
10. Rheumatism	Dry Gangrene.
	10. Rheumatic Carditis.
	Rheumatic Synovitis.
	Rheumatic Meningitis.
ORDER TWO.—Tubercular.	
II. Two.—1. Scrofula	II. Two.—1. Psoas (Lumbar) Abscess.
2. Tabes Mesenterica	White Swelling.
3. Phthisis (Pulmonary)	Cretinism (Goitre.)
4. Hydrocephalus	Adenitis.
5. Tubercular Meningitis	Lymphangitis.
	Morbus Coxarius.
	Pott's Disease.
	2. Tubercular Peritonitis.
	3 Hæmoptysis.

CLASS III.—Local Diseases.

ORDER ONE.—Nervous System.	
III. One.—1. Cephalitis	III. One.—1. Phrenitis.
2. Cerebritis	Meningitis.
3. Apoplexy	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis. (Sporadic.)
4. Paralysis	Paresis.
5. Insanity	4. Locomotor Ataxia.
6. Chorea	5. Monomania.
7. Epilepsy	Fright.
8. Tetanus	Grief.
9. Convulsions	Melancholia.
10. *Brain Diseases**	Dementia.
11. *Nerve Diseases*	Rage.
	6. Hysteria.
	8. Laryngismus.
	Lockjaw.
	Trismus Nascentium.
	Cephalæmatoma.
	10. Neuralgia. Cerebral.
	Neurasthenia.
	Disease of Spinal Cord.
	Necrencephalus (Ramollissement).
	11. Nervous Prostration.
	Neuritis.
	Myelitis.
ORDER TWO.—Circulatory System.	
III. Two.—1. Pericarditis	III. Two.—1. Carditis.
2. Aneurism	Endocarditis.
3. *Heart Diseases**	3. Hypertrophia.
	Atrophia.
	Angina Pectoris.
	Syncope.
	Arteritis.
	Ossification of Arteries. (Sclerosis.)
	Phlebitis.
	Hydropericardium.
	Embolus.
	Thrombosis.

* Not otherwise placed.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

CLASS III.—Local Diseases.—Continued.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
ORDER THREE.—Respiratory System.	
III. Three.—1. Epistaxis 2. Laryngitis 3. Bronchitis, Acute 4. Bronchitis, Chronic 5. Pleurisy 6. Pneumonia 7. Asthma 9. *Lung Diseases**	III. Three.—2. Œdema Glottidis. 5. Empyema. Diaphragmitis. Pneumothorax. Hydrothorax. 6. Pulmonary Apoplexy. Hæmoptysis.† Congestion of Lungs. 7. Grinders' Asthma. Miners' Asthma. Emphysema. 8. Pleurodynia.
ORDER FOUR.—Digestive System.	
III. Four.—1. Gastritis 2. Enteritis 3 Peritonitis 4. Ascites 5. Ulceration of Intestines 6. Hernia 7. Ileus 8. Intussusception 9. Stricture of Intestines 10. Fistula 11. *Stomach Diseases** 12. *Pancreas Diseases** 13 Hepatitis 14. Jaundice 15. *Liver Diseases** 16. *Spleen Diseases** 17. *Bowel Diseases**	III Four.—1. Glossitis. Stomatitis Pharyngitis. Œsophagitis. 2. Gastro Enteritis, Entero Colitis. } Not Infantile. 5. Perforation of— 6. Congenital. Femoral. Inguinal. Scrotal. Umbilical. Ventral. 7. Constipation. Obstipation. Perityphlitis. Typhlitis. Appendicitis. 8. Invagination. 9. Strict. Œsophagus. 11. Dyspepsia. Pyrosis. Gastralgia. Hæmatemesis. Melæna. 14. Gall-stones. Icterus Neonatorum. 15. Cirrhosis. Chyluria.
ORDER FIVE.—Urinary System.	
III. Five.—1. Nephritis 2. Ischuria 3. Nephria (Bright's Disease) 4. Diabetes 5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.) 6. Cystitis 7. Prostate Disease of 8. *Kidney Diseases** 9. Bladder, Diseases of 10. Testicles, Disease of	III. Five.—3. Albuminuria. 6. Cystirrhœa. 8. Diuresis. Hæmaturia. Uræmia. 9. Urethritis. 10. Orchitis. Hydrocele.
ORDER SIX.—Generative System.	
FEMALE. III. Six.—1. Ovarian Dropsy 2. *Diseases of Uterus**	III. Six.—1. Ovarian Tumor. 2. Hysteritis Metritis. Uterine Ulcer. Polypus, Tumor Fibroid. Ovaritis. Pelvic Cellulitis. Hemorrhage.

* Not otherwise placed † See Class II, Order Two—3, Sup. List.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

CLASS III.—Local Diseases.—Continued.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
ORDER SEVEN.—Osseous and Locomotory System.	
III. Seven.—1. Bones, Diseases of 2. *Joint Diseases** 3. Vertebræ, Diseases of	III. Seven.—1. Ostitis. Periostitis. Fragilitas Ossium. Mollities Ossium. Rickets. Caries, Necrosis. Exostosis. 2. Synovitis Hip Diseases. 3. Spine Diseases. Spine, Caries and Necrosis.
ORDER EIGHT.—Integumentary System.	
III. Eight.—1. Phlegmon† 2. Ulcer 3. *Skin Diseases*	III. Eight.—1. Abscess, part not stated. Boil. Whitlow. 2. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo Psoriasis, &c Dermatitis from burns, &c.
ORDER NINE.—Organs of Special Sense.	
III. Nine.—1. [illegible] 2. [illegible] 3. [illegible] 4. [illegible]	

CLASS IV. Developmental Diseases.

ORDER ONE.—Developmental Diseases of Children.	
IV. One.—1. [illegible] 2. [illegible] 3. [illegible] 4. [illegible] 5. [illegible] 6. [illegible] 7. [illegible] 8. [illegible] 9. [illegible]	IV. One.—2. Asphyxia 3. Atelectasis Pulmonum 4. Anus Imperforatus Cleft Palate Icterus 5. Malformation 6. Umbilical Hemorrhage

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

CLASS IV.—Developmental Diseases.—Continued.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
ORDER TWO.—Developmental Diseases of Women.	
IV. Two.—1. Paramenia	IV. Two.—1. Amenorrhœa. Chlorosis.† Climacteria. Menorrhagia.
2. Childbirth*	2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal Mania. Puerperal Convulsions. Phlegmasis Dolens. Cæsarian Operation. Extra-Uterine Fœtation. Flooding. Retention of Placenta. Presentation of Placenta. Deformed Pelvis. Mammary Abscess. Vomiting of Pregnancy.
ORDER THREE.—Developmental Diseases of Old People.	
IV. Three.—1. Old Age	
ORDER FOUR.—Diseases of Nutrition. Adolescent and Adult.	
IV. Four.—1. Atrophy	IV. Four.—1. Marasmus. Malnutrition.
2. Debility	2. Asthenia. Exhaustion.

CLASS V.—Deaths by Violence.

ORDER ONE.—Accident or Negligence.	
V. One.—1. Fractures and Contusions .	V. One.—1. Railroad and other Accidents.
2. Wounds, Unspecified . .	5. Lost at Sea.
3 Burns and Scalds . .	6. Asphyxia. Strangulation.
4. Poison	7. Exposure. Cold Water. Frozen.
5. Drowning	Heat.
6. Suffocation	Lightning. Surgical Operation.
7. Various	Sun Stroke.
ORDER TWO.—Homicide.	V. Two.—1. Infanticide. Patricide. Matricide. Fratricide. Filicide, &c.
ORDER THREE.—Suicide.	
V. Three.—1. Wounds, Unspecified . . Wounds, Pistol or Gunshot . Wounds, Knife . . .	
2. Poison	
3. Drowning	
4. Hanging	
5. Otherwise	

* See Class I, Order One—22, Tab. List.

† See Class II, Order One—3, Sup.

SUGGESTIONS

CONCERNING

Physicians' Certificates of Causes of Deaths.

It should be the endeavor to specify the causes of death as definitely and correctly as possible. It is not unusual to find a return of death with the physician's certificate naming the cause of death "Paralysis." "Paraplegia," "Fits," "Convulsions," "Dropsy," etc., which are merely secondary or consecutive causes, simply symptoms only, or results of some organic lesion or pathological derangement. Sometimes the alleged cause is really the *final cause*, as in a case of termination of life by paralysis, but the cause given as paralysis is not the determining cause. Apoplexy, or some lesion of the nervous centres, must be the original and determining cause of paralysis, paraplegia, hemiplegia, etc, and the determining cause should be stated as the primary in the return or certificate.

Convulsions are the symptoms or results of some antecedent or concurrent disease. They follow meningitis and other structural lesions of the nervous centres: they also occur from reflex derangement or disturbance of the nervous centres, as, in children, from intestinal irritation, or from inflammation, as in gastritis, enteritis, nephritis, etc. In such cases they may be contributory to death, and perhaps, in rare instances, a final cause, by inducing or taking the form of tonic or tetanic spasm. But as contributory, or as a final cause, they are simply concomitant. They should find a place as secondary causes only in certificates of death.

"Fits" is too unmeaning a term to be used in any case. The word in a medical sense means a paroxysm, a tonic or clonic spasm, or an attack or succession of attacks of some physical or mental disturbance, as "a fit of apoplexy," "a fit of melancholia," etc., and is not properly used as synonymous with convulsions from any cause. It would be just as sensible to attribute a death to a "paroxysm," an "occurrence" or an "attack" as a cause, as to "fits," without some qualification.

"Dropsy" and "Ascites" have been allowed to stand as determining causes of death because of extended use, and because of the obscurity with which their causes in rare instances are involved. We can scarcely conceive of a dropsical accumulation without antece-

dent organic or functional disorder, derangement of the absorbent or secretory system, or depravation of the blood. They are left in the tabular list with not a little reluctance. Paralysis, with cause unspecified, is also left in the tabular list for a like reason, and with the same doubt of propriety.

It may be suggested that it is sometimes difficult, and occasionally impossible, to ascertain positively the chief or leading cause of death. The physician last in attendance may find several functional or structural diseases, the morbid conditions multiple and complex, and not only the initial derangement, but the succession of morbid processes, proximate, consecutive and ultimate, inextricably entangled and lost to discovery.

The careful diagnostician will, however, even then be able to *conceive the probable leading cause*, but whether or not, he will be able at least **to ascertain the most prominent and controlling lesion or functional derangement then existing**, and which may reasonably be accepted as the chief cause of death.

The preceding remark applies very properly to cases of adventitious diseases which prove fatal, when occurring in individuals already suffering from some chronic disease of slower progress, as when fatal dysentery attacks a consumptive person, or one having chronic nephritis dies from pneumonia. **The acute disease** occurring independently of the chronic disease **is the chief cause of death,** although the fatal event may have been made more sure by the existence of the antecedent disease, and although the antecedent disease would have ultimately caused death.

In attributing deaths to scrofula, tuberculosis, tumor, cancer and other generic terms, as causes, **the organic structure or locality where the disease is developed** should always be given, if possible, otherwise such terms are very indefinite.

The objects desired in presenting the preceding nomenclature of causes of death, and the suggestions following, are to subserve the purpose of greater uniformity and precision in the use of nosological terms, and to promote the accomplishment of entire definiteness, accuracy and completeness in the physician's certificates of causes of death.

The State of Rhode Island has a leading reputation for the completeness of its vital statistics It is not excelled, if equalled, by any State in the Union. With the exception of two or three, there are no States that have even any approximate completeness of numbers of decedents, and fullness of statements of fact connected therewith. It is hoped that the physicians of Rhode Island will feel a professional and patriotic interest in the continued elevation of the reputation of the State as a collector of accurate and complete vital statistics.

APPENDIX B.

THE LAWS OF RHODE ISLAND

IN RELATION TO THE REGISTRATION OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS,

AND OF DIVORCE.

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAPTER 85, AND PUBLIC LAWS, CHAPTER 747.

OF THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES.

SECTION 1. The town clerks of the several towns, or any person whom the board of aldermen of any city, or the town council of any town may appoint for that purpose, shall obtain, chronologically record and index, as required by the forms prescribed by section three of this chapter, all information concerning births, marriages and deaths occurring among the inhabitants of their respective towns; and on or before the first Monday in March, annually, shall make duly certified returns thereof to the secretary of the state board of health, for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding, accompanying the same with a list of the persons required by law to make returns to them, who have neglected to do so, and with such remarks relating to the object of this chapter as they may deem important to communicate.

SEC. 2. The secretary of the state board of health shall receive the returns made in pursuance of the preceding section, and annually make a general abstract and report thereof, in form as prescribed by section three of this chapter, and publish not exceeding one thousand copies thereof, and for preparing, tabulating and publishing said annual report the sum of five hundred dollars shall be paid to the state registrar. Said returns, after such report is prepared, shall be deposited in the office of the secretary of state, who shall cause the same to be arranged, full alphabetical indices of all the names to be made, and the whole to be bound in volumes of convenient size and carefully preserved in his office.

APPENDIX B.

THE LAWS OF RHODE ISLAND

IN RELATION TO THE REGISTRATION OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS,

AND OF DIVORCE.

PUBLIC STATUTES, CHAPTER 85, AND PUBLIC LAWS, CHAPTER 747.

OF THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES.

SECTION 1. The town clerks of the several towns, or any person whom the board of aldermen of any city, or the town council of any town may appoint for that purpose, shall obtain, chronologically record and index, as required by the forms prescribed by section three of this chapter, all information concerning births, marriages and deaths occurring among the inhabitants of their respective towns; and on or before the first Monday in March, annually, shall make duly certified returns thereof to the secretary of the state board of health, for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding, accompanying the same with a list of the persons required by law to make returns to them, who have neglected to do so, and with such remarks relating to the object of this chapter as they may deem important to communicate.

SEC. 2. The secretary of the state board of health shall receive the returns made in pursuance of the preceding section, and annually make a general abstract and report thereof, in form as prescribed by section three of this chapter, and publish not exceeding one thousand copies thereof, and for preparing, tabulating and publishing said annual report the sum of five hundred dollars shall be paid to the state registrar. Said returns, after such report is prepared, shall be deposited in the office of the secretary of state, who shall cause the same to be arranged, full alphabetical indices of all the names to be made, and the whole to be bound in volumes of convenient size and carefully preserved in his office.

SEC. 3. [illegible] ak forms required to carry out the provisions of this chapter shall, on [illegible] s, be furnished by the secretary of the state board of health to cle[illegible] dicians, undertakers, town clerks, clerks of meetings of the Societ[illegible] and other persons requiring them, substantially as follows: The record o[illegible] h shall state the date and place of birth, name and sex of the child, [illegible] alive or still-born, the name and surname, color, occupation, residence [illegible] place of the parents, and the time of recording, so far as the same can [illegible] rtained. The record of a marriage shall state the date of the marriage, place, name, residence and official station of the person by whom married, names [illegible] names of the parties, age, color, occupation and residence of each, co[illegible] at is, whether single, widowed or divorced, what marriage, that is, whether [illegible] t, second, third or other marriage, the occupation, birthplace and name of [illegible] ding, so far as the same can be ascertain[illegible] he date of death, name and surname of the decea[illegible] tion, whether single or married, age, occupati[illegible] ce or cause, place [illegible] h, names and birthplace of parents, disease or cause of death, and the time of recording, so far as can be ascertained.

SEC. 4. Every meeting of the Society of Friends, clergyman, and all others authorized to join persons in marriage, shall make a faithful record of every such rite performed by them, in manner and form aforesaid, and return the same for the last preceding month, on or before the second Monday of every month, to the town clerk of the town in which such rite shall have been performed; and no marriage shall be solemnized until the parties shall have signed and delivered to the person about to solemnize it, or to the clerk of a meeting of the Society of Friends, a certificate containing the information required for the record of a marriage, as prescribed by this chapter.

SEC. 5. The town clerk of every town shall annually, in the month of January, collect the information required by this chapter, in relation to all children born in the town during the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding.

SEC. 6. Whenever any person shall die, or any still-born child shall be brought forth in this state, the physician attending at such bringing forth or last sickness, if any physician so attended, shall, within forty-eight hours after such death or bringing forth, leave with the family, if any, or person having the care of the deceased, or the person bringing forth such still-born child, or give to the undertaker, or person who conducts the funeral, a certificate stating, in case of a death, the name of the deceased, the date of the death, and the disease or cause of the death, and in case of the bringing forth of a still-born child, the date and the cause of such child being brought forth still-born. Provided, however, if the physician last in attendance shall not have knowledge of such death, or is otherwise reasonably prevented from leaving with the family or giving the undertaker such certificate within the time hereinbefore specified, or before the funeral or disposal of the remains of the deceased, he shall, within five days after having

knowledge of such death by notification or otherwise, send to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such death occurred a certificate, stating the name, date and disease or cause of death of such decedent.

SEC. 7. Every town council may appoint a sufficient number of persons to act as undertakers, removable at the pleasure of such council.

SEC. 8. No undertaker or other person shall conduct a funeral, or bury or deposit in a tomb, or remove from this state, or otherwise dispose of the remains of any deceased person or still-born child unless he shall first obtain the physician's certificate required by section six of this chapter, if a physician was in attendance upon such person who has deceased, or the person bringing forth such still-born child, and shall return the same, together with his own certificate of the information required by section three of this chapter, to the town clerk of the town where such death or bringing forth took place. Provided, however, that in such towns as allow the burial or removal of the bodies of deceased persons without a permit from the town clerk, and the undertaker or other person who has charge of the disposal of the remains of the deceased person is unable to obtain the said physician's certificate, after reasonable attempts therefor before the burial or removal of the said remains, then the said undertaker or other person shall make his return as required by section three of this chapter, including the cause of death and the name of the physician last in attendance upon the deceased, immediately to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which the death occurred. He shall, also, within two days thereafter, notify the physician last in attendance upon the deceased person of the name and date of death of the same.

SEC. 9. Any town may make ordinances more effectually to attain the objects herein contemplated.

SEC. 10. The town clerks, or persons appointed as aforesaid, shall receive for each record of a death made and returned as required by law, and for each record of a marriage made and returned as required by law, twenty cents, to be paid to them out of their respective town treasuries: *Provided*, that the yearly compensation to be paid out of the town treasury as aforesaid, to any one town clerk or person appointed as aforesaid, who shall perform the duties prescribed by this chapter, shall not be less than five dollars. Undertakers and others making returns of deaths as required by sections six and eight of this chapter, shall receive for each full report of a death made to the town clerk five cents in the cities of Providence and Newport, and ten cents in the other towns of the state.

SEC. 11. Every clergyman, physician, undertaker, town clerk, clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, or other person who shall wilfully or unreasonably neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties imposed on or required of him by this chapter, shall be fined not exceeding twenty dollars nor less than two dollars for each offence, one-half thereof to the use of the town in which the offence shall occur, and one-half thereof to the use of the person who shall complain of the same.

SEC. 12. Every clergyman, physician, coroner, undertaker, medical examiner,

or clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, shall cause his name, residence and post office address to be recorded in the town clerk's office of the town where he resides.

SEC. 13. No letters of administration or letters testamentary shall be granted by any court of probate, upon the estate of any person, until the death of such person, or the facts from which the same is presumed, shall be duly certified, as near as may be, to the town clerk, in order that the same may be duly registered according to the provisions of this chapter.

SEC. 14. The town clerks of the several towns, the city clerk of the city of Newport, and the city registrar of the city of Providence, shall have the custody of all records of births, deaths and marriages of their respective towns, whether made under the statutes now in force or any former statute, and a certificate signed by them, certifying that any written or printed statement of any marriage, birth or death is a true copy of the record in their custody, shall be admitted as evidence of such marriage, birth or death.

SEC. 15. Births, marriages and deaths of non-residents shall be distinguished from those of residents, in the returns, by being arranged separately.

SEC. 16. The secretary of the state board of health may, from time to time, vary the forms of returns, and require such additional information as he may consider necessary to accomplish the object of this chapter.

SEC. 17. The town clerks or other officers appointed under this chapter to collect, record and return the births in the several towns, shall receive fees therefor as follows: For making record and return of these facts as required by law, twenty cents each for the first fifty entries in each calendar year, and ten cents each for each subsequent entry and return; to be paid by the town in which the birth is recorded.

SEC. 18. The town clerks of the several towns, or other persons appointed under this chapter to collect the births in the several towns, shall annually in the month of January collect the facts concerning the births within their respective towns, required by this chapter; and shall, so far as practicable, at the same time, collect the census of all persons between the ages of five and fifteen years inclusive, as provided by chapter fifty; and shall receive therefor such compensation as the town council or the board of aldermen of their respective towns or cities shall determine: *Provided*, that the city of Providence shall be exempt from so much of the provisions of this section as relates to the collection of the statistics of births.

SEC. 19. Blanks for the foregoing purposes shall be furnished, on application therefor, on or before the first day of December in the year preceding, by the state board of health for the collection of births, and by the commissioner of public schools for the census aforesaid.

SEC. 20. The person or persons who shall discharge the duties required by section eighteen of this chapter, if other than the town clerk, shall make full

return thereof to the town clerk of his or their town, on or before the tenth day of February next following.

SEC. 21. The returns required to be made by clerks of the supreme court, in relation to divorces, to the secretary of the state board of health, or a prepared abstract thereof, shall be published in the annual report on the births, marriages and deaths in the state.

CHAPTER 1262, PUBLIC LAWS.

[Passed May 4, 1894.]

AN ACT IN AMENDMENT AND IN ADDITION TO CHAPTER 85 OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES, "OF REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS."

It is enacted by the General Assembly as follows:

SECTION 1. Section 17 of Chapter 85 of the Public Statutes is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

"SEC. 17. The town clerks or other officers appointed under this chapter to collect, record and return the births in the several cities and towns, shall receive fees therefor as follows: For making record and return of these facts as required by law, twenty cents for each entry and return; to be paid by the city or town in which the birth is recorded."

SEC. 2. The clerk or registrar of each town and city shall on the first day of each and every month make a certified copy of all births, marriages and deaths recorded in the books of said town or city during the previous month, whenever the parents of the child born, or the bride or the groom, or the deceased person, were resident in any other town or city in this State or in any other state at the time of said birth, marriage or death; and shall transmit such certified copies to the clerk or registrar of the town, city or state in which such parents of the child born, the bride or the groom, or the deceased, were resident at the time of said birth, marriage or death, stating in case of a birth, the name of the street and number of the house, if any, where such parents resided, the place of birth of such parents and the maiden name of the mother, whenever the same can be ascertained; and the clerk or registrar so receiving such certified copies shall record the same in the books kept for recording births, marriages and deaths. Such certified copies shall be made upon blanks to be furnished for that purpose by the secretary of the state board of health.

SEC. 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

SYNOPSIS OF THE LAW OF MARRIAGE.

CHAPTER 163, PUBLIC STATUTES.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3 show what kindred persons cannot marry, and declare marriages within prohibited degrees null and void.

SECTION 4 makes an exception in favor of Jews, within the degrees of affinity or consanguinity allowed by their religion.

SECTION 5 declares the marriage of persons having a husband or wife living, and of idiots and of lunatics, absolutely void.

SEC. 6. "Any ordained minister or elder of any religious denomination, who shall be *domiciled* in this state, and either justice of the supreme court, may join persons in marriage in any town in the state. (It will be seen that clergymen from other states *cannot* LAWFULLY *solemnize marriages* in Rhode Island.)

SEC. 8. Wardens in the town of New Shoreham may join persons in marriage in said town.

SECTION 9 provides that no minister, elder, magistrate or warden shall join persons in marriage, unless such persons, *if residents of this state*, shall first present (to the clergyman or other person officiating) a certificate properly executed and signed by the town or city clerk or city registrar of the town or city in which ***EACH of such persons shall RESPECTIVELY reside***, and ***if not residents of this state***, then from the town or city clerk or registrar of *the town or city in which the marriage shall be solemnized*, to the effect that the said town or city clerk or registrar has ***duly recorded the intention*** of marriage between the parties named in the certificate, the said certificate also setting forth the names and surnames of the parties, the age, color, occupation, birthplace and residence of each (whether either or both have been before married, and, if before married, whether the marriage intended is the first, second, third or other marriage, and also whether the condition of either or both persons previously married is that of a divorced person) and the names, occupation and birthplace of each of their parents; and no town or city clerk or city registrar shall issue such certificate to any minor person [illegible] guardian's [illegible] without the consent in writing of the parent or guardian [illegible] thereto, provided, however, such certificate may be issued to a female over eighteen years of age, who has no parent or guardian living [illegible] United States. (The legal minority of both sexes terminates at the age of twenty-one.)

SECTION [illegible] provides [illegible] and *every person* authorized to join persons [illegible] required in section nine [illegible] marriage shall have been

solemnized by him, and SHALL *on or before the second Monday of every month*, return the certificate of every marriage solemnized by him during the last preceding month to the *clerk or registrar* of the TOWN OR CITY *in which such rite shall have been performed*.

SECTION 11 forbids the solemnization of the marriage ceremony, by any person, when lawful objection is made thereto in writing, until such lawful objection be removed.

SECTIONS 12 and 13 provide that any person who shall join persons in marriage without first receiving the certificate required in section nine of this chapter, or otherwise contrary to or in violation of chapter 163 of the Public Statutes, shall be imprisoned not exceeding six months, or fined not exceeding one thousand dollars.

SECTION 14 provides that ALL PERSONS married without duly proceeding as required by chapter 163, shall be fined not exceeding fifty dollars.

SEC. 15. The solemnization of marriage shall be in the presence of two witnesses at least, besides the minister, elder or magistrate officiating.

SECTION 16 relates to marriage among Quakers or Friends, and among Jews, making them valid if in accordance with the forms, rites and ceremonies of the same respectively.

SECTION 17 provides that at least one of the parties to any marriage solemnized according to the manner and form of the Society of Friends, or rites and ceremonies of the Jewish religion shall, before the celebration thereof, sign and deliver to the town or city clerk or city registrar of the town or city in which such marriage is solemnized, the certificate required in section nine.

CHAPTER 167.

OF DIVORCE.

SECTION 1. Divorces from the bond of marriage shall be decreed in case of any marriage originally void or voidable by law, and in case either party is for crime deemed to be or treated as if civilly dead, or, from absence or other circumstances, may be presumed to be naturally dead.

SEC. 2. Divorces shall be decreed for impotency, adultery, extreme cruelty, willful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for such desertion for a shorter period of time in the discretion of the court, for continued drunkenness, for neglect or refusal on the part of the husband, being of sufficient ability, to provide necessaries for the subsistence of his wife; and for any other gross misbehavior and wickedness in either of the parties, repugnant to and in violation of the marriage covenant.

SEC. 3. Whenever it shall appear that the absence, adultery, cruelty, desertion or other cause of complaint, as aforesaid, was committed or occasioned by the collusion of the parties, and done and contrived with an intention to procure a divorce, in such case no divorce shall be decreed.

SEC. 4. Whenever a divorce shall be had for the causes of affinity, consanguinity, impotency, idiocy, lunacy or crime of either of the parties, the wife shall have restored to her all her lands, tenements and hereditaments; and a judgment may be passed for a restoration to her of all or such part of the personal estate specifically, or the value thereof, which has come to the husband's hands by virtue of the marriage, as the court from the circumstances of the case shall deem equitable.

SEC. 5. Whenever the divorce shall be occasioned by adultery, or other of the causes aforesaid, done or committed on the part of the wife, the husband shall hold the personal estate not secured to her by law, forever, and her real estate not secured to her by law during his natural life, in case they have had issue born alive of her body during the marriage, otherwise during her natural life only, if he shall survive her.

SEC. 6. The court may, in such case, allow the wife for her subsistence so much of her real and personal estate as they shall deem necessary or proper.

SEC. 7. Whenever a divorce is granted for adultery, or crime on the part of the husband, the wife shall be entitled to dower in the same manner as if he were dead, unless the court shall decree alimony, chargeable upon the estate of the husband, instead of such dower.

SEC. 8. Whenever a divorce shall be had for adultery, or for any of the causes aforesaid, done or committed on the part of the husband, the wife shall continue to hold all her property, real and personal, secured to her by law, free from any right in or control over her disposition of the same, either during her life or at her death; and, if there be no issue living, shall be restored to all other her lands, tenements and hereditaments, if any there be.

SEC. 9. In such case the wife shall also be allowed out of the real or personal estate of the husband, or out of both, such alimony as the court shall think reasonable, not exceeding the use of one moiety of his real estate, during the life of the wife, and the property of one-half of his personal estate, having regard to the personal property that came to the husband by the marriage, and his ability.

SEC. 10. If there be issue living at the time of the divorce, the court, with regard to ordering restoration to the wife of such of her lands, tenements or hereditaments, if any, as may not be secured to her by law, and in regard to the amount of alimony to be allowed her out of the property of the husband, may do as they shall judge the circumstances of the case may require.

SEC. 11. Divorces from bed, board, and future cohabitation, until the parties be reconciled, may be granted for any of the causes for which by law a divorce from the bond of marriage may be decreed, and for such other causes as may seem to require the same.

SEC. 12. In case of such divorce, the court may assign to the petitioner a separate maintenance out of the estate or property, of the husband or wife, as the case may be, in such manner and of such amount as they may think necessary or proper.

SEC. 13. Every petition shall be signed by the petitioner, if of sound mind and of legal age to consent to marriage, otherwise upon application to the court, and after notice to the party in whose name the petition shall be filed, the court may allow such petition to be signed by a guardian or next friend.

SEC. 14. All jurisdiction over divorce, alimony, separate maintenance, or the custody, education, and support of the children of persons divorced or petitioning for a divorce, is vested in the supreme court.

SEC. 15. Said court shall have no cognizance of or jurisdiction over any petition for the same, or either of the same, unless the petitioner shall, at the time of preferring such petition, be a domiciled inhabitant of this state, and have resided therein for the period of one year, next before the preferring of such petition.

SEC. 16. All such petitions shall be filed, heard and tried in the county in which the petitioner shall reside.

SEC. 17. The said court may, by general rule or otherwise, prescribe the notice to be given, within or without the state, on such petitions, and may issue such process as may be necessary to carry into effect all powers conferred upon them in relation to the same.

SECTIONS 18, 19 and 20 contain provisions in relation to citations to adverse party residing without the state, or in parts unknown.

SEC. 21. Whenever any citation, issued under the provisions of this chapter, shall be served by a disinterested person, such person shall return the same, having made oath thereon of the place where, the time when, and the manner in which he shall have made service of the said citations.

SECTION 22 provides for giving and ensuring proper and sufficient notice to the adverse party.

SEC. 23. The said court is empowered to regulate the custody, and provide for the education, maintenance and support of the children of all persons by them divorced or petitioning for a divorce, and of all persons to whom a separate maintenance may be granted, or who may petition for the same; to make such allowance to the wife, out of the estate of her husband, for the purpose of enabling her to prosecute or defend against any such petition for divorce or separate maintenance, in case she has no property of her own available for such purposes, as they may think reasonable and proper; and to make all necessary orders and decrees concerning the same, and the same at any time to alter, amend and annul for sufficient cause, after notice to the parties interested therein.

SEC. 24. The said court may authorize a married woman to whom a divorce from the bond of marriage is decreed to change her name, with the same rights and liabilities as if her name had not been changed.

SEC. 25. After the filing and during the pendency of any petition under this chapter, the supreme court may, as in equity, make such interlocutory decrees, or grant such temporary injunctions as may be necessary, until a hearing can be had before the court.

CHAPTER 198.

OF DIVORCES.

SECTION 5. The clerks of the supreme courts in the several counties shall make returns to the secretary of the state board of health, on or before the first day of March in each and every year, for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December preceding, of all the applications for divorce, showing the number, the number granted, and the causes which are given for the application, but without the names of the parties, in accordance with the blanks which shall be furnished them by the secretary of the state board of health.

INDEX.

See also CONTENTS, *page V.*

Accidents.... 18, 32, 47, 53, 68, 81, 176
" and occupations.... 81
" form of, for thirty nine years.... 177
Ages at time of death; disease and sex.... 32, 158–162
Alcoholism.... 20, 34, 49, 58, 81, 178
Apoplexy.... 20, 34, 49, 58, 81, 179, 180
Births, by towns.... 2, 4
" colored.... 120
" comparative number by towns.... 101
" diagram of.... 110
" forty years.... 99
" illegitimate.... 128
" laws governing the registration of.... 263–267
" number of child of mother.... 121
" parentage.... 118
" plural.... 8, 123
" proportion of to population.... 104, 105, 108
" " " " for twenty-five years.... 107
" rates in towns.... 101–108
" season.... 6, 116
" sex and localities.... 109, 114
" " for thirty years.... 113
" still-born.... 99, 125–127
Brain, diseases of.... 20, 24, 50, 58, 81, 183
Bronchitis.... 21, 35, 50, 64, 81, 184
Cancers.... 21, 35, 49, 65, 81, 186
Causes of death, alphabetically arranged.... 18, 32
" " nosologically arranged, thirty-nine years.... 46–69
" " " " in divisions of the State.... 46–53
Child birth.... 22, 36, 53, 62, 188
Cholera Infantum.... 22, 36, 47, 60, 190
Comparative statistics and comments.... 173–248

Consumption (phthisis pulmonalis) 22, 36, 49, 58, 81, 192
Croup.... .... 23, 37, 47, 58, 198
" diphtheria and scarlet fever by seasons.... 232
Deaths, 1888... ....3, 5
" by age.... 158–162
" " counties.... 16
" causes, alphabetically. 18–31
" " of, for each of forty years.... ....[illegible]
" laws governing the registration of.... ....[illegible]
" causes of, alphabetical order, months 18–31
" " " ages .. ....[illegible], 158–162
" " thirteen principal, order, number and proportion 171
" " twenty principal. Diagram.... ....[illegible]
" " twenty-five principal. Tables 174
" " unknown.... ....[illegible]
" " classification and percentage. Tables.... ....[illegible]
" comparative number by towns.... 161
" diagram of.... ....[illegible]
" occupations and ages.... 70–80
" " " diseases.... 81–96
" parentage.... 157
" per 1,000 living, by counties.... ....[illegible]
" proportion of to population 12, 104, 106
" " " for twenty-five years 107
" " " by diseases. 171
" rates of, in towns.... .... 12, 101
" " " counties 16, 152
" season.... ....10, 155, 156
" sex. 153
" summary.... 164
" forty years 99
Decedents, age.... 158–162
" colored.... 162–164
" comparison with births.... 153–154
" occupation and age 70–80
" " " causes of death. Tables. 81–96
" parentage 157
" season 155, 156
" sex and age 159
Diphtheria. Tables.... 23, 37, 48, 58, 203
" scarlatina and croup, by seasons.... 232
Divorces 145, 149
" ratio of to marriages, different States 150

Divorces, laws governing registration of.....272
" statute causes.....269
Dropsy.....23, 37, 49, 58, 81, 221
" compared with diseases of kidney and liver.....222
Fevers, malarial.....24, 38, 48, 54, 81, 205
" typhoid, etc.....24, 38, 48, 54, 81, 205–209
" " percentage in different States. Table.....209
Heart, diseases of.....25, 39, 50, 58, 81, 209–213
Illegitimates.....128
Influenza.....26, 40, 48, 58, 81, 213
Insanity.....26, 40, 50, 81, 215
Intemperance.....178
Kidney, diseases of.....26, 40, 51, 62, 81, 217
" Bright's disease of.....26, 37, 47
Laryngitis.....26, 40, 46, 61
Laws in relation to registration of births, marriages and deaths.....263–267
" " " divorce.....272
" governing registration of marriage.....263, 267
Liver, diseases of.....26, 40, 51, 62, 81, 219
Malarial diseases, fevers.....27, 41, 81, 205
Marriages, 1893.....2, 5, 130
" ages of persons married. Tables.....135–140
" colored.....142
" comparative number by towns.....101
" denominational.....134
" laws governing registration of.....263, 267
" " synopsis of.....268
" Nativity of.....132
" of the divorced.....143
" rates in towns.....104
" season.....9, 131
" times married.....141
" forty years.....99
" widowers and widows.....141, 142
" proportion of to population.....104, 105
" " " for twenty-five years.....107
Measles.....27, 41, 48, 58, 223
Mother, number of child of.....121
Nomenclature of diseases.....251–259
Occupations and ages at death.....70–80
" " causes of death.....87, 94
" " principal causes of death, forty-two years.....249
Old age. Table.....28, 42, 53, 66, 81, 225

Paralysis. Table 28, 42, 45, 58, 1
Peritonitis. Table.....28, 42, 51, 62, 81, 22
Physicians' certificates concerning death.....260
Pneumonia 29, 43, 51, 62, 81, 227-230
Puerperal fever.....44, 58, 188
Results, comparative, eighteen years.....235
Rheumatism. 29, 43, 49, 58, 81
Scarlatina. Tables.....29, 43, 48, 58, 230
" diphtheria and croup, by seasons.....232
Still born children. 62, 125
" thirty-nine years.....100
Suicide 30, 44, 53, 66, 81, 233
Whooping cough (Pertussis) 31, 45, 48, 58, 235

FORTY-SECOND REPORT

RELATING TO THE

REGISTRY AND RETURN

OF

Births, Marriages and Deaths,

AND OF DIVORCE,

IN THE

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1894.

PREPARED BY

GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.,

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS; SECRETARY OF THE STATE BOARD OF HEALTH;
COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
E. L. FREEMAN & SONS, STATE PRINTERS,
1896.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
21556
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1901

MEMBERS

OF THE

RHODE ISLAND STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

		Post Office Address.
ALBERT G. SPRAGUE, M. D., *President*	RIVER POINT	KENT COUNTY.
SAMUEL M. GRAY, C. E.	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE CO.
PAUL S. REDFIELD, M. D	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE CO.
REV. GEORGE L. LOCKE	BRISTOL	BRISTOL COUNTY.
ALEXANDER B. BRIGGS, M. D	ASHAWAY	WASHINGTON CO.
PETER F. CURLEY, M. D.	NEWPORT	NEWPORT COUNTY.
GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D	PROVIDENCE	PROVIDENCE CO.

GARDNER T. SWARTS, *Secretary.*

State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations.

OFFICE OF THE STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.

PROVIDENCE, April 20, 1896.

To the Honorable General Assembly:

The Forty-Second Annual Report upon the Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Rhode Island, and including judicial procedures in relation to divorce, during the year 1894, with compendiary Tables of the results of registration in previous years, is herewith respectfully submitted.

The plan of preceding years, in regard to the general arrangement of the Tables, summaries and comments, has been followed in this report, with some additional Tables, and a few special changes made to meet certain requirements.

In the special Tables the object has been to present the important facts of many years of registration, as well as of single years, in such manner as to make them readily apparent, and relieve the reader of the statistics of much of the labor of personal examination of each of the general Tables of the preceding reports, for the purpose of ascertaining the relation the various facts bear to each other.

New data has been obtained and incorporated in this report which has not been introduced in previous reports.

It was found desirable that the nativity of the person deceased, as well as the parentage, be given.

Under marriages, illiteracy was determined by noting the number of marriages where one or both parties were unable to sign their own name, and were obliged to affix a mark or cross to the certificate.

The denomination of the clergyman performing the marriage ceremony has been noted, and is new to this report. The denomination, in cases of marriage of divorced persons, has appeared in previous reports.

The occupation of the paternal parent has been noted in the case of births, and will be found in the Table XCIII, on page 241. The ages of maternal parent have been summarized, and will be found in Table XXVII, on page 121.

ty with the registration reports of other dates, and to facili-
statistician, a complete change has been made in the causes
ods. The reports heretofore have been giving the totals in
, the periods ending on the fourth and ninth years. The
ent reports will have the periods end on the first and tenth

g data in connection with the work performed by the medical
s being lost, and as it is the custom in other States having
f registration of vital statistics to compile and make reports
cases of sudden death due to violence, and which have been
by the medical examiners, it was thought desirable by your Registrar to
de for the re rts of these cases quarterly to the Secretary of the State Board
lth. A bill w troduced and pas he January session of the Legis-
providing for u d in the appendix of this report.
compilation of the ts will be found on page 251
ill, in addition to the work of succe years and attention to detail, be
lue hereafter.

Respectfully,

GARDNER T. SWARTS, M. D.,

State Registrar.

CONTENTS.

See INDEX, *page 283.*

GENERAL TABLES.

TABLE I. General summary of the births, marriages and deaths, in 1894 in each town and each county in the State, showing the number of births, the sex and parentage of those born; the number of marriages, with the nativity of those married; the number of deaths, with the sex and nativity of those who died; the aggregate and average age of the decedents of each sex, and of the whole number of decedents whose age was given 2–5

TABLE II. Births; showing the number of each sex born in each month of the year, in the several divisions of the State 6–7

TABLE III. Plurality births; arranged by months, sexes and divisions of the State, and showing the nativity of the parents 8

TABLE IV. Marriages; the number in each month, and in each quarter of the year, in the several divisions of the State 9

TABLE V. Deaths; showing the number of decedents of each sex in each month, in the several divisions of the State 10–11

TABLE VI. Deaths; showing the number of each sex that died at certain stated periods of life, in each town and division of the State; also the population of every town and division, with the percentage of deaths to population 12–17

TABLE VII. Causes of death and season, in 1894, arranged alphabetically, showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each month and in the whole year, and also the number of native and of foreign parentage for the whole year 18–29

TABLE VIII. Causes of death and age; arranged alphabetically, and showing the number of decedents of each sex from each cause, in each period of life 30–41

TABLE IX. Classification and percentage; showing the number and percentage of deaths from each cause and in each class of causes, in the whole State, and in each division of the State 42–49

TABLE X. Nosological classification of causes of death in Rhode Island, in each of the forty-two years, 1853–1894 50–65

TABLE XI. Occupations and ages at death; showing the number and the aggregate and average age at death of the decedents, in each occupation and class of occupations, in the whole State, for 1894, and for 42 years and 7 months, ages under 20 omitted 66–76

TABLE XII. Occupations and causes of death; showing the number in each occupation and class of occupations, who died by each specified cause, during 1894, omitting ages under 20 77–91
TABLE XII. Supplementary 92–93

SPECIAL TABLES, RESULTS AND COMMENTS.

Births, Marriages and Deaths. Tables XIII–XVI 97–106
Diagram I. Birth Rates 108
BIRTHS. Special Results. Tables XVII–XXX 111–128
MARRIAGES. Special Results. Tables XXXI–XLIII 129–143
DIVORCES. Tables XLIV–XLV 144–148
" Ratio of, to Marriage, different States. Table XLVI 149
DEATHS. Special Results. Tables XLVII–XCV 150–241
Diagram II. Death Rates 166–167
Diagram III. " " 249
Nomenclature of Diseases. Appendix 253–263
Suggestions Concerning Physicians' Certificates of Death 264
Laws in Relation to Vital Statistics 267
Synopsis of the Law of Marriage 272
Laws in Relation to Divorce 274–276
" " " " Medical Examiners and Coroners 276–281
Index 282

REPORT UPON THE REGISTRATION

OF

Births, Marriages and Deaths

IN

RHODE ISLAND,

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1894,

AND

FOR VARIOUS YEARS FROM 1853 TO 1894, INCLUSIVE.

TABLE I.

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1894.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	[illegible].	[illegible]les.	[illegible]ve.	[illegible].	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father. Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom. Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom. Native Bride.
Barrington	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	...	15	10	2	1	2
Bristol	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16	9	52	27	8	11	6
Warren	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7	5	45	25	10	5	5
BRISTOL COUNTY	240	[illegible]	118	82	118	26	14	112	62	20	17	13
Coventry	117	[illegible]	53	52	46	10	9	22	19	.....	2	1
East Greenwich	69	[illegible]	32	28	29	7	5	31	19	7	3	2
West Greenwich	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	9	.....	...	..	2	2	.....	....	....
Warwick	[illegible]	[illegible]	244	113	268	51	49	142	47	58	18	19
KENT COUNTY	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	202	343	68	63	197	87	65	23	22
Jamestown	21	[illegible]	11	15	3	2	1	6	5	.....	1	....
Little Compton	11	[illegible]	3	7	1	2	1	3	3	.....	....	....
Middletown	26	17	9	16	9	...	1	6	4	1	....	1
NEWPORT CITY	593	323	270	212	260	58	63	167	79	57	16	15
New Shoreham	24	13	11	22	1	1	....	8	8	.....	....	....
Portsmouth	32	17	15	24	6	2	...	13	11	.....	1	1
Tiverton	67	36	31	21	31	11	4	19	13	3	2	1
NEWPORT COUNTY	774	424	350	317	311	76	70	222	123	61	20	18
Burrillville	98	59	39	39	34	13	12	32	18	6	5	3
Cranston	160	74	86	76	60	12	12	53	27	15	2	9
Cumberland	186	115	71	35	106	22	23	65	12	36	9	8
East Providence	213	102	111	121	58	18	16	69	51	7	2	9
Foster	19	9	10	19	.....	...	....	12	12	.....	....	....
Glocester	41	17	24	22	10	3	6	9	9	.....	...	....
Johnston	365	198	167	91	226	28	20	81	37	20	11	13
Lincoln	808	436	372	118	521	71	98	189	52	96	19	22
North Providence	48	20	28	13	21	6	8	6	4	2	....	...
North Smithfield	91	43	48	21	54	9	7	13	5	5	2	1
PAWTUCKET	777	403	374	279	332	75	91	297	123	112	33	29
PROVIDENCE CITY	4,122	2,057	2,065	1,328	2 044	359	391	1,505	674	513	164	157
Scituate	68	41	27	47	8	9	4	36	29	.....	4	3
Smithfield	69	30	39	30	27	7	5	20	12	5	3	....
WOONSOCKET	755	392	363	139	466	63	87	176	70	65	16	25
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	7,820	3,996	3,824	2,378	3,967	695	780	2,563	1,135	882	267	279
Charlestown	8	6	2	6	2	....	....	5	5	.....	....	....
Exeter	6	5	1	6	.....	...	....	13	13	.....	....	....
Hopkinton	45	21	24	36	2	3	4	17	13	1	1	2
Narragansett	38	18	20	29	5	3	1	3	3	.....	....	..
North Kingstown	84	43	41	55	8	15	6	36	26	2	2	6
South Kingstown	102	51	51	88	9	4	1	35	26	2	2	5
Richmond	37	18	19	28	3	2	4	8	7	.....	...	1
Westerly	155	83	72	65	73	10	7	60	39	10	5	6
WASHINGTON COUNTY	475	245	230	313	102	37	23	177	132	15	10	20

Table I.—Continued.

General Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1894.

DEATHS.

Whole Number.	Sex.		Nativity.			Ages Given.		Aggregate Age in Years.		Average Age in Years.		Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
20	11	9	18	2	....	11	9	508	324	46.18	36.00	832	41.60
102	45	57	75	27	....	45	57	1,902	2,952	42.27	51.79	4,854	47.59
78	40	38	57	21	....	40	38	2,001	1,455	50.03	38.29	3,456	44.31
200	96	104	150	50	....	96	104	4,411	4,731	45.95	45.49	9,142	45.71
98	57	41	83	15	....	57	41	2,110	1,767	37.02	43.09	3,877	39.56
66	36	30	48	17	1	36	30	1,234	1,222	34.28	40.73	2,456	37.21
12	7	5	12	.....	...	6	5	445	244	74.17	48.80	689	62.64
401	177	224	293	108	....	177	224	4,456	6,120	25.18	27.32	10,576	26.37
577	277	300	436	140	1	276	300	8,245	9,353	29.87	31.18	17,598	30.55
14	7	7	14	.....	....	7	7	315	208	45.14	29.71	523	30.21
15	7	8	12	3	....	7	8	511	445	73.00	55.63	956	63.73
11	5	6	11	.....	....	5	6	245	409	49.00	68.17	654	59.45
378	194	184	267	110	1	193	184	8,177	7,548	42.37	41.02	15,725	41.71
26	13	13	26	.....	....	13	13	686	725	52.77	55.77	1,411	54.27
18	10	8	17	1	....	9	8	455	425	50.56	53.13	880	51.76
57	31	26	48	9	....	31	26	1,147	891	37.00	34.27	2,038	35.75
519	267	252	395	123	1	265	252	11,536	10,651	43.53	42.27	22,187	42.91
87	34	53	69	18	....	34	53	967	1,700	28.44	32.08	2,667	30.66
147	73	74	105	42	....	73	74	2,638	3,196	36.14	43.19	5,834	39.69
149	70	79	103	46	....	70	79	1,648	2,404	23.54	30.43	4,052	26.70
171	81	90	143	28	....	81	90	2,925	3,019	36.11	33.54	5,944	34.76
20	10	10	20	.....	....	9	9	546	260	60.67	28.89	806	44.78
31	19	12	28	3	....	19	12	1,321	589	69.53	49.08	1,910	61.61
193	110	83	151	42	....	110	83	3,425	2,608	31.13	31.42	6,033	31.26
450	228	222	326	124	....	227	222	3,852	4,608	16.97	20.76	8,460	18.84
23	9	14	18	5	....	9	14	360	484	40.00	34.57	844	36.70
32	21	11	15	17	....	21	11	812	307	38.67	27.91	1,119	34.97
590	285	305	409	181	...	284	305	7,587	9,347	26.71	30.64	16,934	28.75
2,898	1,454	1,444	2,050	847	1	1,454	1,444	45,154	48,869	31.06	33.84	94,023	32.44
61	29	32	52	9	...	29	32	1,044	1,583	36.00	49.47	2,627	43.07
41	24	17	34	7	....	24	17	1,248	840	52.00	49.41	2,088	50.93
413	205	208	266	147	....	205	208	5,169	5,522	25.21	26.55	10,691	25.89
5,306	2,652	2,654	3,789	1,516	1	2,649	2,653	78,696	85,336	29.71	32.17	164,032	30.94
17	13	4	16	1	....	12	4	508	262	42.33	65.50	770	48.13
12	6	6	11	1	....	6	6	350	320	58.83	53.33	670	55.83
56	21	35	52	4	...	21	35	1,245	1,842	59.29	52.63	3,087	55.13
24	11	13	23	1	....	11	13	316	437	28.73	33.62	753	31.37
76	39	37	67	9	....	39	37	1,849	2,095	47.41	56.62	3,944	51.89
79	33	46	77	2	....	33	46	1,375	1,615	41.67	35.11	2,990	37.85
29	14	15	26	3	....	14	15	712	746	50.86	49.73	1,458	50.28
109	57	52	85	24	....	57	51	2,435	1,915	42.72	37.55	4,350	44.28
402	194	208	357	45	....	193	207	8,790	9,232	45.34	44.60	18,022	45.06

TABLE I.—Continued —(RECAPITULATION.)

General Summary of Births and Marriages in the State of Rhode Island during the year 1894.

COUNTIES.	BIRTHS.							MARRIAGES.				
		SEX.		PARENTAGE.					NATIVITY.			
	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Father. Foreign Mother.	Foreign Father. Native Mother.	Whole Number.	Native.	Foreign.	Native Groom. Foreign Bride.	Foreign Groom. Native Bride.
BRISTOL	240	122	118	82	118	26	14	112	62	20	17	13
KENT	676	342	334	202	343	68	63	197	87	65	23	22
NEWPORT	774	424	350	317	311	76	70	222	123	61	20	18
PROVIDENCE	7,820	3,996	3,824	2,378	3,967	695	780	2,563	1,135	882	267	279
WASHINGTON	475	245	230	313	102	37	23	177	132	15	10	20
STATE INSTITUT'NS.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	....	....
WHOLE STATE	9,985	5,129	4,856	3,292	4,841	902	950	3,271	1,539	1,043	337	352

TABLE I.—Continued.—(RECAPITULATION.)

General Summary of Deaths in the State of Rhode Island, by Counties, during the year 1894.

DEATHS.													
	SEX.		NATIVITY.			Ages Given.		Aggregate Age in Years.		Average Age in Years.			
Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Unknown.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
200	96	104	150	50	....	96	104	4,411	4,731	45.95	45.49	9,142	45.71
577	277	300	436	140	1	276	300	8,245	9,353	29.87	31.18	17,598	30.55
519	267	252	395	123	1	265	252	11,536	10,651	43.53	42.27	22,187	42.91
5,306	2,652	2,654	3,789	1,516	1	2,649	2,653	78,696	85,336	29.71	32.17	164,032	30.94
402	194	208	357	45	....	193	207	8,790	9,232	45.54	44.60	18,022	44.60
156	73	83	73	83	...	73	83	3,663	4,499	49.36	54.20	8,162	52.32
7,160	3,559	3,601	5,200	1,957	3	3,552	3,599	115,341	123,802	32.47	34.40	239,143	33.44

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, 1894.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.								
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
January....	Males....	440	6	25	6	34	105	171	33	45	15
	Females..	361	9	22	6	17	58	178	26	28	17
	Total....	801	15	47	12	51	163	349	59	73	32
February...	Males ...	369	8	16	7	19	76	168	35	28	12
	Females..	373	7	25	3	20	77	177	28	25	11
	Total	742	15	41	10	39	153	345	63	53	23
March	Males....	447	13	38	10	20	79	174	40	42	31
	Females..	378	9	20	6	18	87	159	37	22	20
	Total	825	22	58	16	38	166	333	77	64	51
April	Males....	430	15	22	12	27	94	189	22	31	18
	Females..	414	6	20	11	17	82	191	35	35	17
	Total	844	21	42	23	44	176	380	57	66	35
May.....	Males....	422	7	22	8	25	95	180	32	33	20
	Females..	425	8	25	9	18	95	173	30	46	21
	Total	847	15	47	17	43	190	353	62	79	41
June.....	Males....	438	5	29	13	27	119	170	30	28	17
	Females..	382	10	28	2	16	85	168	28	22	23
	Total	820	15	57	15	43	204	338	58	50	40
July.....	Males...	468	11	38	7	27	105	185	36	32	27
	Females..	414	11	36	8	19	86	172	33	35	14
	Total	882	22	74	15	46	191	357	69	67	41

TABLE II.—BIRTHS, 1894.—Continued.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.								
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.
August.....	Males...	410	11	23	6	25	103	162	22	30	28
	Females..	429	13	43	6	21	90	172	33	31	20
	Total	839	24	66	12	46	193	334	55	61	48
September..	Males....	409	7	27	6	30	95	163	39	25	17
	Females..	394	13	22	6	32	90	154	33	27	17
	Total	803	20	49	12	62	185	317	72	52	34
October....	Males....	433	10	43	13	27	95	158	37	26	24
	Females..	441	9	36	5	31	85	185	32	28	30
	Total	874	19	79	18	58	180	343	69	54	54
November..	Males....	417	14	29	5	33	83	168	34	32	19
	Females..	384	10	24	8	29	96	149	24	28	16
	Total	801	24	53	13	62	179	317	58	60	35
December..	Males....	446	15	30	8	29	95	169	43	40	17
	Females..	461	13	33	10	32	91	187	35	36	24
	Total	907	28	63	18	61	186	356	78	76	41
Whole Year.	Males....	5,129	122	342	101	323	1,144	2,057	403	392	245
	Females..	4,856	118	334	80	270	1,022	2,065	374	363	230
	Total	9,985	240	676	181	593	2,166	4,122	777	755	475

TABLE III.—PLURALITY BIRTHS, 1894.

ARRANGED BY MONTHS, SEXES, AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE; AND SHOWING THE NATIVITY OF THE PARENTS.

MONTHS.	Number of Cases.	SEX.	Number of Children.	Divisions of the State.							Nativity of the Parents.																												
				Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Newport City.	Providence Co.	Providence City.	Washington Co.	Native.	Arabian.	Belgian.	Bohemian.	Canadian.	English.	German.	Italian.	Irish.	Scotch.	Swedish.	Syrian.	Western Islands.	American Father. Canadian Mother.	American Father. English Mother.	American Father. Irish Mother.	American Father. N. Brunswick Mo.	American Father. Nova Scotia Mo.	American Father. Welsh Mother.	Canadian Father. American Mother.	English Father. American Mother.	English Father. Irish Mother.	English Father. Scotch Mother.	Irish Father. American Mother.	Irish Father. English Mother.	Italian Father. Irish Mother.	Nova Scotia Father. Pr. Ed'ds Isl'd Mo.	Western Isl'ds Fa. American Mother.
January	6	Males	8	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	4																																				
February	7	Males	6	..	1	..	..	2	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females	8																																				
March	4	Males	5	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	3																																				
April	8	Males	6	..	..	1	2	..	3	2	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	10																																				
May	9	Males	8	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	3	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
		Females	10																																				
June	6	Males	7	..	..	1	..	1	3	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
		Females	5																																				
July	16	Males	17	..	1	..	..	4	10	1	6	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	15																																				
August	10	Males	3	..	3	..	1	2	2	2	2	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females	17																																				
September	9	Males	8	..	1	..	2	3	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	10																																				
October	7	Males	11	..	1	..	2	2	2	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	4																																				
November	6	Males	5	..	..	..	..	3	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Females	7																																				
December	9	Males	9	..	2	1	1	3	2	..	4	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
		Females	9																																				
Whole Year	97	Males	93	..	10	3	9	26	41	8	30	1	1	1	8	13	1	7	8	2	1	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1
		Females	102																																				

TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES, 1894.

Arranged by Months and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	Whole State, 1893.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State, 1894.
January	335	8	15	8	16	50	25	140	16	10	288
February	267	7	9	1	9	31	11	86	3	8	165
March	133	4	12	2	8	29	9	70	5	15	154
First Quarter	735	19	36	11	33	110	45	296	24	33	607
April	368	12	23	9	18	64	31	152	19	17	345
May	262	5	11	3	10	45	24	86	16	15	215
June	445	10	10	7	19	73	33	196	15	24	387
Second Quarter	1,075	27	44	19	47	182	88	434	50	56	947
July	259	7	17	3	9	37	25	98	13	14	223
August	254	8	21	2	10	39	28	98	15	8	229
September	283	14	23	1	19	63	29	149	21	12	331
Third Quarter	796	29	61	6	38	139	82	345	49	34	783
October	343	15	21	6	18	59	32	160	19	16	346
November	413	19	25	10	24	64	31	162	26	14	375
December	182	3	10	3	7	31	19	108	8	24	213
Fourth Quarter	938	37	56	19	49	154	82	430	53	54	934
Whole Year	3,544	112	197	55	167	585	297	1,505	176	177	3,271

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1894.

Arranged by Months, Sexes, and Divisions of the State.

MONTHS.	SEX.	Whole State.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.									State Institutions.
			Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	
January...	Males..	371	14	21	5	17	83	19	165	15	24	8
	Females	428	11	21	10	15	85	28	190	26	32	10
	Total..	799	25	42	15	32	168	47	355	41	56	18
February..	Males..	257	5	22	7	11	48	27	105	12	10	10
	Females	302	10	30	6	25	59	19	122	11	17	3
	Total..	559	15	52	13	36	107	46	227	23	27	13
March....	Males..	270	4	26	7	22	52	17	112	13	9	8
	Females	291	7	28	6	10	45	23	128	16	23	5
	Total..	561	11	54	13	32	97	40	240	29	32	13
April.....	Males..	287	13	20	4	10	43	22	135	14	18	8
	Females	291	10	24	3	23	57	25	106	13	18	12
	Total..	578	23	44	7	33	100	47	241	27	36	20
May.....	Males..	304	8	23	10	15	50	20	137	16	17	8
	Females	265	7	18	6	5	52	28	101	18	21	9
	Total..	569	15	41	16	20	102	48	238	34	38	17
June.....	Males..	278	7	23	2	13	57	23	124	13	12	4
	Females	271	9	17	3	13	64	31	97	20	13	4
	Total..	549	16	40	5	26	121	54	221	33	25	8
July.....	Males..	412	7	46	4	15	106	34	143	33	19	5
	Females	421	9	39	11	22	74	51	165	23	13	14
	Total..	833	16	85	15	37	180	85	308	56	32	19

TABLE V.—DEATHS, 1894.—Continued.

MONTHS.	SEX.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.										
		Whole State.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	State Institutions.
August.....	Males..	295	10	28	8	19	46	31	115	10	25	3
	Females	333	8	26	3	25	67	25	137	20	17	5
	Total..	628	18	54	11	44	113	56	252	30	42	8
September..	Males..	294	6	22	5	25	53	19	118	25	15	6
	Females	301	11	36	7	18	56	19	108	20	21	5
	Total..	595	17	58	12	43	109	38	226	45	36	11
October...	Males..	268	7	16	9	17	62	23	92	21	17	4
	Females	252	4	20	5	8	56	24	107	15	8	5
	Total..	520	11	36	14	25	118	47	199	36	25	9
November.	Males..	249	11	11	5	16	41	21	109	12	15	8
	Females	218	9	20	4	8	42	7	96	14	13	5
	Total..	467	20	31	9	24	83	28	205	26	28	13
December	Males..	274	4	19	7	14	67	29	99	21	13	1
	Females	228	9	21	4	12	40	25	87	12	12	6
	Total..	502	13	40	11	26	107	54	186	33	25	7
Whole Year	Males..	3,559	96	277	73	194	708	285	1,454	205	194	73
	Females	3,601	104	300	68	184	697	305	1,444	208	208	83
	Total..	7,160	200	577	141	378	1,405	590	2,898	413	402	156

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1894.

Exhibiting the Whole Number, the Proportion to Population, the Number of each Sex, and the Number in each Period of Life, in every Town and Division of the State.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population in 1894, Geometrically estimated.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Population in 1894, Arithmetically estimated.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. SEX.	DEATHS. Number of each Sex.
Barrington	20	1,639	12.2	1,513	13.2	Males	11
						Females	9
Bristol	102	6,628	15.4	5,270	19.6	Males	45
						Females	57
Warren	78	3,865	20.2	4,713	16.5	Males	40
						Females	38
BRISTOL COUNTY	200	12,132	16.5	11,496	17.4	Males	96
						Females	104
Coventry	98	5,047	19.4	5,278	18.6	Males	57
						Females	41
East Greenwich	66	3,054	21.6	3,501	18.8	Males	36
						Females	30
West Greenwich	12	735	16.3	746	16.1	Males	7
						Females	5
Warwick	401	20,236	19.8	21,341	18.8	Males	177
						Females	224
KENT COUNTY	577	29,072	19.8	30,866	18.7	Males	277
						Females	300
Jamestown	14	777	18.0	860	16.3	Males	7
						Females	7
Little Compton	15	1,106	13.6	1,186	12.6	Males	7
						Females	8
Middletown	11	1,386	7.9	1,144	9.6	Males	5
						Females	6
NEWPORT CITY	378	21,333	17.7	19,370	19.5	Males	194
						Females	184
New Shoreham	26	1,297	20.0	1,362	19.1	Males	13
						Females	13
Portsmouth	18	1,850	9.7	1,902	9.5	Males	10
						Females	8
Tiverton	57	2,937	19.4	2,945	19.4	Males	31
						Females	26
NEWPORT COUNTY	519	30,686	16.9	28,769	18.0	Males	267
						Females	252
Burrillville	87	5,618	15.5	5,787	15.0	Males	34
						Females	53
Cranston*	147	8,339	17.6	7,738	19.0	Males	73
						Females	74
Cumberland	149	8,363	17.8	8,832	16.9	Males	70
						Females	79

* Not including State Institutions.

Table VI.—DEATHS, 1894.

Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age not stated.
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	3	1	...	..
..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	2	1	..	..
7	3	...	1	...	1	...	4	3	2	8	3	8	4	...	..
8	...	2	...	1	1	1	2	2	5	6	7	13	6	3	..
6	2	...	...	...	1	2	2	3	2	2	5	9	6	1	..
10	2	...	..	...	1	...	4	4	1	3	4	5	4	...	..
14	5	...	1	...	2	3	6	7	6	10	10	20	11	1	..
18	2	2	2	1	2	1	6	7	8	9	12	20	11	3	..
16	1	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	4	5	7	9	2	2	..
10	...	...	3	...	...	3	4	1	...	1	3	9	3	4	..
10	2	...	...	...	..	2	4	1	6	1	1	7	2	...	..
7	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	3	5	4	2	1	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	1	2	1
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1	...	..
63	12	7	4	9	9	3	5	5	9	17	11	17	6	...	..
63	14	8	7	9	6	12	21	13	14	13	16	11	13	4	..
89	15	8	7	11	10	7	10	7	20	24	20	33	11	4	1
81	16	9	10	9	6	15	26	15	18	17	24	26	19	9	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	..
2	...	...	1	...	...	..	1	..	1	...	1	1	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	1	...	...	4	2	...	..
..	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	2	...	...	2	3	...	...	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	..
27	4	3	5	4	1	5	18	19	16	22	34	17	16	2	1
36	5	1	2	3	2	5	16	13	19	13	23	25	16	5	..
2	1	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	2	1	2	2	2	1	..
2	...	...	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	...	4	2	3	...	..
2	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	2	...	2	..	1	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	...	1	3	1	...	1	..
11	1	1	...	...	1	...	..	1	2	1	7	4	1	1	..
5	2	..	...	1	2	1	1	1	4	2	4	1	1	1	..
44	6	4	5	4	2	7	19	23	21	27	45	32	22	5	1
47	6	2	3	4	4	8	20	16	24	16	37	35	22	8	..
8	1	1	...	2	..	1	4	4	3	1	1	5	3	...	..
21	2	1	...	...	...	3	1	2	5	5	3	2	6	2	..
13	3	2	1	...	1	5	10	5	7	5	11	6	4	...	..
15	1	...	1	3	1	3	4	5	4	5	11	10	10	1	..
21	3	3	3	5	2	4	5	5	4	4	5	4	2	...	..
22	5	4	2	3	1	3	7	2	3	9	3	6	8	1	..

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1894.—Continued.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population in 1894, Geometrically estimated.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Population in 1894, Arithmetically estimated.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. SEX.	Number of each sex.
East Providence	171	9,773	17 5	9,707	17.6	Males...	81
						Females.	90
Foster.....	20	1,209	16 5	1,136	17 6	Males...	10
						Females.	10
Glocester.....	31	1,660	18.7	2,233	13.9	Males ..	19
						Females	12
Johnston.....	193	10,732	18 0	11,781	16.4	Males...	110
						Females	83
Lincoln.....	450	23,473	19 2	22,856	19.6	Males...	228
						Females.	222
North Providence ..	23	2,318	9.9	2,569	8 9	Males...	9
						Females.	14
North Smithfield	32	2,850	11.2	3,250	9.8	Males...	21
						Females	11
PAWTUCKET	590	31,454	18.7	31,414	18 8	Males...	285
						Females.	305
PROVIDENCE CITY ...	2,898	142,497	20.3	153,000	18.9	Males...	1.454
						Females	1,444
Scituate	61	3,538	17.2	2,828	21 5	Males...	29
						Females.	32
Smithfield	41	2,337	17.5	2,630	15.6	Males...	24
						Females.	17
WOONSOCKET	413	23,483	17.6	24,535	16.8	Males...	205
						Females.	208
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.	5,306	277,644	19.1	290,296	18.3	Males...	2,652
						Females.	2,654
Charlestown.....	17	988	17.3	813	20 9	Males...	13
						Females.	4
Exeter	12	932	12 9	866	13 8	Males...	6
						Females.	6
Hopkinton	56	2,715	20.6	2,918	19 2	Males...	21
						Females.	35
Narragansett.....	24	1,278	18.8	1,532	15 7	Males...	11
						Females.	13
North Kingstown ..	76	4,354	17.5	4,432	17 1	Males...	39
						Females.	37
South Kingstown....	79	5,083	15.5	5,244	15 1	Males...	33
						Females	46
Richmond.....	29	1,662	17.4	1,609	18.0	Males...	14
						Females.	15
Westerly	109	7,481	14.6	7,197	15 1	Males...	57
						Females.	52
WASHINGTON COUNTY.	402	24,493	16.4	24,611	16.3	Males...	194
						Females.	208
State Institutions ..	156	1,809	86.2	1,809	86.2	Males...	73
						Females.	83

TABLE VI.—DEATHS, 1894.—Continued.

Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age not stated.
17	1	1	2	4	1	3	6	5	12	11	9	4	3	2	..
19	3	5	2	2	8	5	5	6	9	1	6	13	5	1	..
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	2	...	1
2	..	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	..	...	1
...	..	...	1	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	4	10	3	...	..
2	...	1	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	1	..
26	10	2	3	1	3	4	13	2	10	11	9	14	2	...	..
23	3	1	2	3	1	1	5	12	7	5	8	9	2	1	..
85	15	10	20	13	8	5	13	11	10	12	18	5	1	...	2
70	24	13	17	5	5	11	12	10	16	8	11	6	9	5	..
3	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	...	2	...	1	2	...	..
3	1	...	...	...	..	1	1	3	1	...	2	1	1	.	.
4	...	1	..	...	1	2	2	...	1	4	2	2	1	1	..
3	.	...	...	..	...	2	3	...	..	...	2	1	..	...	..
81	20	7	12	11	6	9	15	27	22	28	20	16	9	1	1
56	16	9	7	14	12	7	29	31	20	34	34	24	8	4	..
339	76	27	43	44	16	44	144	133	146	165	138	98	39	2	..
304	67	40	35	40	18	38	159	134	126	122	153	125	68	15	..
6	2	1	...	1	2	..	2	3	1	1	3	3	4	...	..
4	2	...	...	...	...	..	3	2	5	...	3	9	2	2	..
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	3	3	6	3	...	..
1	1	..	...	..	1	1	2	...	2	1	4	2	2	...	..
77	10	4	6	4	1	8	12	15	19	14	18	11	3	3	..
63	17	2	4	1	3	22	21	1	21	17	18	13	4	1	..
685	141	59	91	85	42	85	227	211	239	263	242	188	81	9	4
608	142	76	71	71	52	97	253	209	220	208	262	223	127	34	1
1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	2	1	...	1
...	...	..	...	.	...	...	..	..	2	...	...	1	1	...	..
...	..	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	2	...	1	1	...	1	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	..	..	1	2	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	3	3	3	8	1	...	..
3	...	...	...	1	1	...	5	1	2	5	3	8	4	2	..
4	...	...	...	1	...	..	2	...	1	...	1	2	...	..	..
3	1	..	...	...	...	..	3	...	1	2	1	2	...	..	..
7	1	1	...	...	...	1	3	1	3	4	4	8	5	1	..
4	...	...	...	..	1	1	2	1	4	4	2	11	6	1	..
10	..	2	...	..	...	1	1	1	2	.	5	6	4	1	..
11	2	2	3	..	...	2	3	3	2	5	4	3	5	1	..
...	...	1	..	..	...	...	3	...	2	..	5	3	...	...	..
2	...	...	...	..	1	1	1	1	1	...	2	2	4	...	..
9	5	..	3	..	...	...	3	5	2	8	9	6	5	2	..
12	2	...	...	3	2	1	5	1	2	7	3	7	6	...	1
31	7	4	4	1	...	3	16	8	17	15	30	36	16	5	1
35	5	2	3	4	5	7	19	7	15	23	15	35	28	4	1
1	1	...	1	...	...	3	8	10	9	15	12	8	3	2	..
1	1	...	...	..	1	...	5	13	13	9	21	13	6	...	..

TABLE VI Continued.—DEATHS, 1894.—RECAPITULATION.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Total Deaths.	Population in 1894, Geometrically estimated.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Population in 1894, Arithmetically estimated.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	DEATHS. SEX.	DEATHS. Number of each Sex.
BRISTOL COUNTY. ..	200	12,132	16.5	11,496	17.4	Males ..	96
						Females	104
KENT COUNTY.	577	29,072	19 8	30,866	18.7	Males...	277
						Females.	300
NEWPORT COUNTY...	519	30,686	16 9	28,769	18.0	Males...	267
						Females.	252
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.	5,306	277,644	19 1	290,296	18.3	Males...	2,652
						Females.	2,654
WASHINGTON COUNTY.	402	24,493	16.4	24,611	16.3	Males...	194
						Females.	208
STATE INSTITUTIONS..	156	1,809	86.2	1,809	86.2	Males ..	73
						Females.	83
WHOLE STATE	7,160	375,836	19.1	387,847	18 5	Males...	3,559
						Females.	3,601

TABLE VI Continued.—DEATHS, 1894.—RECAPITULATION.

Under 1 year.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Age not stated.
14	5	...	1	...	2	3	6	7	6	10	10	20	11	1	..
18	2	2	2	1	2	1	6	7	8	9	12	20	11	3	..
89	15	8	7	11	10	7	10	7	20	24	20	33	11	4	1
81	16	9	10	9	6	15	26	15	18	17	24	26	19	9	..
44	6	4	5	4	2	7	19	23	21	27	45	32	22	5	1
47	6	2	3	4	4	8	20	16	24	16	37	35	22	8	..
685	141	59	91	85	42	85	227	211	239	263	242	188	81	9	4
608	142	76	71	71	52	97	253	209	220	208	262	223	127	34	1
31	7	4	4	1	...	3	16	8	17	15	30	36	16	5	1
35	5	2	3	4	5	7	19	7	15	23	15	35	28	4	1
1	1	...	1	...	...	3	8	10	9	15	12	8	3	2	..
1	1	...	...	..	1	....	5	13	13	9	21	13	6	...	..
864	175	75	109	101	56	108	286	266	312	354	359	317	144	26	7
790	172	91	89	89	70	128	329	267	298	282	371	352	213	58	2

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.

*Arranged Alphabetically; showing the number of each Sex, **who died from each cause, in each month and the whole** year 1894, also the Number of Native, Foreign and Unknown Parentage, from each cause, for the year.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.			SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk'n	M.	F.	Total.
Abscess of Axilla	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	....	...	1	1
Brain	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	4	2	..	3	3	6
Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	....	1	...	1
Gluteal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	....	1	...	1
Inter Pelvic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	....	...	1	1
Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	..	...	2	2
Knee Joint	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	...	1	1
Liver	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	4	....	....	1	3	4
Lung	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	....	1	1	2
Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	1	1
Neck	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	....	2	1	3
Psoas			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	...	1
Rectum			..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	..	1	..	1
Right Lumbar Region			..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	....	..	1	1
Unspecified			1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	1	1	...	1
Accidents, Asphyxia	1		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	2	9	....	7	4	11
Boiler Explosion			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	...	....	2	..	2
Burns and Scalds			1	2	4	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	1	..	1	1	1	9	19	...	14	14	28
Crushed by Falling Tree			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	1	...	1	...	1
Dragged by Horse			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	...	....	1	..	1
Drowning	7		1	..	3	..	1	..	6	1	5	1	10	1	8	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	2	..	23	29	....	49	3	52

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb		Mar.		April		May.		June.		July.		Aug		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.			SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk'n	M.	F.	Total.
Accidents, Electric Car								1	1						1			1	2		1				2	5		5	2	7
Exposure							1																1			2		2		2
Falls	2					2	4		2	1	1		3		2		4				2		2	1	6	22		23	5	28
Fractures and Contusions	3	3		1	1		1		1		1				1	2	1	1			1				5	14		11	8	19
Heat													1													1		1		1
Insolation												1	3		2										2	5		5	2	7
Machinery									1						1											2		2		2
Pistol Shot Wound									1																	1		1		1
Poison								1							2			1							2	4		3	3	6
Railroad	2		1		2		2		2		3		4		3		6	1	2		4	1	3		7	28	1	34	2	36
Suffocation		2					1										3						3		4	6		8	2	10
Traumatic, from Lifting	1																								1			1		1
Various	1				1		1		1		2				2		3		5		3				8	11		19		19
Albuminuria			1														1								2			2		2
Alcoholism	6		2				3			2	6		5		3	1	1		2			1	2		12	25		31	6	37
Anæmia		1		1			1	2	1		1	1	2	1	1	3	1	2							8	11		7	12	19
Aneurism	1								1										1				1		1	3		4		4
Angina Pectoris	1					1	1		2			1	2	1			3						1		8	7		11	4	15
Apoplexy	11	10	7	9	7	7	9	8	14	11	3	5	14	9	4	8	7	2	5	3		9	17	10	114	96		109	101	210
Appendicitis					1	2			2	1	2		1	2			3		2						9	8		12	5	17
Apthæ												1														1				1
Arthritis Deformans																						1				1			1	1
Tubercular																			1						1			1		1
Ascites											1															1		1		1
Asthma		1		1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1			1			1	2	2	1	1	2	16		8	0	18
Atelectasis Pulmonum		1									1						1		2				2	1	4	4		6	2	8

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DE

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.			SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk'n	M.	F	
Atrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	....	1	...	
Bladder Diseases	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	3	...	6	1	7
*Bowel Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	....	3	2	5
Obstruction	..	..	1	2	1	..	2	1	..	..	2	2	3	2	1	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	11	13	..	13	11	24
Ulceration	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	5	....	6	2	8
*Brain Diseases	1	1	1	..	3	..	1	..	2	..	3	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	13	10	...	18	5	23
Congestion	4	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	.	..	9	12	..	12	9	21
Softening	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	13	8	....	10	11	21
Bronchitis, Acute	10	19	12	14	12	16	10	13	11	8	3	7	4	8	2	6	4	2	5	8	8	9	4	6	57	144	....	85	116	201
Chronic	2	5	5	3	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	..	..	1	5	3	3	3	2	3	25	28	..	27	26	53
Calculus	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	3	....	4	1	5
Cancer of Abdomen	2	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	9	5	....	3	11	14
Breast	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	6	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	2	11	16	....	...	27	27
Face	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	4	1	..	1	7	7	...	12	2	14
Liver	..	3	..	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	2	2	1	1	3	..	3	..	1	2	1	..	..	18	7	...	7	18	25
Rectum	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	7	2	....	3	6	9
Stomach	..	1	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	1	3	5	3	6	1	4	1	2	2	2	4	2	1	..	23	20	....	20	23	43
Uterus	..	..	..	6	..	7	..	2	..	2	..	5	..	4	..	1	..	6	..	5	..	2	..	2	29	13	....	..	42	42
Various	..	1	2	..	1	1	3	3	1	3	2	..	1	1	..	1	4	..	2	3	2	1	2	1	16	19	....	20	15	35
Unspecified	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	4	..	2	3	5
Cancrum Oris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	....	4	...	4
Carbuncle	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	....	2	1	3
Caries of Femur	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	....	1	1	2

* Not otherwise placed.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept		Oct		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.			SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk'n	M	F.	Total.
Caries of Pelvis																								1	1			1		1
Cellulitis	1				1			1								1				1					3	2		2	3	5
Cephalitis							1				1													1	1	2		2	1	3
Cerebritis																	1			1					1	1		1	1	2
*Childbirth		2		2		1		2										3				1			1	10			11	11
Difficult Labor										1												1				2			2	2
Hæmorrhage Ante Partum				1																					1				1	1
from Placenta Prævia				1				1						1		2						1				6			6	6
Miscarriage						1				1						1		1						1	3	2			5	5
Puerperal Eclampsia		1		1						1		3		1		2		1				2		1	3	10			13	13
Emboliam		1		1																					1	1			2	2
Fever				2				1		3		2		1										1	1	9			10	10
Peritonitis		1				2		2		1		1		1				2		1					1	10			11	11
Septicæmia		2				2		1		1		3				1				1					4	7			11	11
Cholera Infantum	2	2		1	2	1		2	3	4	18	19	110	105	62	69	27	32	14	15	4	1	1	2	162	332	2	243	253	496
Cholera Morbus					1		1					1	2	9	4	4	1								8	15		9	14	23
Chlorosis, Chronic				1																						1			1	1
Chorea																						1				1			1	1
Colitis														1		1										2			2	2
Entero	1	1				1	1			1			3	2		2	1		2	1	1		1		10	8		10	8	18
Ileo									1		1															2		2		2
Consumption	1	7	1	1		4	2		2	1			3	5	1	1	2	1		2	1		2	2	11	28		15	24	39
Pulmonary	3	7	4	3	2	6	6	4	5	4	4	5	4	4	1	4	3	8	5	1	3	3	4	4	27	70		44	53	97
Convulsions	1													1												2		1	1	2
Infantile	7	8	3	5	3	8	2	9	7	11	6	5	7	11	8	6	3	7	5	4	5	1	6	7	60	84		62	82	144

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.			SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk'n	M.	F.	Total.
Croup	1	1	2	3	..	1	3	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	3	1	2	2	2	2	2	10	22	..	16	16	32
Cyanosis	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	3	1	2	1	5	14	....	12	7	19
Cystitis	2	..	1	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	1	1	2	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	2	1	13	8	...	17	4	21
Debility, General	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	..	2	2	2	4	..	..	3	1	1	2	..	2	..	..	1	11	21	....	17	15	32
Infantile	10	3	4	4	2	3	11	4	7	4	4	9	6	1	5	6	6	2	4	3	3	9	7	4	42	79	....	69	52	121
Premature Birth	..	5	3	4	5	2	6	3	7	7	6	4	9	5	5	4	3	5	7	4	5	7	7	7	66	54	....	63	57	120
Senile	..	3	1	5	3	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	3	3	..	1	..	3	..	3	24	12	....	9	27	36
Delirium Tremens	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	...	2	....	2	...	2
Dementia	2	1	1	..	1	1	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	9	....	8	5	13
Agitata	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	1	1	2
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	....	..	...	1	1
Senile	..	2	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	7	7	....	4	10	14
Diabetes	1	..	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	2	3	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	12	8	...	12	8	20
Mellitus	..	3	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	9	9	....	9	9	18
Diarrhœa, Acute	2	..	1	2	2	1	3	1	..	3	2	3	10	10	3	4	3	4	5	3	2	1	..	..	18	47	....	33	32	65
Chronic	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	2	2	..	..	2	2	3	15	....	10	8	18
Diphtheria	5	4	7	9	4	10	7	3	7	3	8	8	2	..	..	1	4	3	9	9	7	5	14	4	61	72	....	74	59	133
Dropsy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	....	2	4	6
Duodenitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	...	1	1
Gastro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	...	1	...	1
Dysentery	2	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	5	5	3	7	2	6	..	..	..	1	2	1	15	26	....	18	23	41
Eclampsia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	....	...	1	1
Eczema	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	...	7	....	3	4	7
Embolism, Arterial	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	5	2	...	3	4	7

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.			SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk'n	M.	F.	Total.
Emphysema	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	1	3
Empyema	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	4	1	5
Encephalocele	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	2
Endocarditis	2	1*	1	2	1	..	1	5	..	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	8	19	..	13	14	27
Endometritis	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	2
Enteritis	..	1	6	1	2	3	2	1	2	3	4	3	5	3	4	3	5	3	6	6	4	3	1	2	22	51	..	41	32	73
Gastro	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	2	1	10	6	4	9	6	8	8	3	2	..	3	1	30	50	..	44	36	80
Enteralgia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Epilepsy	..	..	..	4	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	2	2	1	1	..	..	..	2	8	11	..	4	15	19
Erysipelas	..	..	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	14	..	13	9	22
Exfoliation, Dermatitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Exhaustion	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	1	3
Extravasation of Urine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	2
Fever, Bilious	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Intermittent	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	4
Malarial	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	..	4	5	9
Typho	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Typhoid	10	11	8	2	6	3	6	5	4	5	9	..	7	10	6	4	8	11	12	6	13	8	4	1	46	113	..	93	66	159
Fistula of Anus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1
Gall Stones	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	1	1	2
Gangrene of Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	2	2	4
of Leg	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	1
Senile	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	4	..	4	3	7
Gastritis, Acute	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	..	3	6	9
Chronic	1	1	1	2	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	.	2	4	..	2	..	6	1	4	..	..	11	19	..	9	21	30

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.			SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk'n	M.	F.	Total.
Glanders	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	....	1	...	1
Glioma of Eye	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	....	1	...	1
Gout	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	...	2
Hæmatemesis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	....	..	2	2
Hæmorrhage, Cerebral	6	2	..	2	6	5	4	5	3	3	4	4	2	4	3	5	4	2	2	2	1	3	2	5	35	43	1	37	42	79
from Bowels	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	....	2	3	5
from Lungs	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	....	6	....	6	...	6
from Œsophagus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	....	1	...	1
from Pancreas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	....	...	1	1
from Umbilicus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	4	....	3	2	5
from Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	....	..	1	1
*Heart Diseases	16	13	6	11	10	13	11	12	9	11	9	8	16	10	6	5	12	5	7	9	7	4	8	11	112	116	1	117	112	229
Dilatation	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	4	8	....	3	9	12
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	3	1	..	4	...	4
Fatty Degeneration	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	1	3	13	4	....	6	11	17
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	5	1	....	6	...	6
Valvular Disease	5	5	7	5	9	5	8	6	11	5	3	5	3	7	4	9	4	5	7	6	6	3	9	5	79	63	....	76	66	142
Hemiplegia	2	..	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	11	2	....	5	8	13
Hepatitis	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	7	....	4	5	9
Hernia	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	..	..	3	2	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	6	9	....	7	8	15
Homicide	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	1	1	..	..	4	4	1	6	3	9
Hydrocephalus	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	2	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	5	....	3	9	12
Hydrophobia	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	....	1	1	2

* Not otherwise placed.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE			SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk'n	M.	F.	Total.
Icterus Neonatorum	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	....	2	1	3
Inanition	..	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	7	6	1	5	9	14
Indigestion, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	4	7	....	6	5	11
Infantile	1	2	3	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	3	2	3	4	..	..	2	..	1	1	3	1	3	2	17	17	....	22	12	34
Influenza	38	64	9	18	5	5	3	6	4	3	1	2	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	2	88	78	....	62	104	166
Innutrition	1	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	..	2	1	..	14	10	....	13	11	24
Insanity	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	.	1	1	..	..	..	7	4	....	4	7	11
Intussusception	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	....	1	3	4
Jaundice	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	4	2	...	2	4	6
*Kidney Diseases	2	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	5	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	2	..	1	1	2	1	11	13	...	17	7	24
Bright's Disease	4	12	6	4	3	4	3	7	5	8	4	6	7	13	12	9	8	10	5	9	1	4	5	6	84	70	1	63	92	155
Laryngitis	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	4	6	....	4	6	10
Tubercular	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	....	4	1	5
Leucocythæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	1	..	1
Leukæmia	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Liver Diseases	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	2	1	4	1	2	..	2	15	15	....	12	18	30
Cirrhosis	2	..	1	..	..	4	2	1	1	..	1	..	..	3	5	2	3	2	1	..	2	1	..	3	15	19	...	18	16	34
Sclerosis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	....	5	....	3	2	5
Locomotor Ataxia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	....	....	1	..	1
*Lung Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	7	....	4	5	9
Lymphangitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	1	1	2
Malaria	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	..	3	1	..	1	2	..	2	2	..	..	..	4	12	....	7	9	16
Malformation, Acrania	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	....	1	1	2
of Brain	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	....	1	..	1
of Heart	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	....	2	4	6

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.			SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk'n	M.	F.	Total.
Malformation, Unspecified		1									1														1	1		1	1	2
Mania, Acute	1	1					1	1				1	1					1							1	6		3	4	7
Marasmus, Infantile	2	4	5		1	1	5	3		1	3		4	7	7	3	4	8	1	5	5	1	2	4	35	41		39	37	76
Measles		1		1			1				1										1	1	1	2	3	6		4	5	9
Melancholia, Senile														1											1					1
Meningitis	5	5	7	4	9	2	5	2	3	5	8	8	8	10	2	9	5	7	2	3	1	7	8	2	43	84		63	64	127
Cerebro-Spinal					2				2	1		1	1	1		1	1	1						2	5	8		6	7	13
Spinal	1				1		2	1	3			1	1	1	1			1							6	7		9	4	13
Tubercular	3	2				4	2			2	1	4	1	3	2	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	3	22	17		15	24	39
Menopause																1									1				1	1
Myelitis				1			1		1			3	1		1		1					1			6	3	1	5	5	10
Necrosis of Hip Joint													1	1	1											3		2	1	3
of Tibia																			1					1	1	1		1	1	2
Nephritis, Acute		2	2	3	3	1	3	5	4		2	2		1			2	1	1	1	5	2	2		18	24		24	18	42
Chronic	3	2	3	2	3	3	1	3	3	4	3	1	5	2	3	4	6	1	3	4		2	5	1	38	29		38	29	67
Neuralgia												1														1			1	1
Neuritis									1																1			1		1
Œdema, Cerebral	1																								1			1		1
Pulmonary					1			1															1		1	2		2	1	3
Old Age	4	17	8	17	7	5	7	13	3	11	3	4	4	10	2	12	5	10	4	6	6	2	7	10	109	77	1	60	27	187
Occlusion of Rectum			1									1														2		1	1	2
Osteitis, Tubercular																	1								1			1		1
Otitis, Media (Acute)				1							1															2		1	1	2
Ovarian Disease										1										1					2				2	2

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb		Mar.		April		May.		June		July.		Aug		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.			SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk'n	M.	F.	Total.
Ovarian Tumor	..	3	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	6	6	...	...	12	12
Paralysis	10	7	2	4	6	9	1	2	4	4	13	7	6	5	6	2	5	4	8	4	4	6	3	4	71	55	....	68	58	126
Paraplegia	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2	2	4
Paresis	1	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	1	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	3	....	9	3	12
Parotitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	....	1	2	3
Patency of Foramen Ovale	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	1	1	2
Pericarditis	..	2	2	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	....	5	5	10
Peritonitis	..	3	..	..	..	3	3	2	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	..	1	..	..	1	15	16	....	11	20	31
Tubercular	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	....	1	2	3
Pertussis	5	5	6	8	7	7	6	6	2	6	1	10	8	13	6	8	6	5	1	4	2	2	2	3	62	66	1	52	77	129
Phthisis	..	5	..	1	..	1	..	..	4	..	..	..	2	1	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	5	15	..	12	8	20
Fibroid	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	5	....	3	2	5
Pulmonalis	13	23	11	10	22	21	13	17	27	20	12	22	11	13	11	21	14	12	21	17	12	16	21	15	119	276	....	188	207	395
Pleurisy	..	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	5	..	6	13	....	10	9	19
Pneumonia	80	65	43	46	31	37	44	48	31	24	11	10	8	13	9	10	15	10	16	12	28	17	28	29	305	358	2	344	321	665
Pott's Disease	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	..	...	1	1
Prostate Disease	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	3	....	10	...	10
Purpura Hæmorrhagica	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	2	....	3	2	5
Pyæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	4	...	4	1	5
Rachitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	....	1	.	1
Rheumatism	1	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	2	1	1	1	..	2	..	9	8	....	12	5	17
Acute	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	2	7	....	3	6	9
Chronic	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	4	....	3	6	9
Salpingitis	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	....	..	4	4
Sarcoma, Osteo, of Pelvis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	..	...	1	1
Sciatica	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	....	1	...	1

TABLE VII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb.		Mar.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.			SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk'n	M.	F.	Total.
Scarlatina	12	13	8	10	6	4	9	6	6	7	1	2	3	1	2	3	6	3	3	6	1	5	2	4	52	71	....	59	64	123
Sclerosis, Arterial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	....	....	2	...	2
Spinal	..		..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	3	....	3	...	3
Scrofula	1		1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	3	5	....	7	1	8
Septicæmia	..		..	..	2	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	6	....	2	5	7
Small Pox	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	...	2
Spina Bifida	1		1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	5	....	4	4	8
Spinal Disease	..		..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	....	1	2	3
Disease of Spinal Cord	..		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	....	1	...	1
Spleen Diseases	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	1	1
Stenosis, Laryngeal	1		..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	...	2	...	2
*Stomach Diseases	..		2	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	3	1	..	1	..	6	8	....	8	6	14
Suicide by Arsenic	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	....	2	...	2
by Coal Gas	..		..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	....	1	...	1
by Drowning	..		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	....	...	6	2	8
by Hanging	..		2	1	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	4	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	6	9	..	12	3	15
by Illuminating Gas	1		..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	4	...	5	..	5
by Jumping from Window			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	....	...	1	1
by Knife Wound			..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	....	3	1	4
by Morphine			..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	....	1	...	1
by Pistol Shot			..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	....	3	...	3
by Poison, Various			..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	....	3	2	5
Syphilis			1	1	2	1	2	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	1	1	..	9	7	....	10	6	16

*Not otherwise placed.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Jan.		Feb		Mar.		April.		May.		June		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		PARENTAGE.			SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Am.	For.	Unk'n	M.	F.	Total.
Tabes Mesenterica	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	1	....	3	5	8
Teething	3	..	..	3	1	3	2	..	5	1	3	1	1	2	..	2	1	2	..	..	1	..	..	2	16	17	....	17	16	33
Tetanus	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	5	...	5	1	6
Tonsilitis	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	....	....	2	3	5
Trismus Neonatorum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	....	1	....	...	1	1
Tuberculosis	1	2	2	..	3	1	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	8	....	8	5	13
General	2	3	5	2	1	5	1	1	2	3	3	2	4	1	3	2	..	4	4	5	2	5	1	..	28	33	....	28	33	61
Pulmonary	7	5	4	9	6	9	6	5	5	6	12	4	6	3	8	11	7	6	4	6	6	5	4	5	52	97	....	75	74	149
Tumor of Abdomen	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	..	...	5	5
of Axilla	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	....	1	...	1
of Kidney	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	....	1	...	1
of Leg	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	....	..	1	1
of Mediastinum	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	....	...	1	1
of Throat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	1	...	1
of Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	4	...	...	7	7
Uræmia	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	1	..	1	1	3	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	1	1	2	10	10	..	7	13	20
Uterine Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	1	....	...	1	1
Varicella	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	....	1	...	1
Unknown	1	4	2	1	..	2	5	1	1	1	2	1	6	4	2	..	2	3	2	3	5	4	2	1	16	39	....	30	25	55

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.

Arranged Alphabetically; Showing the Number of each Sex, who died from each Cause, in each Period of Life.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Abscess of Axilla																					1													1	1
Brain			1					1											1	1		1			1								3	3	6
Foot																				1													1		1
Gluteal	1																																1		1
Inter Pelvic																1																		1	1
Kidney																		1		1														2	2
Knee Joint		1																																1	1
Liver															1							1				2							1	3	4
Lung								1							1																		1	1	2
Multiple		1																																1	1
Neck	1	1																		1													2	1	3
Psoas																						1											1		1
Rectum																							1										1		1
Right Lumbar Region																					1														1
Unspecified																						1											1		1
Accidents, Asphyxia	5	1							1	1												1	1		1								7	4	11
Boiler Explosion																						1					1						2		2
Burns and Scalds	1			1	1		3	2	2	2		1			3	1		4	2	1	1	1			1	1							14	4	28
Crushed by Falling Tree																	1																1		1
Dragged by Horse																	1																1		1
Drowning	1				1		1	1	5		11	2	9		9		5		2		3		2										49	3	52

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Accidents, Electric Car	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	7
Exposure	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Falls	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	4	..	5	..	4	1	4	..	3	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	5	28
Fractures and Contusions	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	..	2	1	1	2	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	11	8	19
Heat	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Insolation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	2	7
Machinery	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Pistol Shot Wound	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Poison	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	6
Railroad	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	..	7	..	7	..	7	1	4	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	34	2	36
Suffocation	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	2	10
Traumatic, from Lifting	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Various	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	3	..	2	..	4	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	19
Albuminuria	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Alcoholism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	8	3	5	..	9	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	31	6	37
Anæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	2	4	1	1	..	1	..	1	1	3	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	7	12	19
Aneurism	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	4
Angina Pectoris	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	2	7	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	11	4	15
Apoplexy	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	5	1	8	10	27	21	29	25	22	23	14	14	..	5	1	..	109	101	210
Appendicitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	..	4	1	3	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	12	5	17
Apthæ	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Arthritis Deformans	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Tubercular	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ascites	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1
Asthma	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	..	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	10	18
Atelectasis Pulmonum	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Atrophy																					1												1		1
Bladder Diseases																		1			1		2		3								6	1	7
*Bowel Diseases		1										1									1					1							3	2	5
Obstruction	1	2						1			1					3	1	2	2	1	3		2		2	2							13	11	24
Ulceration																	1		2	1	2			1			1						6	2	8
*Brain Diseases	1				1	1	1		1		2			1	1		2			1		1	4		5	1							18	5	23
Congestion	4	3		3		1			3	1			2		1				1		1									1			12	9	21
Softening																		1	1	2	1	1	4	5	4			1		1			10	11	21
Bronchitis, Acute	43	41	13	14	2	6	2	7	2	2				3	2	5	5	1	2	4	1	6	7	5	3	11	3	9		1			85	116	201
Chronic	1	1			1					1					1		1	1	1	1	9	6	4	6	5	7	2	3	1		1		27	26	53
Calculus														1			1						2		1								4	1	5
Cancer of Abdomen																	1	1	1	1	1	1		2		4		2					3	11	14
Breast																		6		4		6		6		5								27	27
Face																		1	2		3		3		2		2			1			12	2	14
Liver																		1	2	4		2	3	6	2	3		2					7	18	25
Rectum																		1	1	1		1	1	1	1	2							3	6	9
Stomach																		4	1	1	6	9	8	3	3	2	1	4			1		20	23	43
Uterus																1		4		10		13		11		3								42	42
Various										1							1	1	1	5	5	3	7	3	5	2	1						20	15	35
Unspecified																			1		1			2				1					2	3	5
Cancrum Oris	2												1								1												4		4
Carbuncle																	1		1					1									2	1	3
Caries of Femur																																	1	1	2

* Not otherwise placed.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80		80 to 90.		90 and over		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
*Caries of Pelvis																					1												1		1
Cellulitis		1																1			2			1									2	3	5
Cephalitis	1					1																	1										2	1	3
Cerebritis																1	1																1	1	2
*Childbirth															1		3		5		2													11	11
Difficult Labor																	2																	2	2
Hæmorrhage Ante Partum																	1																	1	1
from Placenta Prævia																	4		1		1													6	6
Miscarriage															2		1		1		1													5	5
Puerperal Eclampsia															3		3		5		2													13	13
Embolism																			2															2	2
Fever															1		5		4															10	10
Peritonitis																	7		4															11	11
Septicæmia															2		3		6															11	11
Cholera Infantum	205	228	34	22	3	3	1																										243	253	496
Cholera Morbus					1				1	1	2					1	2	1	1	2		1	1	5		1	1	1		1			9	14	23
Chlorosis, Chronic																1																		1	1
Chorea						1																												1	1
Colitis																										2								2	2
Entero	6	4	1	3	1			1													1		1										10	8	18
Ileo	2																																2		2
Consumption				1									2	4	6	9	1	5	4	4	1		1	1									15	24	39
Pulmonary				1		1		2				2	4	6	19	16	4	14	5	8	6	1	4	2	1						1		44	53	97
Convulsions									1	1																							1	1	2
Infantile	51	56	5	19	4	3	2	2		2																							62	82	144

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Croup	4	3	4	3	1	3	6	5	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	16	32
Cyanosis	12	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	7	19
Cystitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	1	4	..	5	1	5	..	1	..	..	..	17	4	21
Debility, General	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	3	10	5	2	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	17	15	32
Infantile	66	49	1	3	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	69	52	121
Premature Birth	63	57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	63	57	120
Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	12	5	9	1	3	..	..	9	27	36
Delirium Tremens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Dementia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	..	4	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	8	5	13
Agitata	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	6	2	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	10	14
Diabetes	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	3	2	4	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	12	8	20
Mellitus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	2	1	..	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	9	18
Diarrhœa, Acute	22	20	5	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	2	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	33	32	65
Chronic	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	10	8	18
Diphtheria	4	5	10	9	9	10	24	16	22	14	2	4	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	74	59	133
Dropsy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	4	6
Duodenitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Gastro	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Dysentery	3	2	1	..	2	1	..	.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	2	2	4	2	2	4	3	2	7	..	..	..	..	18	23	41
Eclampsia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Eczema	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	7
Embolism, Arterial	..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	7

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Emphysema	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Empyema	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	1	5
Encephalocele	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Endocarditis	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	..	..	3	1	..	..	3	1	4	5	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	14	27
Endometritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2
Enteritis	23	16	4	1	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	3	2	3	2	4	2	1	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	41	32	73
Gastro	28	15	8	7	1	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	2	..	1	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	44	36	80
Enteralgia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Epilepsy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	..	4	..	3	1	2	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	4	15	19
Erysipelas	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	13	9	22
Exfoliation, Dermatitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Exhaustion	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Extravasation of Urine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Fever, Bilious	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Intermittent	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
Malarial	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	9
Typho	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Typhoid	1	..	1	..	3	4	1	1	3	4	3	5	21	10	32	25	14	7	10	2	..	6	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	93	66	159
Fistula of Anus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Gall Stones	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Gangrene of Foot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	4
of Leg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Multiple	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	4	3	7
Gastritis, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	6	9
Chronic	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	3	2	1	4	1	4	..	2	..	1	..	3	..	2	..	..	..	..	9	21	30

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Glanders	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Glioma of Eye	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Gout	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	...	2
Hæmatemesis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	2
Hæmorrhage, Cerebral	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	1	2	7	2	8	7	10	9	6	12	3	4	1	1	..	..	37	42	79
from Bowels	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	5
from Lungs	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	...	6
from Œsophagus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
from Pancreas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
from Umbilicus	3	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
from Uterus	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
*Heart Diseases	3	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	3	5	6	6	8	6	14	13	20	16	24	21	28	31	9	8	..	1	..	..	117	112	229
Dilatation	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	9	12
Enlargement	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	4	...	4
Fatty Degeneration	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	2	1	1	4	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	6	11	17
Hypertrophy	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	...	6
Valvular Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	2	..	3	1	2	8	7	5	10	10	12	11	19	14	11	13	9	2	..	..	..	..	76	66	142
Hemiplegia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	3	1	3	1	2	..	..	..	..	5	8	13
Hepatitis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	9
Hernia	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	7	8	15
Homicide	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	3	9
Hydrocephalus	3	8	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	9	12
Hydrophobia	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2

* Not otherwise placed.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Icterus Neonatorum	2	1																															2	1	3
Inanition	4	4			1																		2		2		1						5	9	14
Indigestion, Acute	1														1						2		2	2			2	1					6	5	11
Infantile	15	10	2		3	1	2	1																									22	12	34
Influenza	2	4	3	3	2	1	2	3	2		1	1	1	2	4	7	4	2	8	12	4	8	8	24	15	22	5	12	1	3			62	104	166
Innutrition	13	11																															13	11	24
Insanity																				2	3	2	1	1		2							4	7	11
Intussusception										1	1							1										1					1	3	4
Jaundice	1	1																						1	1	2							2	4	6
*Kidney Diseases					1				2				2						3	1	3	2	1	2	3	2			2				17	7	24
Bright's Disease			2			1	1	1				1	1	2	4	7	5	12	8	17	14	13	14	25	11	11	2	2	1				63	92	155
Laryngitis		1	1	1		1	1	1	1							1		1			1												4	6	10
Tubercular																	1		1	1			1		1								4	1	5
Leucocythæmia																			1														1		1
Leukæmia							1																										1		1
Liver Diseases		1								1								4	3	5	3	3	2	3	4							1	12	18	30
Cirrhosis																1	1	3	3	3	4	2	6	5	4	2							18	16	34
Sclerosis																			2	1	1	1											3	2	5
Locomotor Ataxia																							1										1		1
*Lung Diseases			1											1	1		1	1		1		2	1										4	5	9
Lymphangitis																			1					1									1	1	2
Malaria	2	2				1	1		1	1				2	1			1	2			2											7	9	16
Malformation, Acrania	1											1																					1	1	2
of Brain	1																																1		1
of Heart	2	4																															2	4	6

* Not otherwise placed.

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Malformation, Unspecified	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Mania, Acute	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	7
Marasmus, Infantile	34	34	3	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	37	76
Measles	3	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	9
Melancholia, Senile	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Meningitis	25	25	6	7	5	6	7	2	4	4	2	6	2	1	4	3	..	1	3	2	3	2	..	3	2	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	63	64	127
Cerebro-Spinal	2	3	2	1	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	7	13
Spinal	4	1	1	1	1	..	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	4	13
Tubercular	6	3	7	5	..	6	1	2	..	1	..	4	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	24	39
Menopause	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Myelitis	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	10
Necrosis of Hip Joint	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
of Tibia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Nephritis, Acute	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	1	1	1	..	..	3	3	3	6	4	2	3	4	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	24	18	42
Chronic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	4	2	1	3	4	11	6	10	6	9	6	..	1	..	1	..	..	38	29	67
Neuralgia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1	1
Neuritis	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Œdema, Cerebral	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Pulmonary	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	3
Old Age	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	6	18	34	27	55	13	32	..	..	60	127	187
Occlusion of Rectum	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Osteitis, Tubercular	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	1
Otitis, Media (Acute)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2
Ovarian Disease	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	2	2

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20		20 to 30		30 to 40.		40 to 50		50 to 60		60 to 70		70 to 80.		80 to 90		90 and over.		Age not stated		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Ovarian Tumor																		4		4		1		1		2								12	12
Paralysis			1					1	1				1			1	4	2	7	2	10	7	13	16	25	16	5	11	1	2			68	58	126
Paraplegia	1																1					1				1							2	2	4
Paresis																			3		3	2	1		1	1	1						9	3	12
Parotitis	1	1						1																									1	2	3
Patency of Foramen Ovale	1	1																															1	1	2
Pericarditis										1		1				1		1	1	1					3	1							5	5	10
Peritonitis				1		1			1	2	2		1	3	2	3	2	3		1	1	1	2	4				1					11	20	31
Tubercular		1		1				1																									1	2	3
Pertussis	38	45	10	16	2	10	2	6																									52	77	129
Phthisis													1		4	2			5	2	1	2	1	1		1							12	8	20
Fibroid	1															1			2			1											3	2	5
Pulmonalis	2		1			1		1		2	1	3	11	26	62	79	48	42	30	30	18	13	10	8	4	2	1						188	207	395
Pleurisy		1													1				1	1	2		1	3	4	3	1	1					10	9	19
Pneumonia	51	42	26	17	7	8	12	6	7	12	5	4	12	6	27	20	33	23	34	33	43	29	33	45	35	42	17	31	2	2		1	344	321	665
Pott's Disease																1																		1	1
Prostate Disease																	1						2		6				1				10		10
Purpura Hæmorrhagica	1	1					1								1									1									3	2	5
Pyæmia																	1		2		1	1											4	1	5
Rachitis	1																																1		1
Rheumatism			1												1		1	1	1	2	4		2	1	1	1	1						12	5	17
Acute															1	3	1			1	1	1		1									3	6	9
Chronic																		2	1	1			1	2	1			1					3	6	9
Salpingitis																1		3																4	4
Sarcoma, Osteo, of Pelvis																		1																1	1
Sciatica																							1										1		1

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1.		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30.		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60.		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated.		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Scarlatina	4	1	3	8	10	10	21	13	12	19	6	8	..	2	2	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	59	64	123
Sclerosis, Arterial	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Spinal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
Scrofula	1	1	3	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	1	8
Septicæmia	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	2	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	7
Small Pox	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
Spina Bifida	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	8
Spinal Disease	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	3
Disease of Spinal Cord	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
Spleen Diseases	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Stenosis, Laryngeal	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
*Stomach Diseases	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	2	1	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	8	6	14
Suicide by Arsenic	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
by Coal Gas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
by Drowning	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	2	8
by Hanging	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	3	1	2	2	2	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	12	3	15
by Illuminating Gas	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	5
by Jumping from Window	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
by Knife Wound	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	3	1	4
by Morphine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1
by Pistol Shot	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3
by Poison, Various	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	2	5
Syphilis	5	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	6	16

* Not otherwise placed.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Under 1		1 and under 2.		2 to 3.		3 to 5.		5 to 10.		10 to 15.		15 to 20.		20 to 30		30 to 40.		40 to 50.		50 to 60		60 to 70.		70 to 80.		80 to 90.		90 and over.		Age not stated		SEX.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Tabes Mesenterica	2	5															1																3	5	8
Teething	15	13	2	1		2																											17	16	33
Tetanus	1								1				1		1				1	1													5	1	6
Tonsilitis							1	1		1		1					1																2	3	5
Trismus Neonatorum		1																																1	1
Tuberculosis		1	2	1					1						1	2		1	2	2													8	5	13
General	3	3	5	2				1	1	1		2	2	3	3	8	6	4	3	1	3	3		2	2	3							28	33	61
Pulmonary	1			2	1						1	8	5	19	16	27	19	4	16	6	10	3	4	4	2	1							75	74	149
Tumor of Abdomen																		1				3		1										5	5
of Axilla																			1														1		1
of Kidney																									1								1		1
of Leg																				1														1	1
of Mediastinum																						1												1	1
of Throat																							1										1		1
of Uterus																				4		2		1										7	7
Uræmia															1	1	2		4	1	3	3	2		1			2					7	13	20
Uterine Disease																			1															1	1
Varicella	1																																1		1
Unknown	13	9	1	1	1		1	2			1	1			2	4	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	3			2						30	25	55

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1894.

Mortality in the State and in each Division ascribed to each cause and class of causes.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.											Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport Co. Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
290	577	141	378	1,561	590	2,898	413	402	7,160	All Causes	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
290	574	139	377	1,541	583	2,878	412	401	7,105	Causes Specified	99.23	99.75	99.76	99.31	98.81	98.72	99.74	98.58	99.48	100.00
	3	2	1	20	7	20	1	1	55	Causes Unspecified	.77	.25	.24	.69	1.19	1.28	.26	1.42	.52	.....
										CLASSES.										
34	163	17	83	398	142	579	92	69	1,577	I. Zymotic Diseases	22.02	17.16	22.28	19.98	24.07	25.50	21.96	12.06	28.25	17.00
31	75	10	70	220	103	507	66	69	1,150	II. Constitutional Diseases	16.06	17.16	15.98	17.50	17.12	14.09	18.52	7.09	13.17	15.50
106	231	92	154	698	276	1,380	162	204	3,306	III. Local Diseases	46.18	50.75	39.22	47.62	46.78	44.71	40.74	65.25	40.55	53.00
22	72	15	51	155	46	307	75	39	782	IV. Developmental Diseases	10.92	9.70	18.16	10.59	7.79	9.93	13.49	10.64	12.48	11.00
7	32	7	20	90	25	125	18	21	345	V. Violence and Otherwise	4.82	5.23	4.36	4.31	4.24	5.77	5.29	4.96	5.55	3.50
										ORDERS.										
										Class I.										
32	156	14	79	379	137	542	91	62	1,492	Miasmatic	20.84	15.42	22.04	18.70	23.22	24.28	20.90	9.93	27.04	16.00
	3	1	2	4	3	11	...	2	26	Enthetic	.36	.50	.....	.38	.51	.26	.53	.71	.52	.....
2	4	2	1	15	2	26	1	5	58	Dietic	.81	1.24	.24	.90	.34	.96	.26	1.42	.69	1.00
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Parasitic	.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.26	.....	.....	.....
										Class II.										
16	20	4	26	61	26	98	15	25	291	Diathetic	4.06	6.22	3.63	3.38	4.41	3.91	6.88	2.84	3.47	8.00
15	56	6	44	159	75	409	51	44	859	Tubercular	12.00	10.94	12.35	14.12	12.71	10.18	11.64	4.25	9.70	7.50

									Class III.										
28	78	18	42	211	72	329	68	54	895	Dis. of Nervous System	12.50	13.43	16.47	11.35	12.20	13.52	11.11	12.76	12.65	14.00
16	82	14	27	109	38	192	14	34	476	Dis. of Circulatory System	6.65	8.46	3.39	6.62	6.44	6.98	7.14	9.93	5.55	8.00
25	65	23	36	212	99	428	47	61	996	Dis. of Respiratory Organs	13.91	15.17	11.38	14.77	16.78	13.58	9.52	16.31	11.27	12.50
11	37	18	23	78	43	202	19	28	454	Dis. of Digestive Organs	6.34	5.72	4.60	6.97	7.29	4.99	6.09	12.76	6.41	5.50
23	24	18	24	78	20	174	10	26	397	Dis. of Urinary Organs	5.54	6.47	2.42	6.00	3.39	4.99	6.35	12.76	4.16	11.50
1	1	...	...	5	2	19	1	3	32	Dis. of Reproductive Organs	.45	.75	.24	.66	.34	.32	.....	...	.17	.50
...	1	1	1	1	1	11	2	1	19	Dis. of Os. and Locomo. System	.27	.25	.48	.38	.17	.06	.26	.71	.17	.....
2	1	...	1	2	1	17	1	2	27	Dis. of Integumentary System	.38	.50	.24	.59	.17	.13	.26	.....	.17	1.00
...	...	...	...	2	...	8	...	...	10	Dis. of Org. of Hear. and Sight	.14	.....	.....	.28	.....	.13	.....	.....	.....	.....
									Class IV.										
8	41	6	11	89	23	211	56	15	460	Developmental Dis of Children	6.42	3.73	13.56	7.28	3.90	5.70	2.91	4.26	7.11	4.00
.	7	3	...	12	5	28	3	4	62	Developmental Dis. of Women	.87	.99	.73	.96	.84	.77	.....	2.12	1.21	.....
12	21	6	17	42	14	51	8	16	187	Developmental Dis. of Old Age	2.61	3.98	1.93	1.76	2.37	2.69	4.49	4.26	3.64	6.00
2	3	..	23	12	4	17	8	4	73	Developmental Dis. of Nutrition	1.02	.99	1.93	.59	.68	.77	6.09	.....	.52	1.00
									Class V.										
6	24	4	14	60	16	81	12	17	234	Accident and Negligence	3.27	4.23	2.91	2.79	2.71	3.85	3.71	2.84	4.16	3.00
...	2	...	...	2	..	4	1	.	9	Homicide	.12	.....	.24	.14	.....	.13	.	.....	.35	.....
1	3	..	5	8	2	19	4	3	45	Suicide	.63	.75	.97	.66	.34	.51	1.32	.....	.52	.50
..	3	3	1	20	7	21	1	1	57	Otherwise	.80	.25	.24	.72	1.19	1.28	.26	2.12	.52	.....
									Class I.—Zymotic.										
									Order One.—Miasmatic Diseases.										
...	...	...	...	1	.	1	1	.	3	Carbuncle	.04	.....	.24	.03	.....	.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	76	3	22	135	50	130	40	27	496	Cholera Infantum	6.93	6.72	9.69	4.49	8.47	8.65	5.82	2.12	13.17	6.50
..	6	.	.	5	4	8	...	...	23	Cholera Morbus	.32	.....	.....	.28	.68	.32	.....	.....	1.04	....
1	7	...	2	11	.	7	4	...	32	Croup (Pseudo Membranous)	.45	.....	.97	.24	.....	.71	.53	.....	1.21	.50
..	6	...	3	32	7	25	6	4	83	Diarrhœa	1.16	.99	1.45	.86	1.19	2.06	.79	.....	1.04	.....
..	3	..	8	41	25	47	6	3	133	Diphtheria	1.86	.75	1.45	1.62	4.24	2.63	2.12	.....	.52	.....
...	2	...	1	7	2	18	5	6	41	Dysentery	.57	1.49	1.21	.62	.34	.45	.26	.....	.35	.....
...	2	...	2	5	3	8	1	1	22	Erysipelas	.31	.25	.24	.28	.51	.32	.53	.....	.35	.....

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.											Percentage of Deaths in each Division.									
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport Co. Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol Co
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Fever, Bilious	.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	3	...	7	...	1	13	Fever, Cerebro Spinal	.18	...	...	...	...	.19	.26	...	.17	...
1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	Fever, Intermittent	[illegible]	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.17	.50
1	...	...	2	10	1	12	...	...	26	Fever, Malarial	[illegible]	...	...	...	.17	.64	.53	...	...	.50
5	13	4	9	23	14	70	19	2	159	Fever, Typhoid	[illegible]	[illegible]	4.60	[illegible]	2.37	1.47	2.38	2.84	2.25	2.50
6	9	3	12	39	5	75	4	13	166	Influenza	[illegible]	[illegible]	.97	[illegible]	.84	2.50	3.18	2.12	1.56	3.00
...	...	2	...	1	...	5	1	...	9	Measles	[illegible]	...	.24	.17	...	.06	...	1.42	...	...
...	1	...	...	3	2	4	...	...	10	Puerperal Fever	[illegible]	...	...	[illegible]	.34	.19	...	...	.17	...
3	19	1	14	24	8	55	1	4	129	Pertussis	1.50	.99	.24	1.90	1.36	1.54	3.71	.71	3.29	1.50
...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	1	5	Pyæmia	.07	.25	...	.03	.17	.06	...	.71	...	...
...	1	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	5	Tonsillitis	.07	...	...	.10	.17	...	...	...	.17	...
2	8	...	2	38	14	56	3	...	123	Scarlatina	1.72	...	.72	1.93	2.37	2.43	.53	...	1.39	1.00
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	Small Pox	.03	...	...	.07	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	1	...	1	...	...	4	...	...	6	Tetanus	.08	...	...	.14	...	...	.26	...	.17	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	Varicella	.01	...	...	.03	...	...	...	...	...	...
										Order Two.—Enthetic Diseases.										
...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	Glanders	.01	...	...	...	.17	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	Hydrophobia	.03	...	...	...	.17	...	...	.71	...	...
...	1	...	2	...	...	4	...	...	7	Septicæmia	.10	...	...	.14	...	...	.53	...	.17	...
...	2	...	...	4	1	7	...	2	16	Syphilis	.22	.50	...	.24	.17	.26	...	...	.35	...
										Order Three.—Dietic Diseases.										
1	4	1	1	11	2	14	1	2	37	Alcoholism	.52	.50	.24	.48	.34	.71	.26	.71	.69	.50

						2			2	Delirium Tremens	.03			.07						
1				3		7		3	14	Inanition	.19	.75		.24		.19				.50
				1		3			5	Purpura Hæmorrhagica	.07			.10		.06		.71		
										Order Four.—Parasitic Diseases.										
									1	Apthæ	.01						.26			
										CLASS II.—CONSTITUTIONAL.										
										Order One.—Diathetic Diseases.										
	4		1	4		8	3		20	Anæmia	.28		.73	.28		.26	.26		.69	
2	3	2	5	17	8	33	3	4	77	Cancer, Various	1.07	.99	.73	1.14	1.36	1.09	1.32	1.42	.52	1.00
4	1		5	4	3	6	3	1	27	Cancer of Breast	.38	.25	.73	.21	.51	.26	1.32		.17	2.00
2	2	1	5	1	1	7		6	25	Cancer of Liver	.35	1.49		.24	.17	.06	1.32		.35	1.00
4	1		2	13	7	11	2	3	43	Cancer of Stomach	.60	.75	.48	.88	1.19	.83	.53	.71	.17	2.00
1	4	1	2	8	3	16	2	5	42	Cancer of Uterus	.58	1.25	.48	.55	.51	.51	.53		.69	.50
1	1		1	1	1	1	1		7	Dropsy	.10		.24	.03	.17	.06	.26	.71	.17	.50
	3			3		4	1	2	13	Gangrene	.18	.50	.24	.14		.19			.52	
				1		1			2	Gout	.03			.03		.06				
2	1		5	9	3	11		4	35	Rheumatism	.49	.99		.38	.51	.58	1.32		.17	1.00
										Order Two.—Tubercular Diseases.										
1	1				1	9			12	Hydrocephalus	.17			.31	.17				.17	.50
			2	2		5	2	1	12	Scrofula	.17	.25	.48	.17		.13	.53			
				1		10			11	Tabes Mesenterica	.15			.35		.06				
	2			6	6	21	2		39	Tubercular Meningitis	.54		.48	.72	1.02	.38			.35	1.00
2	7		2	16	5	39	2	7	80	Tuberculosis	1.12	1.74	.48	1.35	.84	1.03	.53		1.21	1.00
10	46	6	40	134	63	325	45	36	705	Tuberculosis, Pulmonary	9.85	8.95	10.90	11.22	10.68	8.58	10.58	4.25	7.97	5.00
										CLASS III.—LOCAL.										
										Order One.—Diseases of the Nervous System.										
8	13	7	20	51	34	127	10	19	289	Apoplexy	4.04	4.72	2.42	4.38	5.76	3.27	5.29	4.96	2.25	4.00
			1					1	2	Cerebritis	.03	.25					.26			
	1								1	Chorea	.01								.17	

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1894.—Continued.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.										Causes of Death.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Percentage of Deaths in each Division.								
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport Co. Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.			Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
2	12	1	4	38	16	52	18	4	147	Convulsions	2.05	.99	4.36	1.80	2.71	2.43	1.06	.71	2.08	1.00
2	18	1	6	28	13	53	16	8	145	Encephalitis	2.03	1.99	3.87	1.83	2.20	1.79	1.59	.71	3.12	1.00
..	2	..	..	12	..	5	..	..	19	Epilepsy	.27	.....	.....	.17	.....	.77	....	.....	.35	.....
1	1	..	..	26	1	18	..	2	49	Insanity	.68	.50	.....	.62	.17	1.67	....	.....	.17	.50
11	20	8	5	40	6	38	14	14	156	Paralysis	2.18	3.48	3.39	1.31	1.02	2.56	1.32	5.67	3.47	5.50
2	6	1	4	14	1	31	10	5	74	*Brain Diseases*	1.03	1.25	2.42	1.07	.17	.90	1.06	.71	1.04	1.00
2	..	..	2	2	1	5	..	1	13	*Nerve Diseases*	.18	.25	.....	.17	.17	.13	.53	.....	.....	1.00
										Order Two.—Diseases of the Circulatory System.										
..	..	..	1	..	..	3	..	..	4	Aneurism	.06	.....	.....	.10	.....	.....	.26	.....	.....	.....
1	2	..	..	8	8	17	..	1	37	Pericarditis	.52	.25	.....	.59	1.36	.51	.	.....	.35	.50
15	30	14	26	101	30	172	14	33	435	*Heart Diseases*	6.07	8.21	3.39	5.93	5.08	6.47	6.88	9.93	5.20	7.50
										Order Three.—Diseases of the Respiratory Organs.										
3	1	..	2	5	..	8	2	..	21	Asthma	.29	.....	.48	.28	.....	.32	.53	.....	.17	1.50
4	12	..	8	51	24	85	13	4	201	Bronchitis, Acute	2.81	.99	3.15	2.93	4.07	3.27	2.12	.....	2.08	2.00
..	3	1	2	5	3	35	2	2	53	Bronchitis, Chronic	.74	.50	.48	1.21	.51	.32	.53	.71	.52	.....
..	2	..	..	4	1	4	1	..	12	Laryngitis	.17	..	.24	.14	.17	.26	.....	.....	.35	.....
..	..	..	..	3	12	8	..	1	24	Pleurisy	.33	.25	.....	.28	2.03	.19	....	.....	.....	.....
18	47	22	24	189	56	276	29	54	665	Pneumonia	9.29	13.43	7.02	9.52	9.49	8.90	6.35	15.60	8.15	9.00
..	..	..	..	5	3	12	..	..	20	*Lung Diseases*	.28	.....	.....	.41	.51	.32	.	.....	....	.....

										Order Four.—Diseases of the Digestive Organs.											
8	10	7	9	21	10	100	10	5	175	Enteritis	2.45	1.25	2.42	1.45	1.69	1.35	2.38	4.96	1.78	1.50
						1			1	Fistula	.01			.03						
1	5	2	2	8	3	19	2	1	43	Gastritis	.61	.25	.48	.66	.51	.51	.53	1.42	.87	.50
				3	2	3		1	9	Hepatitis	.12	.25		.10	.34	.19				
	1	2		3	1	7		1	15	Hernia	.21	.25		.24	.17	.19		1.42	.17	
	3	1	1	1		10		1	17	Ileus	.24	.25		.35		.06	.26	.71	.52	
				4	2	1		1	8	Intestines, Ulceration of	.11	.25		.03	.34	.24				
			1	1		2			4	Intussusception	.06			.07		.06	.26			
	4	1		3	1	2			11	Jaundice	.15			.07	.17	.19		.71	.69	
1	5		1	9	1	11	1	2	31	Peritonitis	.43	.50	.24	.38	.17	.58	.26		.87	.50
3			4	7	6	21	1	4	46	*Bowel Diseases*	.64	.99	.24	.72	1.02	.45	1.06			1.50
2	5	4	4	14	15	19	4	6	73	*Liver Diseases*	1.02	1.49	.97	.66	2.54	.90	1.06	2.84	.87	1.00
						1			1	*Pancreas Diseases*	.01			.03						
						1			1	*Spleen Diseases*	.01			.03						
1	4	1	1	4	2	4	1	1	19	*Stomach Diseases*	.27	.25	.24	.14	.34	.24	.26	.71	.69	.50
										Order Five.—Diseases of the Urinary Organs.										
1				3	1	4		1	10	*Bladder Diseases*	.14	.25		.14	.17	.19				.50
					1	4			5	Calculus (Gravel, &c.)	.07			.14	.17					
	2	3	1	4		7	1	3	21	Cystitis	.29	.75	.24	.24		.24	.26	2.12	.35	
	1	2	3	7	2	19	3	1	38	Diabetes	.53	.25	.73	.66	.34	.45	.79	1.42	.17	
	1	1		13	2	27		1	47	*Kidney Diseases*	.66	.25		.93	.34	.83		.71	.17	1.00
2	2	3	8	14	8	58	3	7	109	Nephritis	1.52	1.74	.73	2.00	1.36	.90	2.12	2.12	.35	3.00
6	17	9	12	37	4	51	3	10	157	Nephria (Bright's Disease)	2.19	2.49	.73	1.76	.68	2.37	3.18	6.38	2.95	7.00
14	1				2	4		3	10	Prostate, Disease of	.14	.75		.14	.34				.17	
										Order Six. — Diseases of the Generative Organs. Female.										
						1	1		2	Ovarian Disease	.03		.24	.03						
				1		11			12	Ovarian Tumor	.17			.38		.06				
	1			4	2	7		3	18	*Diseases of Uterus*	.25	.75		.24	.34	.24			.17	.50
1																				

TABLE IX.—CLASSIFICATION AND PERCENTAGE, 1894.—Continued.

Number of Deaths in each Division of the State.										Causes of Death.	Percentage in the Whole State.	Percentage of Deaths in each Division.								
Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport Co. Towns.	Newport City.	Providence County Towns.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Washington County.	Whole State.			Washington County.	Woonsocket.	Providence City.	Pawtucket.	Providence County Towns.	Newport City.	Newport County Towns.	Kent County.	Bristol County.
										Order Seven.—Osseous and Locomotory System.										
		1				4	2		7	Bones, Diseases of	.10		.48	.14				.71		
			1		1	3			5	*Joint Diseases*	.07			.10	.17		.26			
	1			1		4		1	7	Vertebræ, Diseases of	.10	.25		.14		.06			.17	
										Order Eight.—Integumentary System.										
	1								1	Phlegmon	.01								.17	
2			1	2	1	17	1	2	26	*Skin Diseases*	.37	.50	.24	.59	.17	.13	.26			1.00
										Order Nine.—Organs of Special Sense. Eye and Ear.										
				1					1	Glioma of the Eye	.01					.06				
				1		8			9	Otitis	.12			.28		.03				
										CLASS IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL.										
										Order One.—Developmental Diseases of Children.										
1	2			10	2	8	3	1	27	Cyanosis	.38	.25	.73	.28	.34	.64			.35	.50
2	15	2	8	38	8	78	41	5	197	Debility, Infantile	2.75	1.25	9.93	2.69	1.36	2.43	2.12	1.42	2.60	1.00
1	6	1		22	4	75	6	5	120	Debility, Premature Birth	1.68	1.25	1.45	2.59	.68	1.41		.71	1.04	.50
	2					3			5	Hæmorrhage, Umbilical	.07			.10					.35	

1	1	1	..	10	3	34	1	3	54	Innutrition	.75	.75	.24	1.18	.51	.64	.....	.71	.17	.50
..	1	..	..	1	1	3	2	..	8	Spina Bifida	.11	.....	.48	.10	.17	.06	.....	.....	.17	.....
1	12	2	2	5	4	5	2	1	34	Teething	.47	.25	.48	.17	.68	.32	.53	1.42	2.08	.50
3	2	..	1	3	1	5	1	..	15	Other Malformations	.21	.....	.24	.17	.17	.19	.26	.....	.35	1.00
										Order Two.—Developmental Diseases of Women.										
..	7	3	..	12	5	28	3	4	62	Childbirth	.87	.99	.73	.96	.84	.77	.....	2.12	1.21	.....
										Order Three.—Developmental Diseases of Old People.										
12	21	6	17	42	14	51	8	16	187	Old Age	2.61	3.98	1.93	1.76	2.37	2.69	4.49	4.26	3.64	6.00
										Order Four.—Diseases of Nutrition. Adolescent and Adult.										
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	Atrophy	.01	....	.....	.03	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	3	..	23	12	4	16	8	4	72	Debility	1.01	.99	1.93	.55	.68	.77	6.09	.....	.52	1.00
										CLASS V.—VIOLENT DEATHS.										
										Order One.—Accident or Negligence.										
..	8	..	3	4	1	9	3	..	28	Burns and Scalds	.39	.....	.73	.31	.17	.26	.79	.....	1.38	.....
1	5	1	4	14	3	12	3	9	52	Drowning	.73	2.24	.73	.41	.51	.90	1.06	.71	.87	.50
2	1	1	1	8	3	9	1	2	28	Falls	.39	.50	.24	.31	.51	.51	.26	.71	.17	1.00
	1	..	2	6	..	10	..	..	19	Fractures and Contusions	.27	.....	.....	.34	.....	.38	.53	.....	.17	.....
1	..	..	..	3	1	1	..	..	6	Poison	.08	.....	.....	.03	.17	.19	.....	.....	.....	.50
	3	..	..	8	3	15	4	3	36	Railroad	.50	.75	.97	.52	.51	.51	.....	.....	.52	.....
..	1	..	2	7	3	6	1	1	21	Suffocation	.29	.25	.24	.21	.51	.45	.53	.....	.17	.....
2	5	2	2	10	2	19	..	2	44	Various and Otherwise	.62	.50	.....	.66	.34	.64	.53	1.42	.87	1.00
	2	..	..	2	..	4	1	..	9	*Order Two.—Homicide.*	.12	.....	.24	.14	.....	.13	.....	.....	.35	.....
1	3	..	5	8	2	19	4	3	45	*Order Three.—Suicide.*	.63	.75	.97	.66	.34	.51	1.32	.....	.52	1.00
										Order Four.—Various.										
		1	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	Unclassified	.03	.....	.....	.03	.....	.....	.....	.71	.....	.....
	3	2	1	20	7	20	1	1	55	Cause not Specified	.77	.25	.24	.69	1.19	1.28	.26	1.42	.52	.....

TABLE X.—*Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.[1]	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
	ALL CAUSES	1,291	1,806	1,970	2,225	2,510	2,703	2,447
	SPECIFIED CAUSES	1,176	1,655	1,782	1,919	2,222	2,483	2,184
	[CLASSES.]							
I	ZYMOTIC DISEASES	348	599	460	571	576	717	545
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES	340	453	479	447	573	620	598
III.	LOCAL DISEASES	276	372	437	479	569	615	467
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES	140	221	338	369	434	436	421
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS	63	56	74	61	82	87	89
	[ORDERS.]							
I.	1. MIASMATIC DISEASES	331	583	444	552	543	677	475
	2. ENTHETIC DISEASES	2	.....	2	3	....	4	12
	3. DIETIC DISEASES	14	11	8	15	29	26	23
	4. PARASITIC DISEASES	1	5	6	1	4	10	5
II.	1. DIATHETIC DISEASES	67	58	68	88	106	112	96
	2. TUBERCULAR DISEASES	282	396	411	359	467	508	502
	DISEASES OF—							
III.	1. NERVOUS SYSTEM	130	158	179	181	215	222	214
	2. ORGANS OF CIRCULATION	29	40	65	43	67	67	64
	3. RESPIRATORY ORGANS	67	73	103	141	164	168	161
	4. DIGESTIVE ORGANS	34	43	57	67	68	93	88
	5. URINARY ORGANS	6	4	13	10	26	17	23
	6. ORGANS OF GENERATION	5	4	3	5	2	7	.....
	7. ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
	8. INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM	2	3	9	7	9	3	2
	9. ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE. EYE AND EAR	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES OF—							
IV.	1. CHILDREN	54	119	198	221	249	253	247
	2. WOMEN	10	7	9	14	13	24	14
	3. OLD PEOPLE	58	67	84	76	119	114	117
	4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION	18	28	47	58	53	55	45
V.	1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE	57	53	57	56	73	73	79
	2. BATTLE	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3. HOMICIDE	3	.....	9	1	1	1	1
	4. SUICIDE	3	3	8	4	8	13	9
	CAUSES ILL-DEFINED	15	20	19	14	30	14	22
	CAUSES NOT STATED	100	131	169	292	258	296	241

[1] Stillborn included in this table.

for each of the Forty-one years, 1853 to 1894.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
2,853	3,073	2,714	3,318	3,498	3,582	3,142	3,052	3,124	3,602	3,472	3,567	4,449	4,631	4,506
2,638	2,553	2,505	3,061	2,255	3,335	2,938	2,827	2,788	3,251	3,276	3,275	3,956	4,314	4,297
649	776	606	1,076	1,162	1,250	771	598	605	880	798	735	1,125	1,240	1,250
698	729	702	713	687	774	725	748	718	814	834	808	868	879	786
710	783	698	740	812	711	805	874	783	846	880	970	1,180	1,240	1,275
436	457	423	427	478	497	505	525	567	589	627	635	688	829	836
126	106	107	125	116	103	132	122	115	122	137	127	146	156	150
672	729	671	1,027	1,117	1,230	753	572	585	855	766	699	1,091	1,217	1,211
2	5	4	6	5	2	6	6	3	2	6	6	10	4	11
29	24	24	36	31	10	7	11	11	20	20	19	23	14	24
6	8	6	7	9	8	5	9	6	3	6	11	1	5	3
131	126	122	141	123	139	132	123	130	144	167	151	187	198	155
567	605	580	572	564	635	543	625	598	670	667	657	681	681	631
249	282	225	264	290	276	290	313	271	317	334	360	415	445	400
73	108	113	90	124	99	117	115	116	128	120	146	190	193	217
215	234	175	217	236	208	239	214	235	239	235	269	313	322	349
136	101	112	104	114	86	111	120	87	97	116	117	136	154	172
29	27	23	35	23	26	29	43	46	46	48	57	77	85	85
1	9	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	5	3	3
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15
11	17	9	9	12	8	13	22	14	8	11	16	12	17	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
253	244	210	205	220	280	261	270	298	293	339	311	350	462	490
13	19	23	21	23	18	24	28	22	27	28	34	36	29	44
185	132	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	232	254	228
52	62	47	40	42	47	42	41	41	52	56	58	69	84	79
119	93	91	104	106	90	119	102	97	105	105	108	126	146	128
.....	.....	7	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3	1	5	2	.....	1	5	.....	2	5	.....	2	3	4
12	12	8	13	6	12	11	15	18	15	27	19	18	8	18
37	18	21	20	34	40	33	30	48	51	59	43	87	70	57
188	202	188	217	209	207	171	195	289	300	137	249	376	217	152

TABLE X.—*Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.[1]	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
	ALL CAUSES	4,563	4,340	4,692	4,689	4,688	5,021	5,280	5,327
	SPECIFIED CAUSES	4,300	4,095	4,444	4,430	4,386	4,742	4,878	5,011
	[CLASSES.]								
I.	ZYMOTIC DISEASES	1,033	992	1,343	1,242	1,164	1,303	1,198	1,178
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES	940	968	997	986	975	930	1,069	1,051
III.	LOCAL DISEASES	1,399	1,301	1,249	1,363	1,459	1,610	1,652	1,748
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES	757	681	693	680	661	742	777	819
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS	171	153	162	159	127	157	182	215
	[ORDERS.]								
I.	1. MIASMATIC DISEASES	997	948	1,301	1,210	1,134	1,272	1,159	1,127
	2. ENTHETIC DISEASES	11	12	17	10	12	10	8	17
	3. DIETIC DISEASES	18	27	17	16	16	21	29	32
	4. PARASITIC DISEASES	7	6	8	6	2	.....	2	2
II.	1. DIATHETIC DISEASES	193	199	231	185	221	205	239	213
	2. TUBERCULAR DISEASES	747	769	766	801	754	725	830	838
	DISEASES OF—								
III.	1. NERVOUS SYSTEM	436	435	458	473	418	548	583	594
	2. ORGANS OF CIRCULATION	191	168	187	172	208	237	271	262
	3. RESPIRATORY ORGANS	495	429	322	430	418	508	464	481
	4. DIGESTIVE ORGANS	159	148	153	165	165	169	187	245
	5. URINARY ORGANS	85	69	98	92	113	119	110	118
	6. ORGANS OF GENERATION	1	2	4	1	.....	7	3	6
	7. ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION	16	27	15	10	20	15	11	25
	8. INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM	16	23	12	20	17	7	23	17
	9. ORG. OF SPEC. SENSE. EYE AND EAR	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES OF—								
IV.	1. CHILDREN	416	332	362	368	326	326	410	408
	2. WOMEN	35	30	29	26	36	36	38	22
	3. OLD PEOPLE	216	241	213	222	220	273	247	283
	4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION	90	78	89	64	79	107	82	106
V.	1. ACCIDENT AND NEGLIGENCE	142	131	137	135	113	146	155	178
	2. BATTLE	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3. HOMICIDE	3	4	3	3	1	1	4	6
	4. SUICIDE	26	18	22	21	13	10	23	31
	CAUSES ILL-DEFINED	56	32	56	49	48	46	55	45
	CAUSES NOT STATED	207	213	192	210	254	233	347	271

[1] Stillborn included in this table.

for each of the Forty-one years, 1853 to 1894.—Continued.

1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	Total and Percentage for 40 years, 1853-1892.	
5,535	5,413	5,660	6,142	6,616	6,889	6,588	7,230	6,892	7,739	7,852	7,552	170,979	100.00
5,327	5,232	5,544	6,052	6,562	6,815	6,400	7,142	6,823	7,677	7,753	7,495	162,140	94.86
1,065	1,150	1,078	1,319	1,771	1,653	1,391	1,759	1,526	1,848	1,751	1,577	41,329	24.17
1,136	1,119	1,194	1,226	1,664	1,214	1,165	1,281	1,174	1,220	1,193	1,150	34,731	20.32
2,016	1,966	2,201	2,349	2,491	2,654	2,628	2,780	2,798	3,092	3,384	3,306	53,197	31.35
903	906	870	945	992	1,078	1,083	1,051	1,051	1,185	1,137	1,174	26,764	15.66
185	221	201	213	224	216	243	271	274	332	288	288	6,119	3.58
1,020	1,080	1,012	1,259	1,691	1,572	1,280	1,664	1,431	1,761	1,639	1,492	39,548	23.14
21	30	19	28	33	40	25	33	24	28	29	26	474	.28
42	36	47	35	46	40	74	61	69	59	82	58	1,127	.65
2	2	.....	2	1	1	2	1	2	.....	1	1	170	.10
260	253	296	262	264	307	312	299	283	305	325	291	7,291	4.27
876	866	898	964	820	907	853	982	891	915	868	859	27,440	16.05
636	645	638	719	772	796	690	768	744	822	843	895	17,298	10.13
333	293	354	333	411	442	467	413	485	509	535	476	8,069	4.72
577	517	670	696	721	792	805	909	879	1,031	1,164	996	15,751	9.21
236	240	253	319	310	329	356	335	342	364	424	454	6,698	3.92
173	178	215	222	220	244	272	300	300	325	377	397	4,038	2.36
26	14	14	12	14	10	10	8	15	14	20	32	222	.12
26	22	34	26	23	15	18	25	20	17	14	19	556	.32
19	27	23	22	20	26	10	22	13	10	5	27	565	.33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....
456	448	453	502	539	596	598	557	626	641	713	852	14,223	8.33
44	39	28	31	29	33	27	26	23	47	50	62	1,067	.62
275	293	267	276	278	290	227	198	185	256	184	187	7,927	4.64
120	126	122	136	146	169	231	240	217	241	191	73	3,557	2.08
187	197	178	194	206	190	216	250	283	309	264	234	5,353	3.15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.01
3	2	3	2	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	9	105	.06
25	22	20	17	16	21	24	19	40	19	21	45	647	.38
22	19	57	39	35	46	49	45	35	34	31	2	1,559	.90
186	42	59	51	19	28	39	43	34	28	68	55	7,239	4.24

TABLE X.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
ORDER 1.							
1. Small Pox[1]	14	11	5	9	.....	1	5
2. Measles	.....	15	3	2	6	75	3
3. Scarlet Fever	108	46	71	208	147	234	71
4. Diphtheria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	20
5. Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Quinsy[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7. Croup	27	43	48	62	70	69	58
8. Whooping Cough	2	14	4	19	9	13	46
9. Typhoid Fever[3]	25	39	63	53	76	42	70
10. Erysipelas	3	8	15	12	14	20	15
11. Metria (Puerperal Fever)	2	2	6	10	8	7	11
12. Carbuncle	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
13. Influenza	2	1	4	.....	15	6	2
14. Diarrhœa	13	24	51	34	52	42	49
15. Dysentery	88	118	71	51	65	61	53
16. Cholera Infantum	39	68	91	77	70	93	61
17. Cholera[4]	7	191	7	6	3	2	6
18. Intermittent Fever	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
19. Remittent Fever[5]	1	.....	2	3	2	4	1
20. Tetanus	.....	3	3	4	6	1	3
ORDER 2.							
1. Syphilis	1	.....	1	2	.....	3	5
2. Gonorrhœa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Hydrophobia	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
4. Glanders	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Malignant Pustule	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6
6. Septicæmia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ORDER 3.							
1. Inanition	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
2. Purpura and Scurvy	.....	.....	1	1	4	5	1
3. Alcoholism, { Delirium Tremens	6	5	4	5	10	13	7
3. Alcoholism, { Intemperance	8	5	3	8	15	8	15
ORDER 4.							
1. Thrush	1	4	5	1	3	9	3
2. Worms	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2
II **ORDER 1.**							
1. Gout	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Dropsy	45	31	32	50	48	44	41
3. Anæmia	2	6	4	4	6	12	2
4. Cancer	13	18	27	26	37	44	43
5. Noma (Canker)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
6. Mortification	4	2	3	4	8	7	3
7. Rheumatism	2	1	2	4	7	4	7
ORDER 2.							
1. Scrofula	6	5	8	7	11	11	8
2. Tabes Mesenterica	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	2
3. Phthisis (Consumption)	243	349	345	305	400	426	436
4. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis)	33	40	58	47	52	65	56
5. *Tuberculosis*	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
III. **ORDER 1.**							
1. Cephalitis	28	19	26	19	25	42	20
2. Apoplexy	22	25	33	39	42	43	51
3. Paralysis	12	6	20	9	21	21	28
4. Insanity	4	6	8	14	16	14	16
5. Chorea	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
6. Epilepsy	4	.....	8	6	8	9	6
7. Convulsions	29	68	53	64	57	57	50
8. *Brain Diseases, etc.*	31	34	31	30	45	36	41
9. *Nerve Diseases*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ORDER 2.							
1. Pericarditis	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	1
2. Aneurism	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
3. *Heart Diseases, etc.*	28	38	63	41	65	66	62

[1] Includes 8 cases of Chicken Pox. [2] Includes Mumps. [3] Includes Bilious, Typhus and Continued

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
9	5	7	7	12	22	2	1	2	3	6	12	25	28	8
8	11	12	36	26	16	15	12	20	19	26	6	24	63	7
64	57	47	91	266	235	28	14	93	286	75	66	54	287	462
67	140	81	156	160	82	64	31	20	33	33	57	48	45	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	4	3	1	3	14	23	62	16
3	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....
57	58	76	97	105	94	53	50	30	41	53	72	66	66	65
46	45	15	24	31	56	28	12	26	48	39	25	27	52	45
67	94	84	128	116	234	152	126	86	106	157	130	190	172	121
26	14	11	14	28	21	16	25	25	14	21	18	23	39	26
9	7	4	14	14	13	7	8	12	10	16	18	9	17	16
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	1	.....
2	3	3	6	5	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
41	44	60	62	93	76	49	39	45	50	47	45	100	64	65
49	96	52	262	110	188	148	118	52	74	55	43	83	36	38
151	134	106	114	133	145	110	117	154	151	213	172	391	285	265
7	12	6	9	9	14	72	11	10	11	11	13	18	13	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....
5	5	6	8	4	6	3	3	3	2	5	5	8	2	8
2	5	3	2	5	2	5	5	3	.....	5	6	9	8	7
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	4	2	4	4	.....	.....	1	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	3
10	4	5	7	4	3	3	5	4	9	3	7	6	4	3
16	26	17	25	23	7	4	5	6	9	14	10	17	10	19
3	4	4	3	8	5	2	8	4	3	4	11	.....	5	2
3	4	2	4	1	3	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
56	48	46	52	45	61	49	49	49	53	61	56	55	60	39
5	3	4	12	4	3	3	2	4	4	2	6	4	3	2
44	58	61	62	61	55	64	58	60	66	80	66	95	104	87
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....
10	10	7	8	5	12	4	7	6	4	7	9	7	11	5
16	6	4	7	7	8	10	7	11	17	17	13	21	17	22
9	14	14	13	14	12	5	9	3	11	10	22	9	20	20
1	3	3	.....	3	7	2	2	2	10	4	5	5	7	3
546	523	513	512	498	547	526	563	517	555	577	565	610	584	536
52	63	50	47	49	63	56	41	57	76	51	71	44	52	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	10	9	18	16	24	23	18	21
41	43	36	54	49	39	46	52	40	54	42	44	57	109	60
51	57	43	62	54	55	56	72	57	69	64	77	58	67	70
32	40	34	31	42	45	36	52	54	48	66	79	67	67	86
11	13	7	10	15	20	13	14	13	14	18	16	26	19	13
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	11	6	6	3	7	4	12	5	5	4	10	13	15	16
70	70	55	71	73	73	83	68	63	79	85	81	116	97	98
31	48	42	40	54	36	52	43	38	48	55	51	78	74	67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	2	1
89	105	111	99	123	96	116	114	116	128	117	144	189	191	216

Fevers. [a] Includes Cholera Morbus. [b] Includes Yellow Fever.

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
I.	**ORDER 1.**								
	1. Small Pox[1]	4	1	5	1	1	.....	3	2
	2. Measles	2	4	11	81	.....	9	37	8
	3. Scarlet Fever	185	80	62	86	211	468	139	43
	4. Diphtheria	38	159	492	433	239	152	216	101
	5. Cerebro Spinal Meningitis	13	7	8	11	10	20	18	23
	6. Quinsy[2]	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	2	.....
	7. Croup	96	102	95	93	96	66	101	77
	8. Whooping Cough	31	48	32	54	43	20	68	71
	9. Typhoid Fever[3]	150	123	123	136	101	141	117	214
	10. Erysipelas	21	18	21	17	25	17	37	30
	11. Metris (Puerperal Fever)	18	18	17	17	9	15	22	28
	12. Carbuncle	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	2	1
	13. Influenza	6	.....	1	.....	4	.....	3	1
	14. Diarrhœa	70	72	90	53	53	70	77	90
	15. Dysentery	36	50	82	40	44	28	42	68
	16. Cholera Infantum	318	250	259	168	161	247	240	325
	17. Cholera[3]	8	13	20	6	8	11	18	24
	18 Intermittent Fever	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8
	19. Remittent Fever[3]	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	9	.....
	20. Tetanus	5	2	5	8	6	3	8	8
	ORDER 2.								
	1. Syphilis	8	8	10	4	10	10	4	16
	2. Gonorrhœa	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	3. Hydrophobia	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
	4. Glanders	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5 Malignant Pustule	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	6. Septicæmia	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....
	ORDER 3.								
	1. Inanition	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
	2. Purpura and Scurvy	1	5	5	1	1	6	3	4
	3. Alcoholism, { Delirium Tremens	4	6	4	5	3	1	10	7
	3. Alcoholism, { Intemperance	13	15	8	12	12	14	14	20
	ORDER 4.								
	1. Thrush	5	4	8	4	1	.....	1	2
	2. Worms	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....
II.	**ORDER 1.**								
	1. Gout	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. Dropsy	56	66	63	38	50	37	47	50
	3 Anæmia	4	2	1	2	8	8	4	4
	4. Cancer	95	106	135	119	125	125	145	132
	5. Noma (Canker)	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....
	6. Gangrene	10	11	8	9	13	9	14	6
	7. Rheumatism	26	14	24	16	24	24	29	21
	ORDER 2.								
	1. Scrofula	21	18	11	13	13	12	15	14
	2. Tabes Mesenterica	4	5	10	6	3	3	8	4
	3. Phthisis (Consumption)	657	660	665	685	645	652	712	744
	4. Hydrocephalus (Tuber. Meningitis)	57	68	55	70	57	46	58	49
	5. *Tuberculosis*	8	18	25	27	36	12	39	27
III.	**ORDER 1.**								
	1. Cephalitis	66	80	81	81	79	88	107	95
	2. Apoplexy	67	95	109	102	137	119	146	154
	3 Paralysis	99	70	72	86	83	96	101	111
	4. Insanity	32	19	12	22	17	19	32	23
	5. Chorea	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
	6 Epilepsy	20	12	19	8	13	14	13	14
	7. Convulsions	100	89	83	112	104	133	102	110
	8. *Brain Diseases, etc*	52	70	81	62	85	76	82	87
	9. *Nerve Diseases*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 2.								
	1. Pericarditis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. Aneurism	4	2	4	6	1	2	2	2
	3. *Heart Diseases, etc*	187	166	183	166	207	235	269	250

[1] Includes 8 cases of Chicken Pox. [2] Includes Mumps. [3] Includes Bilious, Typhus and Continued

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	Total and Percentage for 40 years, 1853-1892.	
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	2	219	.12
14	18	45	18	132	11	29	92	12	28	100	9	954	.56
34	97	91	88	264	207	51	16	33	67	193	123	5,355	3.13
96	119	99	228	287	191	184	211	102	89	157	143	4,553	2.66
26	21	16	10	24	22	9	17	16	18	40	13	428	.25
3	1	1	1	8	4	7	10	6	6	6	5	69	.04
71	80	94	90	113	79	90	83	67	89	50	32	2,934	1.71
9	43	42	49	21	44	77	70	77	25	23	129	1,430	.84
220	128	105	121	116	224	135	107	149	133	129	160	4,892	2.87
28	25	36	31	32	31	28	22	26	25	31	27	878	.52
16	12	19	10	25	18	17	19	12	30	7	10	542	.31
3	4	1	2	3	.....	.....	2	2	4	3	3	44	.02
.....	2	2	7	.....	7	4	168	177	336	85	166	776	.46
130	113	84	93	133	80	88	95	84	128	117	84	2,748	1.61
54	40	36	66	66	77	71	87	59	71	42	41	2,898	1.70
242	225	279	377	355	467	427	582	546	633	603	496	9,341	5.46
25	18	24	17	18	30	26	36	28	34	15	23	809	.48
21	29	34	43	83	69	38	41	29	31	6	30	437	.26
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	2	2	4	.....	52	.03
8	5	4	8	7	9	7	4	3	6	8	6	199	.11
18	14	7	12	13	11	13	15	8	14	16	16	269	.15
.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	18	.01
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	1	.....	.....	2	20	.01
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	3	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	31	.02
3	13	10	10	18	24	8	14	12	13	11	7	135	.08
10	7	22	20	28	19	30	31	37	22	30	14	232	.13
3	1	3	3	2	5	7	5	3	1	5	5	100	.06
8	3	5	3	1	2	6	4	27	7	1	2	231	.13
21	27	17	9	15	14	31	21	2	29	46	37	564	.33
2	2	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	128	.08
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	42	.02
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	.....
47	40	44	47	39	47	44	46	35	39	39	7	1,905	1.12
7	7	6	15	16	13	21	19	20	16	23	20	270	.15
169	166	193	159	159	193	189	165	177	181	205	214	3,954	2.31
1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	35	.02
9	10	19	6	15	19	23	20	15	21	17	13	380	.22
27	34	34	34	34	35	30	45	35	48	40	55	744	.43
12	20	18	23	21	12	17	11	21	18	13	12	550	.32
5	15	7	19	6	13	11	11	12	26	8	11	237	.13
766	739	783	827	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	705	23,718	13.87
54	56	47	54	54	50	58	72	66	62	53	51	2,255	1.30
29	36	43	41	29	32	40	36	52	50	72	80	730	.43
91	78	94	104	112	133	109	172	178	167	137	145	2,860	1.66
157	182	185	230	206	211	210	242	219	238	276	284	4,166	2.43
118	116	104	107	122	156	115	99	116	124	131	156	2,791	1.63
29	36	35	49	64	43	22	30	21	27	39	49	832	.50
1	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	4	1	16	.01
16	11	23	14	17	16	19	23	27	25	12	19	468	.27
126	130	111	121	159	154	136	154	157	162	151	147	3,776	2.21
86	83	86	92	91	81	80	46	45	79	75	76	2,369	1.38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	13	.....	.....
17	.....	10	21	29	23	29	27	33	19	17	4	221	.13
6	3	4	2	5	6	7	5	5	3	4	37	95	.06
306	290	344	310	377	413	431	378	447	487	514	435	7,753	4.54

Fevers. [4] Includes Cholera Morbus. [5] Includes Yellow Fever.

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
III.	ORDER 3.							
	1. Epistaxis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. Laryngitis	2	1	1	5	2	5	4
	3. Bronchitis	2	3	4	5	7	13	9
	4. Pleurisy	7	10	12	13	10	12	18
	5. Pneumonia	48	54	79	120	141	166	125
	6. Asthma	1	2	2	3	2	2	2
	7. *Lung Diseases, etc*	7	3	5	5	2	.....	3
	ORDER 4.							
	1. Gastritis	.....	3	3	8	9	1	4
	2. Enteritis	11	11	13	14	13	23	21
	3. Peritonitis	4	2	13	17	5	10	13
	4. Ascites	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5. Ulceration of Intestines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	6. Hernia	1	2	2	.....	.....	5	1
	7. Ileus	2	3	10	10	9	6	6
	8. Intussusception	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	9. Stricture of Intestines	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....
	10. Fistula	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	11. *Stomach Diseases*	5	5	4	11	7	8	8
	12. *Pancreas Diseases*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	13. Hepatitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
	14. Jaundice	3	2	2	.....	3	4	3
	15. *Liver Diseases, etc*	4	6	6	7	18	31	20
	16. *Spleen Diseases, etc*	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	17. *Bowel Diseases, etc*	4	4	3	.....	2	4	5
	ORDER 5.							
	1. Nephritis (Bright's Disease, etc.)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	2. Ischuria	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
	3. Diabetes	1	.....	3	3	3	3	3
	4. Calculus (Gravel, etc.)	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
	5. Cystitis	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	4
	6. Prostate Disease	.....	1	.....	.....	5	2	.....
	7. *Kidney Diseases, etc*	1	1	5	5	13	8	12
	8. *Bladder Diseases, etc*	2	.....	2	.....	3	2	.....
	9. Disease of Testicles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 6.							
	1. Ovarian Diseases	.....	.....	2	3	.....	4	.....
	2. *Uterine Diseases, etc*	5	4	1	2	2	3	.....
	ORDER 7.							
	1. Arthritis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. *Joint Diseases, etc*	3	1	2	7	6	6	9
	ORDER 8.							
	1. Phlegmon	2	.....	7	4	3	2	1
	2. Ulcer	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....
	3. *Skin Diseases, etc*	.....	1	2	2	4	1	1
	ORDER 9.							
	1. Eye and Ear	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IV.	ORDER 1.							
	1. Stillborn	41	78	124	183	185	177	177
	2. Infantile Debility, Premature Birth, etc.	2	13	34	17	17	33	25
	3. Cyanosis	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
	4. Spina Bifida	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	5. Other Malformations	1	7	11	5	12	12	14
	6. Teething	8	20	28	15	35	29	31
	7. Hemorrhage, Umbilical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 2.							
	1. Paramenia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. Childbirth	10	7	9	14	13	24	14

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	2	2	4	3
18	18	7	17	7	10	17	19	22	20	28	24	26	29	40
20	21	17	14	16	16	20	16	13	19	12	18	12	14	10
162	163	147	174	201	175	193	172	191	190	182	218	229	234	250
3	8	3	8	7	3	4	4	5	3	8	4	4	7	10
4	12	.....	3	4	3	4	2	2	3	3	3	40	34	36
11	.....	4	8	11	6	2	9	7	9	10	.....	16	10	8
23	24	30	27	27	20	30	34	19	25	29	36	15	24	37
14	7	14	5	19	13	13	11	9	6	8	11	24	17	20
2	5	4	7	2	5	1	6	5	4	6	7	2	4	6
16	9	7	5	5	7	9	11	6	8	5	13	3	5	1
1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	1	2	.....
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
9	17	8	12	5	2	4	8	7	2	8	14	13	15	33
9	.....	6	.....	4	4	7	5	4	6	6	.....	2	.....	.....
7	4	5	2	3	3	6	3	4	3	2	.....	2	2	4
31	31	32	34	37	20	37	30	23	28	37	25	31	43	36
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
12	4	2	2	1	4	1	.....	2	3	4	1	27	29	26
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	17	16	18	15	24	37	39	42
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	8	2	4	6	6	6	1	11	6	8	5	7	8	5
1	.....	1	4	2	2	2	3	8	3	1	4	5	2	4
2	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	2	2	2	4	.....
15	15	17	22	16	13	8	15	8	14	16	19	18	27	24
.....	3	1	1	4	2	5	7	5	4	6	3	8	5	10
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	7	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	5	3	3
5	15	8	9	7	5	5	6	12	11	15	5	11	18	15
7	11	4	7	9	7	8	15	10	4	9	11	10	10	18
3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	3	2	4	2	2	1	5	3
1	6	2	2	2	1	3	4	2	.....	.....	3	1	2	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
167	166	123	111	138	177	172	163	212	220	234	221	202	228	277
42	45	35	47	46	62	54	60	47	34	57	53	100	169	154
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	10	11	13	8	10	12	17	16	15	14	15	17	15	17
31	40	39	34	28	31	23	30	23	24	34	20	31	50	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	19	22	21	21	18	24	26	22	27	28	34	36	29	44

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
III.	ORDER 3.								
	1. Epistaxis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. Laryngitis	4	2	2	2	2	8	8	7
	3. Bronchitis	58	57	73	80	67	84	85	101
	4. Pleurisy	10	9	5	8	13	17	9	5
	5. Pneumonia	400	339	226	317	311	264	327	344
	6. Asthma	10	7	8	8	13	11	16	9
	7. *Lung Diseases, etc.*	13	14	8	13	12	14	20	12
	ORDER 4.								
	1. Gastritis	28	13	22	14	17	18	27	30
	2. Enteritis	29	36	39	40	34	33	44	75
	3. Peritonitis	28	24	17	22	24	24	27	30
	4. Ascites	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5. Ulceration of Intestines	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	6. Hernia	1	7	5	7	12	8	16	11
	7. Ileus	.....	8	8	12	9	9	10	8
	8. Intussusception	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	5	5
	9. Stricture of Intestines	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	10. Fistula	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	11. *Stomach Diseases*	13	10	7	13	13	10	12	14
	12. *Pancreas Diseases*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	13. Hepatitis	.....	5	6	5	5	6	8	3
	14. Jaundice	3	1	7	4	3	3	3	8
	15. *Liver Diseases, etc.*	41	39	39	40	44	49	35	50
	16. *Spleen Diseases, etc.*	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	17. *Bowel Diseases, etc.*	11	5	1	4	2	9	6	6
	ORDER 5.								
	1. Nephritis (Bright's Disease, etc.)	46	38	46	54	61	56	54	44
	2. Ischuria	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	3. Diabetes	11	5	9	4	13	15	16	13
	4. Calculus, (Gravel, etc.)	2	1	9	1	1	.....	1	.....
	5. Cystitis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	6. Prostate Disease	3	4	2	4	4	4	1	3
	7. *Kidney Diseases, etc.*	25	12	21	27	29	35	25	44
	8. *Bladder Diseases, etc.*	4	9	11	2	12	9	13	14
	9. Disease of Testicles	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 6.								
	1. Ovarian Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. *Uterine Diseases, etc.*	1	2	4	1	.....	7	3	6
	ORDER 7.								
	1. Arthritis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2. *Joint Diseases, etc.*	16	27	15	10	20	15	11	25
	ORDER 8.								
	1. Phlegmon	9	18	7	13	14	5	17	14
	2. Ulcer	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	3	2
	3. *Skin Diseases, etc.*	4	2	3	5	3	2	3	1
	ORDER 9.								
	1. Eye and Ear	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IV.	ORDER 1.								
	1. Stillborn	246	224	242	248	216	192	264	253
	2. Infantile Debility, Prem. Birth, etc.	135	75	67	72	69	93	92	101
	3. Cyanosis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
	4. Spina Bifida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5. Other Malformations	15	11	26	32	19	13	26	21
	6. Teething	20	22	27	16	22	25	28	33
	7. Hemorrhage, Umbilical	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 2.								
	1. Paramenia	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	2. Childbirth	35	30	29	26	35	36	38	22

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	Total and Percentage for 40 years, 1853-1892.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
5	11	9	9	8	7	6	5	3	12	7	12	164	.10
111	118	168	174	176	229	260	275	247	308	315	254	3,026	1.77
13	5	7	12	15	18	23	18	26	34	22	24	570	.33
409	363	465	481	488	508	483	569	568	655	776	665	11,222	6.57
14	10	21	15	20	18	16	23	28	12	17	21	354	.21
34	10	.....	5	13	11	17	18	6	10	27	20	410	.24
35	27	29	30	34	37	42	38	35	53	47	43	658	.38
47	76	64	85	43	88	78	63	71	73	68	175	1,524	.88
40	40	35	54	66	60	63	63	68	62	74	31	1,007	.59
1	2	.....	2	.....	1	7	2	3	3	5	.....	24	.01
4	1	.....	1	5	3	1	.....	7	4	.....	8	26	.01
7	11	10	15	13	11	10	16	16	22	15	15	289	.17
11	8	17	13	15	22	30	20	18	21	16	17	395	.23
3	5	4	1	.....	3	2	2	6	2	11	4	56	.03
1	.....	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	18	.01
.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....
16	16	22	29	34	24	33	35	32	14	17	19	551	.32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
7	10	6	9	9	3	7	9	7	15	14	9	184	.11
6	5	9	2	12	12	11	15	19	13	10	11	204	.12
38	40	47	60	65	53	63	56	55	61	72	73	1,454	.84
.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	.01
20	7	8	10	10	10	7	14	15	17	71	46	302	.18
93	90	143	140	130	192	176	213	229	220	258	266	2,240	1.31
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	13	.01
15	25	21	24	22	13	32	27	26	37	40	38	437	.26
1	.....	1	.....	1	1	5	2	2	.....	4	5	69	.04
8	7	12	23	17	10	18	36	15	18	22	21	183	.11
7	4	4	8	7	4	1	2	8	5	3	10	101	.05
36	19	25	24	39	21	34	16	16	38	44	47	789	.47
11	13	9	3	4	3	6	3	2	4	6	10	205	.12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
6	12	8	8	5	5	4	4	8	6	9	14	77	.04
20	2	6	4	9	5	6	4	7	8	11	18	145	.08
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	2	5	1	7	.....
26	32	34	23	22	15	17	23	19	15	9	18	549	.32
18	18	21	13	15	19	7	13	6	5	.....	1	391	.23
1	4	.....	6	1	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	70	.04
.....	5	2	3	4	7	3	7	3	4	5	26	104	.06
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....
253	272	271	293	270	295	329	296	272	343	412	392	8,543	4.99
137	128	152	157	211	23	195	225	251	245	224	371	3,761	2.20
17	5	6	11	10	16	11	14	23	19	21	27	140	.08
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	6	8	1	5	8	30	.02
19	22	15	15	18	16	15	19	20	15	19	15	604	.35
30	21	29	26	24	35	44	27	52	18	27	34	1,145	.67
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....
2	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	16	.01
42	35	26	31	28	33	27	26	22	45	50	62	1,041	.61

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1853.	1854.	1855.	1856.	1857.	1858.	1859.
IV.	ORDER 3.							
	1. Old Age	58	67	84	75	119	114	117
	ORDER 4.							
	1. Atrophy and Debility	18	28	47	56	53	55	43
V.	ORDER 1. (ACCIDENTS OR NEGLIGENCE.)							
	1. Fractures and Contusions	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
	2. Burns and Scalds	9	9	14	12	7	6	13
	3. Drowning	13	15	18	15	20	24	24
	4. Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	5. Poison	1	3	6	4	3	5	4
	6. Suffocation and Strangulation	2	2	.....	7	3	.....	1
	7. Otherwise	31	23	19	26	40	38	37
	ORDER 2.							
	1. Battle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 3.							
	1. Homicide	3	.....	9	1	1	1	1
	ORDER 4.							
	1. Suicide	3	3	8	4	8	13	9
	Causes ill-defined	15	20	19	14	30	14	22
	Causes not stated	100	131	160	292	258	296	241

Causes of Deaths Registered in Rhode Island.

1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.
116	132	143	161	193	152	178	188	206	217	204	232	223	254	228
52	62	47	40	42	47	42	41	41	52	56	58	69	84	79
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	5	8	6	9	12	15	16	16
24	21	14	10	12	16	18	16	16	15	12	12	12	14	23
32	29	29	21	26	20	27	23	20	24	30	24	29	36	39
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	14	18	21	19	25	18	15	12
7	9	2	1	3	2	6	2	.....	4	4	2	1	5	5
1	3	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6
55	31	43	71	64	51	39	39	35	35	33	31	51	55	27
.....	.....	7	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3	1	5	2	.....	1	5	.....	2	5	.....	2	3	4
12	12	8	13	6	12	11	15	18	15	27	19	18	8	18
37	18	21	20	34	40	33	30	48	51	59	43	87	70	57
188	202	188	217	209	207	171	195	288	300	137	249	376	217	152

TABLE X.—Continued.

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
IV.	ORDER 3.								
	1. Old Age	216	241	213	222	220	273	247	283
	ORDER 4.								
	1. Atrophy and Debility	90	78	89	64	79	107	82	106
V.	ORDER 1. (ACCIDENTS OR NEGLIGENCE.)								
	1. Fractures and Contusions	12	10	15	7	10	18	20	16
	2. Burns and Scalds	17	12	18	11	13	21	16	17
	3. Drowning	35	37	30	44	22	33	29	40
	4. Falls	20	12	14	13	16	14	19	31
	5. Poison	6	4	2	6	7	5	9	7
	6. Suffocation and Strangulation	1	9	5	.....	.....	.....	19	6
	7. Otherwise	47	47	48	64	45	55	43	59
	ORDER 2.								
	1. Battle	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	ORDER 3.								
	1. Homicide	3	4	5	3	1	1	4	6
	ORDER 4.								
	1. Suicide	28	19	22	21	13	10	23	31
	Causes ill-defined	54	32	56	49	48	46	55	45
	Causes not stated	207	213	192	210	254	233	347	271

Causes of Death Registered in Rhode Island.

1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	Total and Percentage for 40 years, 1853-1894.	
275	293	267	276	278	290	227	198	185	256	183	187	7,927	4.64
130	126	122	136	146	159	231	240	217	241	181	73	3,557	2.08
16	16	15	20	47	33	48	57	59	89	25	19	614	.36
18	20	19	23	17	27	20	20	18	21	26	28	633	.37
27	41	42	58	39	46	52	71	52	48	47	52	1,282	.75
21	31	25	19	17	18	31	32	21	33	25	28	546	.32
10	8	9	6	7	12	7	11	16	23	14	6	241	.14
12	11	10	10	14	8	9	12	17	26	14	21	210	.11
53	70	58	58	65	46	49	47	50	69	173	80	1,887	1.06
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.01
3	2	3	2	2	5	3	2	1	4	3	9	105	.06
25	22	20	17	16	21	24	19	40	19	21	45	647	.38
22	19	57	39	35	46	49	45	35	34	31	2	1,550	.90
186	42	59	51	19	28	39	43	34	28	68	55	7,239	4.24

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES OF DECEDENTS.

Showing the number and occupation of decedents for the year 1894, and for a period of forty-two years and seven months, 1852 to 1894 inclusive. Ages under Twenty excluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1894.			42 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1894.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I. TILLERS OF THE SOIL.						
Farmers	162	11,002	67.91	6,184	412,444	66.60
Florists	10	627	62 70	35	1,898	54.23
Gardeners	5	316	63 20	253	14,856	58 72
Total	177	11,945	67.49	6,472	429,198	66 31
II. PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL.						
Actors	.....	.....	.....	12	413	34.42
Architects	1	77	77.00	11	685	62.27
Artists	2	121	60.50	31	1,530	49.35
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	.....	.....	.....	4	239	59.75
Athletes	.....	.....	.....	1	25	25.00
Authors	.....	.....	.....	7	477	68.14
Ball Players	.....	.....	.....	2	65	32 50
Chiropodists	1	58	58.00	1	58	58.00
Civil Engineers	1	69	69 00	39	1,977	50.69
Clergymen	4	283	70.75	215	13,639	63.43
Dancing-masters	1	38	38 00	1	38	38.00
Dentists	4	254	63.50	36	1,935	54 31
Designers	1	30	30 00	14	683	48.79
Draughtsmen	1	30	30 00	9	301	33.44
Electricians	1	25	25.00	5	126	25.20
Gentlemen	.....	.....	.....	42	2,792	66.48
Inspectors	1	53	53 00	4	189	47.25
Inventors	2	147	73.50	13	836	64.30
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	2	101	50.50	33	1,510	45.76
Judges and Justices	.....	.....	.....	15	981	65.40
Lawyers	6	423	70.50	156	8,688	55 69

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	42 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Lecturers	....	.....	....	1	46	46.00
Musicians	1	40	40.00	61	2,925	47.95
Nurses	1	62	62.00	14	743	53.07
Photographers and Lithographers	....	.....	.	24	1,098	45.75
Physicians	15	967	64.47	289	17,273	59.77
Professors and Teachers	7	349	49.86	132	6,436	48.76
Public Officers	7	433	61.86	80	4,809	60.11
Publishers	...	.....	.....	3	152	50.67
Sheriffs, Constables and Policemen	4	192	48.00	108	5,993	55.49
Sculptors		.....	.....	2	80	40.00
Stenographers	..	.....	....	2	52	26.00
Students	4	101	25.25	72	1,643	22.82
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	2	72	36.00	20	605	30.25
Theatrical Managers	1	52	52.00	2	85	42.50
Veterinary Surgeons	...	.....	.....	4	198	49.50
Weighers, Gangers, etc.	.	.....	.....	5	345	69.00
Total	70	3,977	56.81	1,470	79,690	54.21
III.						
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.						
Agents and Canvassers	10	538	53.80	203	10,535	51.90
Insurance	4	280	70.00	4	280	70.00
Real Estate	3	165	55.00	3	165	55.00
Auctioneers	....	.....	....	6	274	45.67
Bankers and Brokers	11	630	57.27	126	7,431	58.98
Bank Officers	1	82	82.00	63	4,047	64.24
Bar Tenders	2	68	34.00	29	1,099	37.89
Bill Posters	....	.....	..	2	118	59.00
Booksellers	....	.....		3	213	71.00
Bottlers	1	36	36.00	6	211	35.17
Butchers and Marketmen	13	682	52.46	258	13,277	51.46
Carriage Dealers	.....	....		1	55	55.00
Coal and Wood	1	86	86.00	6	313	52.17
Dry Goods	.	....	.....	2	68	34.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1894.			42 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1894.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Fish and Oyster Dealers	3	184	61.33	18	1,087	60 39
Furniture	....	.....	....	2	132	66.00
Grain	.....	.....	....	4	239	59.75
Hardware	.....	.....	.....	2	108	54.00
Ice	.....	.....	.....	1	32	32.00
Junk	....	.....	.....	11	627	57.00
Leather	...	.....	.	1	35	35.00
Liquor	6	273	45.50	96	4,287	44.66
Lumber	1	78	78.00	10	518	51.80
Paper	.....	.....	....	1	64	64.00
Provision	4	186	46.50	15	844	56.26
Rubber	.....	.....	....	1	48	48.00
Shoe	.....	.....	.....	9	492	54.66
Stove	.....	.....	.....	2	152	76.00
Wool Waste	.....	.....	....	1	56	56.00
Clothiers	1	40	40.00	12	695	57.92
Collectors	1	60	60.00	17	1,027	60.41
Contractors and Builders	10	581	58.10	78	4,500	57.69
Druggists and Apothecaries	8	396	49.50	86	3,865	44.94
Fruiterers	1	49	49.00	5	206	41.20
Grocers	15	801	53.40	399	21,567	54 05
Hotel and Inn Keepers	4	244	61.00	150	8,209	54 73
Saloon and Restaurant	5	236	47.20	174	7,913	45.48
Stable	3	195	65 00	73	6,667	91.33
Store	7	380	54.29	7	380	54.29
Ice-cream Makers	....	.....	....	3	151	50.33
Mail Carriers	...	.....	.....	11	506	46.00
Manufacturers	25	1,445	57.80	557	33.652	60.42
Merchants	38	2,318	61.00	1,146	67,762	59.13
Opticians	1	31	31.00	5	286	57.20
Organ and Piano-tuners	1	47	47.00	6	402	67.00
Policy Brokers	.....	.....	.....	1	24	24.00
Pork and Meat-cutters and Pork packers	....	.....	...	9	369	41.00
Rai road Officials	3	138	46 00	83	3,787	45.63
Ship-chandlers	...	.....	.....	5	318	63.60
Stock Breeders	.....	.....	....	1	68	68.00
Tobacconists	1	53	53 00	11	647	58.82
Traders	1	59	59.00	281	14,130	50.28

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	42 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Undertakers	2	110	55.00	40	2,314	57.85
Various and Unspecified Tradesmen	1	56	56.00	185	8,919	48.21
Total	188	10,527	55.99	4,231	235,171	55.58
IV.						
OUTDOOR.—*Local.*						
Boat-builders	.....	.....	.....	23	1,349	58.65
Brickmakers	.....	.....	.....	6	289	48.17
Brick and Stone Layers	1	43	43.00	13	611	47.00
Sash and Blind Makers	.....	.....	.....	8	374	44.25
Calkers	1	58	58.00	12	873	72.75
Carpenters and Joiners	78	4,542	58.23	1,833	101,015	55.11
Masons	39	2,511	64.38	773	44,260	57.26
Millwrights	2	151	75.50	33	2,183	66.15
Pavers	1	38	38.00	2	108	54.00
Riggers	.....	.....	.....	22	1,254	57.00
Roofers	2	95	47.50	4	221	55.25
Ship-carpenters	4	316	79.00	70	4,819	68.84
Slaters	1	72	72.00	8	355	44.37
Stonecutters and Marble-workers	10	506	50.60	234	11,766	50.28
Superintendents of Highways	.....	.....	.....	1	79	79.00
Tanners and Curriers	2	149	74.50	45	2,816	62.58
Wheelwrights	3	227	75.67	98	5,927	60.48
Total	144	9,648	67.00	3,185	178,299	55.98
V.						
INDOOR.—*Active.*						
Axe and Scythe Grinders	.....	.....	.....	4	222	55.50
Bakers	1	46	46.00	124	8,959	72.25
Basket Makers	1	29	29.00	6	350	58.33
Belt	.....	.....	.....	8	484	60.50
Bobbin	.....	.....	.....	1	62	62.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	42 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Boiler Makers	3	191	63.67	67	2,720	40.60
Bolt	....	....	....	3	118	39.33
Broom and Brush	1	35	35.00	15	743	49.53
Cabinet	1	36	36.00	124	7,146	57.63
Card	....	....	....	4	201	50.25
Carriage, and Trimmers	4	258	64.50	69	3,736	54.14
Chair	....	....	....	1	70	70.00
Comb	....	....	....	5	187	37.40
Mattress	....	....	....	1	38	38.00
Pattern	1	76	76.00	64	3,699	57.80
Pianoforte	....	....	....	2	90	45 00
Picker	....	....	....	5	303	60.06
Plane	....	....	....	1	79	79.00
Pump and Block	....	....	....	14	788	55 71
Reed	....	....	....	5	322	64.40
Scythe	....	....	....	1	83	83 00
Spindle	....	....	....	5	297	59.40
Stopper	....	....	....	1	22	22.00
Stove, and Mounters	....	....	....	4	185	46.25
Tool	1	66	66 00	20	1,087	54.35
Trunk	....	....	....	3	89	29 67
Umbrella	....	....	....	2	103	51.50
Beamers	....	....	....	1	37	37.00
Bell-hangers	....	....	....	2	47	23 50
Blacksmiths and Farriers	18	949	52.72	598	32,203	53.84
Bleachers and Fullers	....	....	....	57	2,852	50.04
Bonnet-dressers	....	....	....	2	73	36.50
Brewers	1	26	26.00	16	768	48.00
Britannia Workers	....	....	....	1	65	65.00
Calico-printers	....	....	....	57	3,106	54.49
Car Builders	....	....	....	1	57	57.00
Stair	....	....	....	4	219	54.75
Carders	....	....	....	5	297	59.40
Carvers	....	....	....	3	147	49.00
Colorers	....	....	....	1	27	27.00
Confectioners	1	68	68.00	38	1,720	45.26
Cooks and Caterers	7	299	42.71	72	3,388	47 05
Coopers	3	196	65.33	119	7,847	65 93
Coppersmiths	2	118	59.00	10	612	61.20
Cutters	....	....	....	3	153	51.00

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	42 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Nail Cutters	1	68	68.00	12	490	40.83
Decorators	.....	.....	.....	11	422	38.35
Distillers	.....	.....	.....	1	77	77.00
Dyers	3	197	65.67	113	5,771	51.07
Founders	.....	.....	.....	10	381	38.10
Brass and Iron	.....	.....	.....	8	472	59.00
Foundrymen	1	59	59.00	6	340	56 67
Furnacemen	.....	.....	.....	4	195	48.75
Gasfitters	.....	.....	.....	51	2,162	42 39
Gilders	.....	.....	.....	8	319	39.88
Gun and Locksmiths	.....	.....	.....	24	1,314	54.75
Hatters	.....	.....	.....	23	1,225	53.26
Heaters	.....	.....	.....	3	111	37.00
Iron Rollers and Workers	1	50	50.00	10	462	46.20
Japanners	.....	.....	.....	1	47	47.00
Lathers	.....	.....	.....	3	95	31.67
Machinists	67	3,567	53.24	1,353	65,315	48.27
Mechanics	10	577	57.70	459	24,402	53.16
Melters	.....	.....	.....	4	245	61.25
Miners	.....	.....	.....	14	771	55.07
Moulders	13	652	50.15	276	12,754	46.21
Painters and Glaziers	37	2,015	54.46	760	35,983	47.35
Paper-hangers	1	70	70.00	21	1,128	53.71
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	2	95	47.50	41	2,112	48.00
Platers	1	58	58 00	2	134	67.00
Electro	.....	.....	.....	1	60	60.00
Gold	.....	.....	.....	1	46	46.00
Plumbers	8	360	45 00	86	3,423	39.80
Pressmen	1	47	47.00	4	182	45.50
Refiners	.....	.....	.....	3	84	28.00
Gold	.....	.....	.....	3	153	51.00
Oil	.....	.....	.....	1	76	76 00
Sugar	.....	.....	.....	7	311	44.43
Scissors-grinders	.....	.....	.....	2	115	57.50
Soap Boilers	.....	.....	.....	5	353	70.60
Steam Pipers	.....	.....	.....	5	203	40.60
Stone Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	7	416	59.43
Superintendents and Overseers	18	968	53.78	252	13,745	54.54

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	State of Rhode Island.					
	1894.			42 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1894.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Boiler Makers	3	191	63.67	67	2,720	40.60
Bolt	.....	.....	.....	3	118	39.33
Broom and Brush	1	35	35.00	15	743	49.53
Cabinet	1	36	36.00	124	7,146	57.63
Card	.....	.....	.....	4	201	50.25
Carriage, and Trimmers	4	258	64.50	69	3,736	54.14
Chair	.....	.....	.....	1	70	70.00
Comb	.....	.....	.....	5	187	37.40
Mattress	.....	.....	.....	1	38	38.00
Pattern	1	76	76.00	64	3,699	57.80
Pianoforte	.....	.....	.....	2	90	45.00
Picker	.....	.....	.....	5	303	60.06
Plane	.....	.....	.....	1	79	79.00
Pump and Block	.....	.....	.....	14	788	55.71
Reed	.....	.....	.....	5	322	64.40
Scythe	.....	.....	.....	1	83	83.00
Spindle	.....	.....	.....	5	297	59.40
Stopper	.....	.....	.....	1	22	22.00
Stove, and Mounters	.....	.....	.....	4	185	46.25
Tool	1	66	66.00	20	1,087	54.35
Trunk	.....	.....	.....	3	89	29.67
Umbrella	.....	.....	.....	2	103	51.50
Beamers	.....	.....	.....	1	37	37.00
Bell-hangers	.....	.....	.....	2	47	23.50
Blacksmiths and Farriers	18	949	52.72	598	32,203	53.84
Bleachers and Fullers	.....	.....	.....	57	2,852	50.04
Bonnet-dressers	.....	.....	.....	2	73	36.50
Brewers	1	26	26.00	16	768	48.00
Britannia Workers	.....	.....	.....	1	65	65.00
Calico-printers	.....	.....	.....	57	3,106	54.49
Car Builders	.....	.....	.....	1	57	57.00
Stair	.....	.....	.....	4	219	54.75
Carders	.....	.....	.....	5	297	59.40
Carvers	.....	.....	.....	3	147	49.00
Colorers	.....	.....	.....	1	27	27.00
Confectioners	1	68	68.00	38	1,720	45.26
Cooks and Caterers	7	299	42.71	72	3,388	47.05
Coopers	3	196	65.33	119	7,847	65.93
Coppersmiths	2	118	59.00	10	612	61.20
Cutters	.....	.....	.....	3	153	51.00

Table XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

Occupations.	State of Rhode Island. 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	42 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Nail Cutters	1	68	68.00	12	490	40.83
Decorators	...	...	...	11	422	38.35
Distillers	...	...	...	1	77	77.00
Dyers	3	197	65.67	113	5,771	51.07
Founders	...	...	...	10	381	38.10
Brass and Iron	...	...	...	8	472	59.00
Foundrymen	1	59	59.00	6	340	56.67
Furnacemen	...	...	...	4	195	48.75
Gasfitters	...	...	...	51	2,162	42.39
Gilders	...	...	...	8	319	39.88
Gun and Locksmiths	...	...	...	24	1,314	54.75
Hatters	...	...	...	23	1,225	53.26
Heaters	...	...	...	3	111	37.00
Iron Rollers and Workers	1	50	50.00	10	462	46.20
Japanners	...	...	...	1	47	47.00
Lathers	...	...	...	3	95	31.67
Machinists	67	3,567	53.24	1,353	65,315	48.27
Mechanics	10	577	57.70	459	24,402	53.16
Melters	...	...	...	4	245	61.25
Miners	...	...	...	14	771	55.07
Moulders	13	652	50.15	276	12,754	46.21
Painters and Glaziers	37	2,015	54.46	760	35,983	47.35
Paper-hangers	1	70	70.00	21	1,128	53.71
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	2	95	47.50	44	2,112	48.00
Platers	1	58	58.00	2	134	67.00
Electro	...	...	...	1	60	60.00
Gold	...	...	...	1	46	46.00
Plumbers	8	360	45.00	86	3,423	39.80
Pressmen	1	47	47.00	4	182	45.50
Refiners	...	...	...	3	84	28.00
Gold	...	...	...	3	153	51.00
Oil	...	...	...	1	76	76.00
Sugar	...	...	...	7	311	44.43
Scissors-grinders	...	...	...	2	115	57.50
Soap Boilers	...	...	...	5	353	70.60
Steam Pipers	...	...	...	5	203	40.60
Stone Manufacturers	...	...	...	7	416	59.43
Superintendents and Overseers	18	968	53.78	252	13,745	54.54

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	State of Rhode Island.					
	1894.			42 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1892, to Dec. 31, 1894.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Tallow-chandlers	...	.....	.....	4	322	80 50
Tinsmiths	7	342	48.85	107	4,744	44 33
Turners	.....	.....	....	1	52	52.00
Upholsterers	1	35	35.00	48	1,914	39.87
Wire Workers	1	69	69.00	9	413	45.89
Wood Carvers	...	.....	....	3	106	35.33
Finishers	.....	.....	....	5	242	48.40
Turners	.....	.....	....	37	1,364	36.86
Total	218	11,622	53.31	5,361	270,852	50.52
VI.						
INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*						
Barbers	13	634	48 77	217	7,251	33.41
Bookbinders	1	23	23 00	25	1,144	45 76
Book-keepers and Accountants	14	630	45.00	373	16,521	44.29
Box Makers	1	23	23.00	15	613	40.87
Braid	...	.....	.....	1	66	66.00
Chain	.....	.....	. .	4	193	48.25
Cigar	3	156	52.00	97	4,339	44.73
Clock and Watch	.....	.....	.	30	1,640	54 67
Harness, and Saddlers	3	193	64.33	103	5,037	48 90
Paper	1	38	38.00	6	365	60.83
Rope	.....	.....	..	25	1,672	66.88
Sail	1	48	48.00	33	1,934	58.61
Shoe	10	639	63.90	547	31,555	57.69
Chasers	2	73	36 50	11	442	40.18
Clerks and Salesmen	56	2,244	40.07	1,009	37,657	37.32
Die Sinkers	2	121	60.50	20	954	47.70
Enamellers	...	.....	.....	4	256	64.00
Engravers	2	102	51.00	123	5,888	47.87
File Cutters	1	63	63.00	73	2,993	41.00
Forgers	...	.....	.....	1	40	40.00
Finishers	3	171	57.00	8	393	49.12
Brass	...	.....	.....	3	117	39.00
Jewelers	42	1,801	42 88	901	36,715	40.75
Shell	2	99	49.50	3	182	60.67

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND. 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	42 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Lapidaries	3	69	23.00	11	362	32.91
Laundrymen	1	30	30.00	10	403	40.30
Leather Dressers	....	....	....	2	141	70.50
Millers	1	52	52.00	43	2,517	58.53
Operatives	85	4,071	47.89	2,133	92,929	43.77
Pearl Cutters	....	....	....	2	85	42.50
Polishers	4	152	38.00	21	952	45.33
Silver	....	....	....	1	23	23.00
Steel	....	....	....	1	42	42.00
Printers	7	283	40.43	175	10,013	57.22
Roll Coverers	2	93	46.50	29	1,724	59.45
Rubber Workers	11	488	44.36	138	5,684	41.18
Silversmiths	5	233	46.60	105	4,697	44.73
Tailors	11	481	43.73	382	20,778	54.39
Wool Sorters	3	165	55.00	45	2,159	47.98
Total	290	13,175	45.43	6,730	300,476	44.65
VII.						
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.						
Army Officers	1	67	67.00	6	3,220	53.67
Baggage Master	....	....	....	3	88	29.33
Boatmen	1	48	48.00	25	1,425	57.00
Brakemen	6	170	28.33	91	2,613	28.71
Cab Drivers and Hackmen	1	49	49.00	37	1,611	43.54
Car Drivers, Conductors and Motormen	2	77	38.50	25	921	36.84
Coachmen	2	90	45.00	168	7,287	43.37
Commercial Travelers	4	229	57.25	4	229	57.25
Drivers	6	213	35.50	26	1,003	38.58
Drovers	....	....	....	2	83	41.50
Engineers and Firemen	22	966	43.91	331	15,722	47.50
Expressmen	7	332	47.43	85	4,237	49.85
Fire Company Members	1	42	42.00	4	136	34.00
Fishermen and Oystermen	9	518	57.55	212	10,525	49.65
Highway Surveyors	1	61	61.00	1	61	61.00
Hostlers	8	423	52.87	109	4,661	42.76
House Movers	1	78	78.00	6	423	70.50

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1894.			42 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1894.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Icemen	1	59	59.00	5	324	64.80
Janitors	5	311	62.20	63	3,252	51.67
Laborers	388	19,895	51.28	8,863	437,687	49.38
Lamplighters	2	121	60.50	17	916	53.88
Lighthouse Keepers	.....	.....	....	5	300	60.00
Linemen	1	28	28.00	3	111	37.00
Lumbermen	1	66	66.00	2	153	76.50
Mariners	3	162	54.00	516	25,462	49.34
Milkmen	1	27	27.00	10	388	38.80
Naval Officers	1	67	67.00	17	832	48.94
Peddlers	9	434	48.22	156	7,815	50.10
Pilots	.....	.....	.....	18	994	55.22
Porters	1	39	39.00	41	1,971	48.07
Sailors	12	538	44.83	244	11,842	48.93
Sea Captains or Ship-masters	9	627	69.67	156	10,493	67.26
Servants	1	24	24.00	23	1,027	44.65
Sextons	1	47	47.00	7	3,687	52.67
Sinkers of Artesian Wells	1	34	34.00	1	34	34.00
Stage Drivers	.....	.....	.....	8	398	49.75
Stevedores	1	54	54.00	16	766	47.87
Stewards	2	118	59.00	18	811	45.06
Switchmen, Gatemen, etc.	3	132	44.00	13	730	56.15
Teamsters	29	1,180	40.69	508	23,840	46.93
Waiters	2	99	49.50	106	4,358	41.11
Watchmen	11	699	63.55	148	8,246	55.72
Well Diggers	.....	.....	.....	4	295	73.75
Whitewashers	1	47	47.00	8	452	56.50
Wood Sawyers	1	59	59.00	4	197	49.25
Total	559	28,230	50.50	12,115	601,626	49.66
VIII.						
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.						
Actresses	1	64	64.00	3	112	37.33
Agents	.....	.....	.....	1	59	59.00
Artists	.....	.....	.....	2	137	68.50
Basket Makers	.....	.....	.....	2	149	74.50

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—Continued

OCCUPATIONS.	State of Rhode Island. 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	42 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1894. Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Box Makers				5	150	30.00
Braid				1	66	66.00
Cap				1	28	28.00
Chain				3	91	30.33
Cigar	1	30	30.00	6	170	28.33
Dress, and Seamstresses	13	478	36.77	310	12,990	41.90
Boardinghouse Keepers	1	66	66.00	23	1,443	62 74
Boatwomen				1	60	60.00
Bookkeepers	2	46	23.00	6	177	29.50
Clerks and Saleswomen	3	98	49.00	23	677	29.43
Cooks	4	197	49.25	37	1,963	53.05
Hairdressers				1	25	25 00
Jewelers				14	376	26.86
Laboring				16	699	43.69
Laundresses	4	229	57.25	32	1,611	50.34
Midwives				2	128	64.00
Milliners				53	1,899	35.83
Musicians	1	27	27.00	4	125	31.25
Nurses	1	22	22.00	93	5,751	61.84
Operatives	28	906	32.35	864	26,915	31.15
Physicians				9	497	55.22
Public Offices				2	110	55.00
Rubber Workers	1	22	22.00	14	428	30.57
Servants	34	1,604	47.18	472	22,750	48.19
Sisters of Mercy	3	127	42.33	30	1,139	37.97
Stewardesses				1	38	38.00
Superintendents				2	126	63 00
Tailoresses	4	191	47.75	144	6,628	46.03
Teachers	9	359	39.89	209	10,916	52.23
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	3	68	22.67	4	122	30.50
Upholsterers				1	34	34.00
Waitresses				7	215	30.71
Total	113	4,534	40.12	2,398	98,804	41.20

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS AND AGES.—RECAPITULATION.

OCCUPATIONS.	STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.					
	1894.			42 Years and 7 Months, June 1, 1852, to Dec. 31, 1894.		
	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
I. TILLERS OF THE SOIL....	177	11,945	67.49	6,472	429,198	66.31
II. PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	70	3,977	56.81	1,470	79,690	54.21
III. OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.....	188	10,527	55.99	4,231	235,171	55.58
IV. OUTDOOR.—*Local*.	144	9,648	67.00	3,185	178,299	55.98
V. INDOOR.—*Active*.....	218	11,622	53.31	5,361	270,852	50.52
VI. INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted*.....	290	13,175	45.43	6,730	300,476	44.65
VII. OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE..	559	28,230	50.50	12,115	601,626	49.66
VIII. EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.	113	4,534	40.12	2,398	98,804	41.20
ALL CLASSES.....	1,759	93,658	53.24	41,962	2,194,116	52.29

Table XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.

Ages under twenty excluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
I. Tillers of the Soil.																																		
Farmers	156	9	3	21	..	1	1	2	1	3	10	2	1	3	..	2	..	..	2	2	27	5	1	16	5	12	1	..	20	2	..	3	1	..
Florists	10	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Gardeners	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Seed and Produce Grower	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	171	9	3	23	..	1	2	2	1	4	12	3	1	3	..	2	..	..	2	2	29	5	1	19	6	12	1	..	22	2	..	3	1	..
II. Professional and Personal.																																		
Architects	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Artists	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Chiropodists	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Infanticide.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Civil Engineers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clergymen	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Dancing-masters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Dentists	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Designers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Draughtsmen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Electricians	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Inspectors	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Inventors	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lawyers	6	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Musicians	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nurses	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Physicians	15	1	5	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Professors and Teachers	7	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Public Officers	7	1	2	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sheriffs, Constables and Policemen	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Students	4	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Telephone and Telegraph Operators	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Theatrical Managers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Total	70	4	7	3	..	1	1	6	1	..	6	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	4	11	..	1	7	2	1	1	..	7	1	..	1	..	..
III.																																		
Optional Activity.																																		
Agents and Canvassers	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	1
Insurance	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Real Estate	3	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bankers and Brokers	11	1	..	2	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bank Officers	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bar Tenders	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bottlers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Butchers and Marketmen	13	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	5	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Fish and Oyster Dealers	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liquor	5	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND C

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tubercular
Lumber Dealers	1																				1													
Provision	4						1				2	1																						
Clothiers	1																					1												
Collectors	1																												1					
Contractors and Builders	8			3							1										1			1		1			1					
Druggists and Apothecaries	8			1						1	2													3					1					
Grocers	15		1	1					1		2										5				1				2			1	1	
Hotel and Inn Keepers	4							1			1		1																1					
Saloon and Restaurant	5			2							1										2													
Stable	3						1				1																		1					
Store	7			2				1			1											1		1	1									
Manufacturers	25	1		7			1				3									1	2	2		1	2	1			3	1				
Merchants	37			6		1	1		2	1	1	1	1						1	1	4	4		1	3				7	1			1	
Opticians	1																			1														
Organ and Piano-tuners	1																					1												
Railroad Officials	2								1															1										
Tobacconists	1									1																								
Traders	1												1																					

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Undertakers	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Various and Unspecified Tradesmen	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	181	3	1	32	..	1	4	7	4	4	24	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	25	9	1	14	8	2	..	..	22	2	..	1	3	1
IV.																																		
Outdoor —*Local*.																																		
Brick and Stone Layers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Calkers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Carpenters and Joiners	77	8	1	6	..	3	..	2	2	2	10	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	8	2	..	7	1	3	2	..	13	1	..	1	2	..
Masons	36	1	1	6	..	1	1	3	2	2	5	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	4	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Millwrights	2	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Pavers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Roofers	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ship-carpenters	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Slaters	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stonecutters and Marble-workers	10	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	1	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE XII. OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.—Continued.

Occupations.	Wind Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder Diseases of.	Bone Diseases.	Brain Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Tanners and Curriers	2			1						1																								
Wheelwrights	3													1												1			1					
Total	140	10	2	17		4	1	7	4	6	21	8		4						1	14	2		11	2	5	2		18	1		1	4	
V.																																		
Inmoor.—Active																																		
Bakers	1																					1												
Basket Makers											1																							
Boiler	3			2																				1										
Broom and Brush											1																							
Cabinet																													1					
Carriage, and Trimmers	4			1							1													1					1					
Pattern																								1										
Tool																					1													
Blacksmiths and Farriers	7						1		1	1	2										3	1	1	1	1	1			2			1		
Brewers											1																							

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Confectioners	1																						1											
Cooks and Caterers	6							1			1			1							1			1	1									
Coopers	3										2																		1					
Coppersmiths	2										1																						1	
Nail Cutters	1									1																								
Dyers	3										1		1																1					
Foundrymen	1																				1													
Iron Rollers and Workers	1										1																							
Machinists	66	3		10		1		1		3	13			1						4	9		1	3	3	4			7			2	1	
Mechanics	10	1				1		1		1	1	1								1	1	1		1										
Moulders	13		1	1						1	2			2				1			1			1					2			1		
Painters and Glaziers	36	6	1	2		1				2	4							1		1	2	1		3	1	2		1	4	1		2		1
Paper-hangers	1																																1	
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	2	1																															1	
Platers	1			1																														
Plumbers	7			1							2										2								1				1	
Pressmen	1	1																																
Superintendents and Overseers	17	1						1			3			1		1		1	1		2	1		1				1	2			1		
Tinsmiths	7	1						1													2			2					1					

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Upholsterers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Wire Workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Total	212	15	2	18	..	3	1	5	1	9	37	1	1	5	..	1	..	3	1	6	25	5	3	16	6	7	1	1	23	1	..	8	5	2
VI. INDOOR.—*Activity Restricted.*																																		
Barbers	13	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	..	..
Book-keepers and Accountants	13	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..
Box Makers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cigar	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harness, and Saddlers	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Paper	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sail	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shoe	10	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	..

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Chasers	2													1							1													
Clerks and Salesmen	54	8	2				1	3		1	16					1				4	4		1	1			1		9			1	1	
Die Sinkers	2								1																									1
Engravers	2										1											1												
File Cutters	1																																	
Finishers	3		1																		1			1										
Jewelers	39	1	1	4			1	1			14	1									4	2		2					4			1	1	1
Shell	2			1							1																							
Lapidaries	3								1																				1	1				
Laundrymen	1			1																														
Millers	1										1																							
Operatives	84	7	2	11	1	1	2	4		2	18	1		3				1		3	5	2		5	2	1	1	1	8				2	1
Polishers	4										1							1		1												1		
Printers	7	1				1					3										2													
Roll Coverers	2																				1								1					
Rubber Workers	11			1				1	1		3					1				1	1			1	1									
Silversmiths	5			1							3													1										
Tailors	10		1	2				1			1									2				1					1				1	
Wool Sorters	3							1					1								1													
Total	281	19	7	26	1	2	4	12	5	5	76	3	1	4		2		2		12	25	7	2	12	3	1	2	1	30	1		6	7	3

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND C

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tubercul
VII.																																		
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE.																																		
Army Officers			..		..		..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boatmen			..	..	..		..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brakemen	6	6	..	..	..		..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cab Drivers and Hackmen		.	..	..	..		..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Car Drivers and Conductors	2	.	..		..		..		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coachmen	2	.	..		..		..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Travelers	4	.	..		..		..		..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Drivers	6	.	..		..		..		..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Engineers and Firemen	22	5	..	4	..		..		..	..	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..
Expressmen	7	2	..		..		..		..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fire Company Members	1	.	..		..		..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	.	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fishermen and Oystermen	9	1	..	1	..		..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Highway Surveyors	1	.	..		..		..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Hostlers	7	.	1	1	..		..		..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
House Movers	1	.	..		..		..		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Icemen	1																				1													
Janitors	5			1							1											1		1					1					
Laborers	377	58	10	1	6	4	2	4	19	7	65	7	2	5		5	1	2	2	15	38	12	1	17	4	12		4	57	4		9	2	2
Lamplighters	2								1																				1					
Linemen	1																					1												
Lumbermen	1									1																								
Mariners	3							1													1								1					
Milkmen	1			1																														
Peddlers	8						1				2										1			1				1	1				1	
Porters	1	1																																
Sailors	12	2		1				1	2	1	1										2								1				1	
Sea Captains or Ship-masters	9	1		1						2											1	1				1			2					
Servants	1																					1												
Sextons	1										1																							
Sinkers of Artesian Wells	1										1																							
Stevedores	1									1																								
Stewards	2			1																				1										
Switchmen	3	1											1									1												
Teamsters	28	2	1	1				1		2	8									2	3			1					3	2			2	
Waiters	2										1																		1					

TABLE XII.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Watchmen	10	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Whitewashers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wood Sawyers	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	543	82	12	16	6	4	3	8	23	18	90	7	3	7	..	5	1	2	2	21	60	18	2	27	7	13	..	6	73	6	1	11	7	2

VIII.

EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN.

Actresses					..						..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boardinghouse Keepers					..						..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bookkeepers	2	..	..	..							..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Cigar Makers	1	..	..								1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clerks	3	..	..								1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..
Cooks	3	..	..								..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Dressmakers	13	..	1								6	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laundresses	3	..	..								1	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Musicians	1	..	..								..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
Nurses	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Operatives	28	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	12	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	..	3	..	..	2	..	..
Rubber Workers	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Servants	32	1	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	3	7	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2	1	3	..	1	..	1	1	..	..	1	1	..
Sisters of Mercy	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..
Tailoresses	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teachers	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Telegraph and Telephone Operators	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	109	1	2	5	3	..	..	2	..	7	34	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	9	7	4	1	10	2	1	1	1	8	1	..	4	1	..

TABLE XII.—Continued.—OCCUPATIONS AND CAU[illegible] —RECA[illegible]TION.

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
I.																																		
ILLERS OF THE SOIL....	171	9	3	23	..		2	2	1	4	12	3	1	3	..	2	..	..	2	2	29	5	1	19	6	12	1	..	22	2	..	3	1	..
II.																																		
PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL	70	4	7	3	..	1	1	6	1	..	6	1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	4	11	..	1	7	2	1	1	..	7	1	..	1	..	..
III.																																		
OPTIONAL ACTIVITY.....	181	3	1	32	..	1	4	7	4	4	24	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	2	5	25	9	1	14	8	2	..	..	22	2	..	1	3	1
IV.																																		
OUTDOOR.—*Local*.	140	10	2	17	..	4	1	7	4	6	21	3	..	4	..	..	..	..	..	1	14	2	..	11	2	5	2	..	18	1	..	1	4	..
V.																																		
INDOOR.—*Active*....	212	5	2	18	..	3	1	5	1	9	37	1	1	5	..	1	..	3	1	6	25	5	3	16	6	7	1	1	23	1	..	8	5	2

OCCUPATIONS.	Whole Number.	Accidents.	Alcoholism.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Asthma.	Bladder, Diseases of.	Bowel Diseases.	Brain, Diseases of.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Consumption.	Debility.	Diabetes.	Diarrhœa and Dysentery.	Dropsy.	Enteritis.	Epilepsy.	Erysipelas.	Fevers, Malarial.	Fevers, Typhoid, etc.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Insanity.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Septicæmia.	Stomach Diseases.	Suicide.	Tuberculosis.
VI.																																		
INDOOR. — *Activity Restricted*	281	19	7	26	1	2	4	2	5	5	76	3	1	4	..	2	..	2	..	12	25	7	2	12	3	1	2	1	30	1		6	7	3
VII.																																		
OCCUPATIONS AT LARGE	543	82	12	16	6	4	3	8	23	18	90	7	3	7	..	5	1	2	2	21	60	8	2	27	7	13	..	6	73	6	1	11	7	2
VIII.																																		
EMPLOYMENTS OF WOMEN	109	1	2	5	3	..	..	2	..	7	34	2	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	9	7	4		10	2	1	1	1	8	1	..	4	1	..
ALL CLASSES	1707	143	36	140	10	16	16	49	39	53	300	23	9	27	1	11	1	8	7	60	196	50	11	116	36	42	8	9	203	15	1	35	28	8

OCCUPATION	Total.	Diseases of Skin.	Carbuncle.	Diseases of Teeth.	Tonsilitis.	Dental Abscess.	Gangrene.	Diabetes.	Gout.	Illness.	Congestion.	Congestion of Lungs.	Lung Diseases.	Congestion of Liver.	Kidney Diseases.	Scurvy.	Sore Throat.	Sore Eyes.	Pleurisy.	Pulmonary Hemorrhage.	Pneumonia.	Bad Health.	Rheumatism.	Bad Feet.	Bad Eyes.	Bad Health.	Malaria.	Tonsilitis.	Tubercular Arthritis.	Disease of Chest.	Pelvic Disease.
MALES																															
Blacksmiths	1					1																									
Bookbinders	1																			1											
Bookkeepers	1			1																											
Carpenters	1																					1									
Clerks	6					1																			1						
Coal and Wood Dealers	1											1																			
Contractors	6								1													1									
Cooks	1														1																
Farmers	8				1			1				1			1		1					1									
Fruiterers	1													1																	
Hostlers	1						1																								
Jewelers	3												3									1									
Laborers	11									1	1		3						1			1			1		1	1	1		
Liquor Dealers	1											1																			
Machinists	1			1																											
Masons	3							1															1	1							
Merchants	1																									1					
Naval Officers	1																													1	

OCCUPATIONS.	Total.	Abscess of Foot.	Carbuncle.	Caries of Petris.	Diphtheria.	Gall Stones.	Gangrene.	Glanders.	Gout.	Hernia.	Laryngitis.	Leucocythæmia.	Lung Diseases.	Lymphangitis.	Necrosis of Tibia.	Neuritis.	Otitis Media.	Psoas Abscess.	Purpura Hæmorrhagica.	Pyæmia.	Rectal Abscess.	Sciatica.	Scrofula.	Small Pox.	Syphilis.	Tetanus.	Tonsilitis.	Tubercular Arthritis.	Tumor of Throat.	Uterine Diseases.
Operatives	1									1																				
Painters	1	1																												
Peddlers	1												1																	
Plumbers	1									1																				
Railroad Officials	1														1															
Superintendents	1					1																								
Tailors	1										1																			
Teamsters	1																									1				
Watchmen	1																				1									
Total	48	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	5	2	1	8	1	1	1		1	1	5	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	
Females.																														
Cooks	1																													1
Laundresses	1									1																				
Servants	2																1													1
Total	4									1							1													2
Grand total	52	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	6	2	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2

RESULTS AND OBSERVATIONS.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The number of births registered in the State of Rhode Island, during the year 1894, was nine thousand nine hundred and eighty-five (9,985); the number of marriages, three thousand two hundred and seventy-one (3,271); and the number of deaths, seven thousand one hundred and sixty (7,160).

TABLE XIII.

General Results of Registration for ten years, 1854-63, and for each of the last thirty-one years.

Years.	Whole Number of Births.	Still-born.	Living Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.
1854-1863	38,042	1,471	36,571	14,943	24,230
1864	3,892	138	3,754	1,844	3,560
1865	3,955	177	3,778	1,896	3,405
1866	4,902	172	4,730	2,318	2,970
1867	5,127	163	4,964	2,344	2,889
1868	5,372	212	5,160	2,285	2,912
1869	5,245	220	5,025	2,289	3,382
1870	5,215	234	4,981	2,362	3,288
1871	5,678	223	5,455	2,336	3,344
1872	6,143	202	5,941	2,537	4,247
1873	6,022	228	5,794	2,630	4,403
1874	6,466	277	6,189	2,541	4,229
1875	6,508	246	6,262	2,485	4,317
1876	6,329	224	6,105	2,253	4,116
1877	6,235	242	5,993	2,282	4,480
1878	6,714	248	6,466	2,324	4,441
1879	6,350	216	6,134	2,396	4,472
1880	6,295	192	6,103	2,769	4,829
1881	6,761	264	6,497	2,750	5,016
1882	6,825	253	6,572	2,634	5,074
1883	7,046	253	6,793	2,611	5,282
1884	7,305	272	7,033	2,558	5,141
1885	7,028	271	6,757	2,488	5,389
1886	7,621	293	7,328	2,750	5,849
1887	7,668	276	7,392	2,839	6,340
1888	7,840	295	7,545	3,022	6,594
1889	8,220	329	7,891	3,029	6,259
1890	8,550	296	8,254	3,195	6,934
1891	9,426	272	9,154	3,320	6,620
1892	9,270	343	8,927	3,502	7,396
1893	10,048	412	9,636	3,544	7,440
1894	9,985	392	9,593	3,271	7,160

During the period of forty-one years there were recorded, in Rhode Island, 248,083 births, of which number 9,306 were still-born, and 238,-777 were living children.

During the same period there were recorded 96,347 marriages, or 192,694 persons married, and 175,728 deaths.

These results show that in every 267 births there was one still-born child, or that in every 1,000 births there were about 38 still-born and 962 living children.

The same results also show that the ratio of whole number of living births to the whole number of persons married, and to the whole number of decedents respectively, during the same period, were as follows:

	Of persons married,		Of deaths,
For every 100 living births there were	80.7	and	73.6

The number of births in 1894 was 63 less than the previous year; the number of marriages 273 less, or 546 less persons married; and a decrease of 280 deaths.

For every 100 births there were:

	Of persons married,		Of deaths,
In 1890	77.4	and	83.8
In 1891	72.5	and	72.3
In 1892	78.5	and	82.8
In 1893	73.6	and	77.2
In 1894	68.2	and	74.6

The last decrease in the number of births occurred in 1892, the decrease being 156.

A decrease also occurred in the years 1869, 1870, 1873, 1876, 1877, 1879, 1880 and 1885. The greatest decrease was 364, in 1879.

Table XIV.

Comparative Exhibit of Births, Marriages and Deaths in each Town in Rhode Island, in each of the Six Years 1888—1894, and Excess of Births over the Deaths in 1894.

Towns and Divisions of the State.	Births.						Marriages.						Deaths.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	
Barrington	25	32	26	18	26	26	5	16	7	5	13	15	21	25	24	25	22	20	6
Bristol	104	89	126	93	111	108	37	51	40	48	48	52	86	115	107	102	108	102	4
Warren	102	105	80	87	88	108	33	42	37	36	53	45	101	113	108	105	98	78	30
Bristol County	231	226	232	198	225	240	75	109	84	89	114	112	208	253	239	232	228	200	40
Coventry	104	104	125	93	128	117	23	32	26	31	26	22	100	88	100	131	107	98	19
East Greenwich	68	71	71	82	77	69	37	41	39	33	41	31	58	67	58	72	67	66	3
West Greenwich	10	20	16	10	14	9	5	....	1	.....	.....	2	18	16	14	14	13	12	—3
Warwick	424	444	493	480	465	481	159	157	159	171	171	142	281	299	328	391	391	401	80
Kent County	606	639	705	665	684	676	224	230	225	235	238	197	457	470	500	598	578	577	99
Jamestown	5	3	15	20	8	21	5	1	6	6	4	6	4	4	6	18	17	14	7
Little Compton	20	5	11	7	5	11	11	9	5	8	9	3	8	22	23	23	14	15	—4
Middletown	25	29	28	37	35	26	5	3	7	13	2	6	17	9	24	24	14	11	15
Newport City	712	665	675	488	585	593	135	180	150	151	151	167	323	348	436	404	370	378	215
New Shoreham	28	28	31	29	28	24	7	12	8	11	9	8	20	19	22	35	34	26	—2
Portsmouth	17	20	27	25	13	32	11	9	14	14	14	13	20	21	22	28	19	18	14
Tiverton	79	68	78	72	81	67	16	18	24	30	19	19	50	49	65	59	46	57	10
Newport County	886	818	865	678	755	774	190	232	214	233	208	222	442	472	598	591	514	519	255

TABLE XIV.—Continued.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Births.						Marriages.						Deaths.						Excess of Births over Deaths.
	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	
Burrillville	74	86	138	108	127	98	40	34	44	36	43	32	69	106	83	110	112	87	11
*Cranston	154	152	170	159	179	160	42	61	40	38	50	53	103	120	132	125	130	147	13
Cumberland	195	198	161	208	246	186	89	81	71	93	85	65	141	169	187	174	185	149	37
East Providence	115	168	197	203	199	213	65	68	60	67	95	69	126	131	144	159	150	171	42
Foster	23	16	22	12	27	19	12	8	19	19	15	12	25	17	27	23	24	20	—1
Glocester	54	44	50	43	38	41	6	8	9	7	12	9	41	40	46	50	28	31	10
Johnston	251	245	176	290	279	365	41	59	57	64	59	81	132	156	166	131	200	193	172
Lincoln	595	657	751	701	761	808	136	145	180	170	181	189	335	462	365	460	431	450	358
North Providence	48	46	43	30	74	48	2	4	2	7	6	6	31	41	40	43	38	23	25
North Smithfield	65	55	58	74	64	91	23	22	23	25	22	13	62	29	39	41	44	32	59
PAWTUCKET	655	697	739	726	824	777	278	262	313	331	346	297	524	606	637	642	569	590	187
PROVIDENCE CITY	3,173	3,146	3,954	3,953	4,194	4,122	1,367	1,408	1,488	1,592	1,608	1,505	2,516	2,876	2,630	2,964	3,141	2,898	1,224
Scituate	61	81	57	74	68	68	38	44	33	42	30	36	57	48	59	64	64	61	7
Smithfield	47	45	39	28	42	69	23	8	24	22	16	20	53	45	44	53	54	41	28
WOONSOCKET	563	570	673	718	805	755	205	201	228	220	239	176	425	428	441	445	438	413	342
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	6,073	6,486	7,228	7,322	7,918	7,820	2,367	2,411	2,597	2,747	2,809	2,565	4,694	5,274	4,858	5,474	5,748	5,308	2,514
Charlestown	17	11	12	9	14	8	5	5	4	5	7	5	9	11	15	15	5	17	—9
Exeter	8	14	7	11	6	6	4	12	9	12	11	13	21	13	16	19	17	12	—6
Hopkinton	58	53	41	51	59	45	39	27	30	31	28	17	42	36	38	58	42	56	—11
Narragansett	21	22	25	21	18	38	4	4	3	6	9	3	17	17	19	11	19	24	14
North Kingstown	67	61	80	61	90	84	24	31	36	28	22	36	64	51	42	60	51	79	5
South Kingstown	90	79	66	88	103	102	29	57	45	40	32	35	56	60	53	74	66	79	23
Richmond	47	35	33	34	24	37	3	8	10	12	7	8	27	34	26	34	24	29	8
Westerly	116	106	132	132	152	155	65	69	63	64	59	60	102	99	106	97	94	109	46
WASHINGTON COUNTY	424	381	396	407	466	475	173	213	200	198	175	177	338	318	309	368	307	402	73
STATE INSTITUTIONS	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	116	193	165	156	.....
WHOLE STATE	8,220	8,550	9,426	9,270	10,048	9,985	3,029	3,195	3,320	3,502	3,544	3,271	6,289	6,934	6,020	7,590	7,440	7,160	2,681

* Exclusive of deaths in State Institutions.

The varying numbers of the events of births, marriages and deaths occurring in the different towns, during each of the six years ending December 31, 1894, are very concisely presented in Table XIV, and a ready means is thereby afforded of comparing and studying the changes in the vital movements of the people in the different precincts, during those years.

The increase of population in the State, for the ten years 1880 to 1890, was about twenty-five per cent., or an annual average of two and one-half per cent. Doubtless the increase of population, during 1894, was not less than the average of the previous ten years, and, if so, the increase by immigration must have been nearly twice as large as the natural increase.

TABLE XV.

Births, Marriages and Deaths in Rhode Island, in 1894, with the number and ratio of each in every 1,000 of the Population of each Town, and the ratio of excess of the Births over the Deaths in every 1,000 of the Population.

TOWNS AND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	Estimated Population in 1894.	Births.	Births per 1,000 of Population.	Marriages.	Persons Married pr 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Excess of Births per 1,000.
Barrington	1,639	26	15.9	15	18.3	20	12.2	3.7
Bristol	6,628	106	16.0	52	15.7	102	11.7	4.3
Warren	3,865	108	27.9	45	23.3	78	20.2	7.7
BRISTOL COUNTY	12,132	240	19.7	112	18.5	200	16.5	3.2
Coventry	5,047	117	23.2	22	8.7	98	19.4	3.8
East Greenwich	3,054	69	22.6	31	20.3	66	21.6	1.0
West Greenwich	735	9	12.2	2	5.4	12	16.3	—4.1
Warwick	20,236	481	23.8	142	14.0	401	19.8	4.0
KENT COUNTY	29,072	676	23.2	197	13.5	577	19.8	3.4
Jamestown	777	21	27.0	6	15.4	14	18.0	9.0
Little Compton	1,106	11	9.9	3	5.4	15	13.5	—3.6
Middletown	1,386	26	18.8	6	8.7	11	7.9	—10.9
NEWPORT CITY	21,333	593	27.8	167	15.7	378	17.7	10.1
New Shoreham	1,297	24	18.5	8	12.3	26	20.0	—1.5
Portsmouth	1,850	32	17.3	13	14.1	18	9.7	7.6
Tiverton	2,937	67	22.8	19	12.9	57	19.4	3.4
NEWPORT COUNTY	30,686	774	25.2	222	14.5	519	16.9	8.3
Burrillville	5,618	98	17.4	32	11.4	87	15.5	1.9
*Cranston	8,339	160	19.2	53	12.7	147	17.6	1.6
Cumberland	8,363	186	22.2	65	15.5	149	17.8	—4.4
East Providence	9,773	213	21.8	69	14.1	171	17.5	4.3
Foster	1,209	19	15.7	12	19.8	20	16.5	.8
Glocester	1,660	41	24.7	9	10.8	31	18.7	6.0
Johnston	10,732	365	34.0	81	15.1	193	18.0	16.0
Lincoln	23,473	808	34.4	189	16.1	450	19.2	15.2
North Providence	2,318	48	20.7	6	5.1	23	9.9	10.8
North Smithfield	2,850	91	31.9	13	9.1	32	11.2	20.7
PAWTUCKET	31,454	777	24.7	297	18.8	590	18.7	6.0
PROVIDENCE CITY	142,497	4,122	28.9	1,505	21.1	2,898	20.3	8.6
Scituate	3,538	68	19.2	36	20.3	61	17.2	2.0
Smithfield	2,337	69	29.5	40	17.1	41	17.5	12.0
WOONSOCKET	23,483	755	32.1	176	15.0	413	17.6	14.5
PROVIDENCE COUNTY	277,644	7,820	28.2	2,563	18.5	5,306	19.1	9.1
Charlestown	988	8	8.1	5	10.1	17	17.2	—9.1
Exeter	932	6	6.4	13	27.9	12	12.9	—6.5
Hopkinton	2,715	45	16.6	17	12.5	56	20.6	—4.0
Narragansett District	1,278	38	29.7	3	4.7	24	18.8	10.9
North Kingstown	4,354	84	19.3	36	16.5	76	17.5	1.8
South Kingstown	5,083	102	20.1	35	13.8	79	15.5	4.6
Richmond	1,662	37	22.3	8	9.6	29	17.4	4.9
Westerly	7,481	155	20.7	60	16.0	109	14.6	6.1
WASHINGTON COUNTY	24,493	475	19.4	177	14.4	402	16.4	3.0
STATE INSTITUTIONS	1,809	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	86.2	.....
WHOLE STATE	375,836	9,985	26.6	3,271	17.4	7,160	19.1	7.5

* Not including State Institutions.

BIRTHS. *Proportion to Population.*

In Table XV, on the preceding page, may be found the varying proportions of the number of births, marriages and deaths to every 1,000 of the population in the various towns and cities in the State, as they occurred in 1894.

In regard to births, the extreme range of proportion to population was from 6.4 in every 1,000, in Exeter, to 34.4 in Lincoln. Following Lincoln, in the line of largest proportion, are Johnston, with 34.0; and Woonsocket, with 32.1. Following Exeter, in the line of the smallest proportion of births to population, are Charlestown, with 8.1 in every 1,000, and Little Compton, with 9.9.

The proportions of births to population in all the counties entire, and in the cities of Providence, Pawtucket, Newport, Woonsocket, and the whole State, during the last seven years, are as follows:

BIRTHS TO EVERY 1,000 PERSONS.

	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1888.
Bristol County	19.7	19.6	17.0	19.9	19.8	19.6	18.1
Kent County	23.2	22.9	23.0	25.3	23.8	26.6	24.6
Newport County	25.2	26.3	23.1	29.7	28.6	29.4	24.4
Newport City	27.8	30.1	24.4	33.8	34.2	33.5	28.2
Providence County	28.2	27.9	26.9	27.7	27.2	24.8	24.9
Pawtucket	24.7	27.0	24.5	25.8	25.2	25.7	25.0
Providence City	28.9	27.9	27.8	29.3	25.9	24.9	24.4
Woonsocket	32.1	34.1	31.2	29.9	27.4	26.2	26.8
Washington County	19.4	19.1	16.8	16.2	16.1	18.3	16.9
Whole State	26.6	26.5	25.2	26.5	24.7	24.1	24.2

PERSONS MARRIED. *Proportion to Population.*

The proportion to the population, of persons married, can be more correctly shown in counties, or in cities and aggregates of towns, than in single towns.

The following summary will present the proportions in the manner suggested, for the last seven years:

PERSONS MARRIED IN EVERY 1,000.

	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1888.
Bristol County	18.5	19.9	15.3	14.4	18.1	12.7	12.5
Kent County	13.5	15.9	16.3	16.3	17.2	19.7	16.7
Newport County	14.5	14.5	15.9	14.7	16.3	12.6	12.2
Newport City	15.7	15.6	16.0	15.0	18.5	12.7	11.7
Providence County	18.5	19.8	20.2	19.9	20.3	19.3	19.8
Pawtucket	18.8	22.7	22.3	21.9	19.0	21.8	23.5
Providence City	21.1	21.4	22.4	22.0	21.3	21.4	21.6
Woonsocket	15.0	20.2	19.3	20.3	19.2	19.1	17.4
Washington County	14.4	14.4	16.2	16.3	17.1	14.9	18.7
Whole State	17.4	18.7	19.1	18.7	18.5	18.4	18.7

DEATHS *Proportion to Population.*

The number of deaths, in proportion to the living population, varies considerably from year to year in the different towns. The smaller the towns the greater, generally, is the annual variation.

The highest rate occurred in East Greenwich, that is, 21.6 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Hopkinton, 20.6, and Providence city, 20.3.

The lowest death rate was in the town of Middletown, that is, 7.9 in every 1,000 of the population; followed by Portsmouth, with 9.7, and North Providence, with 9.9.

The following summary will give the ratios of mortality to the population in the cities and counties of the State, during the seven years ending December 31, 1894:

DEATHS IN EVERY 1,000 OF POPULATION.

	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1888.
Bristol County	16.5	19.9	20.0	20.5	22.1	17.6	21.3
Kent County	19.8	19.4	20.7	18.0	17.6	20.1	18.4
City of Newport	17.7	19.1	20.0	21.8	17.9	15.2	15.0
Newport County	16.9	17.9	20.1	20.6	16.5	14.7	18.0
Pawtucket	18.7	19.6	21.7	18.8	21.9	20.5	21.8
City of Providence	20.3	20.9	20.9	19.5	21.7	19.7	21.0
Woonsocket	17.6	18.6	19.5	19.6	20.5	19.8	22.1
Providence County	19.1	19.9	20.2	18.6	22.1	19.2	21.0
Washington County	16.4	12.6	15.2	12.6	13.5	14.6	16.0
Whole State	19.1	19.6	20.1	18.6	20.7	19.0	20.4

The proportion of deaths to the living population, in 1894, was larger than the annual average of the previous six years, in Kent and Washington counties; and smaller in Bristol, Newport and Providence counties, and in each of the cities, Pawtucket and Woonsocket, and about the same in Providence city.

TABLE XVI.

Proportion of Births, Marriages and Deaths to the Population, in the whole State, in each of the last twenty-six years.

YEARS.	BIRTHS.		MARRIAGES.		DEATHS.		
	Number.	Of population one birth in every	Number.	Of population one person married in every	Number.	Of population one death in every	Deaths in every 1,000 of the population.
1869	5,245	41.4	2,289	47.5	3,382	64.2	15.6
1870	5,215	41.7	2,362	46.0	3,238	67.1	14.9
1871	5,676	38.2	2,336	46.5	3,414	65.0	15.4
1872	6,143	35.4	2,537	42.9	4,247	51.2	19.5
1873	6,022	36.1	2,630	41.3	4,403	49.4	20.3
1874	6,466	39.9	2,541	50.8	4,229	61.1	16.4
1875	6,506	39.7	2,485	52.0	4,317	59.8	16.7
1876	6,329	40.8	2,253	57.3	4,116	62.7	15.9
1877	6,235	41.4	2,282	56.6	4,450	58.0	17.2
1878	6,714	38.5	2,324	55.7	4,441	58.1	17.2
1879	6,350	43.6	2,396	57.8	4,472	61.9	16.0
1880	6,295	43.9	2,769	49.9	4,829	57.4	17.5
1881	6,761	40.9	2,750	50.3	5,016	55.1	18.1
1882	6,825	40.5	2,634	52.5	5,074	54.5	18.3
1883	7,046	39.2	2,611	52.9	5,282	52.4	19.1
1884	7,305	41.7	2,558	59.4	5,141	59.2	16.1
1885	7,028	43.3	2,488	61.3	5,389	56.4	17.7
1886	7,621	40.8	2,750	56.5	5,848	53.2	18.8
1887	7,668	41.3	2,839	55.8	6,340	50.0	19.9
1888	7,840	41.1	3,022	53.5	6,594	50.0	20.4
1889	8,220	40.9	3,029	55.4	6,259	52.6	19.0
1890	8,550	40.8	3,195	54.0	6,934	49.8	20.7
1891	9,426	37.7	3,320	53.5	6,620	53.5	18.6
1892	9,270	39.6	3,502	52.4	7,396	49.7	20.1
1893	10,048	37.8	3,544	53.6	7,440	51.0	19.6
1894	9,985	37.6	3,271	57.4	7,160	52.5	19.1

During the ten years 1871–1880, the average annual birth rate was one birth in every 39.7 of the population, or 25.2 births in every 1,000; during the ten years 1881–1890, the average birth rate was one birth in every 41.0 of the population, or 24.3 in every 1,000, a falling off of a proportion of nearly one birth in every 1,000 of the population.

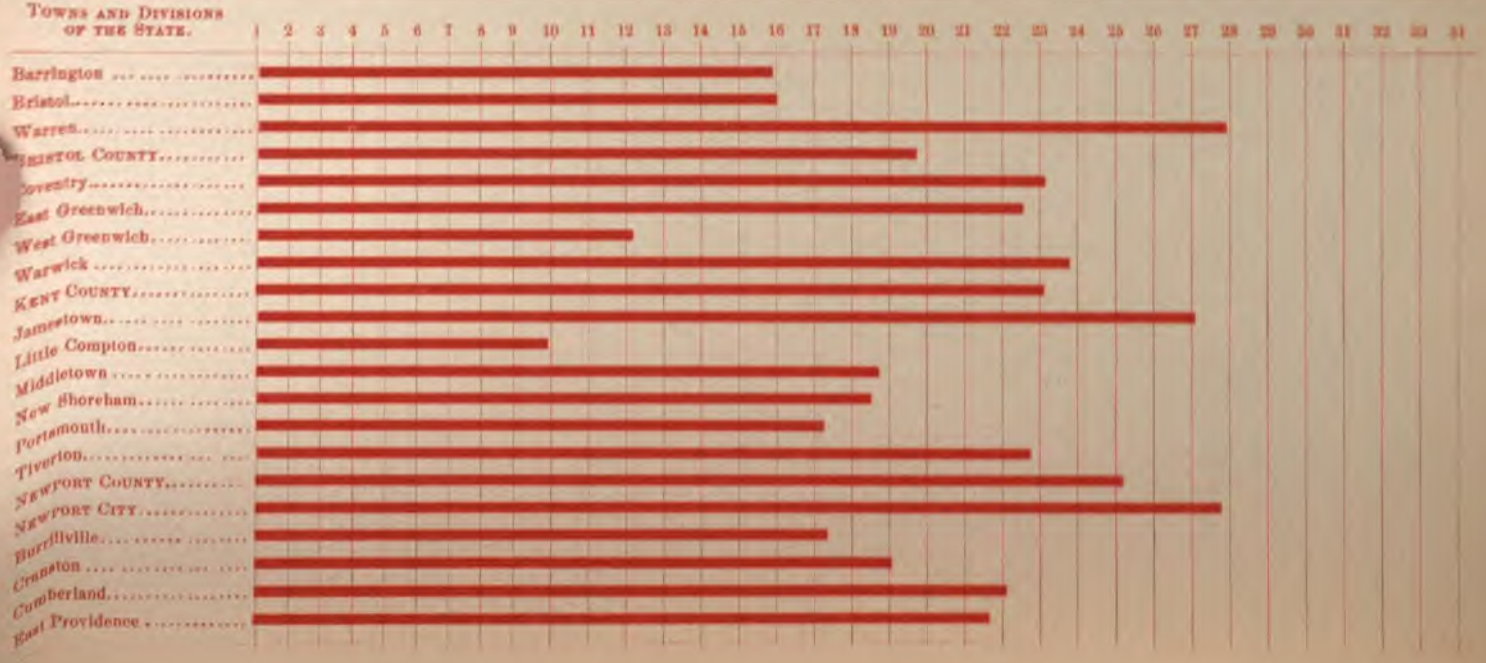
During the period of ten years 1871–1880, the average annual death rate was one in every 58.4 of the population, or 17.2 in every 1,000, according to the returns. During the ten years 1881–1890 the average annual death rate was one in every 53.5 of the population, or 18.6 in every 1,000 of the living.

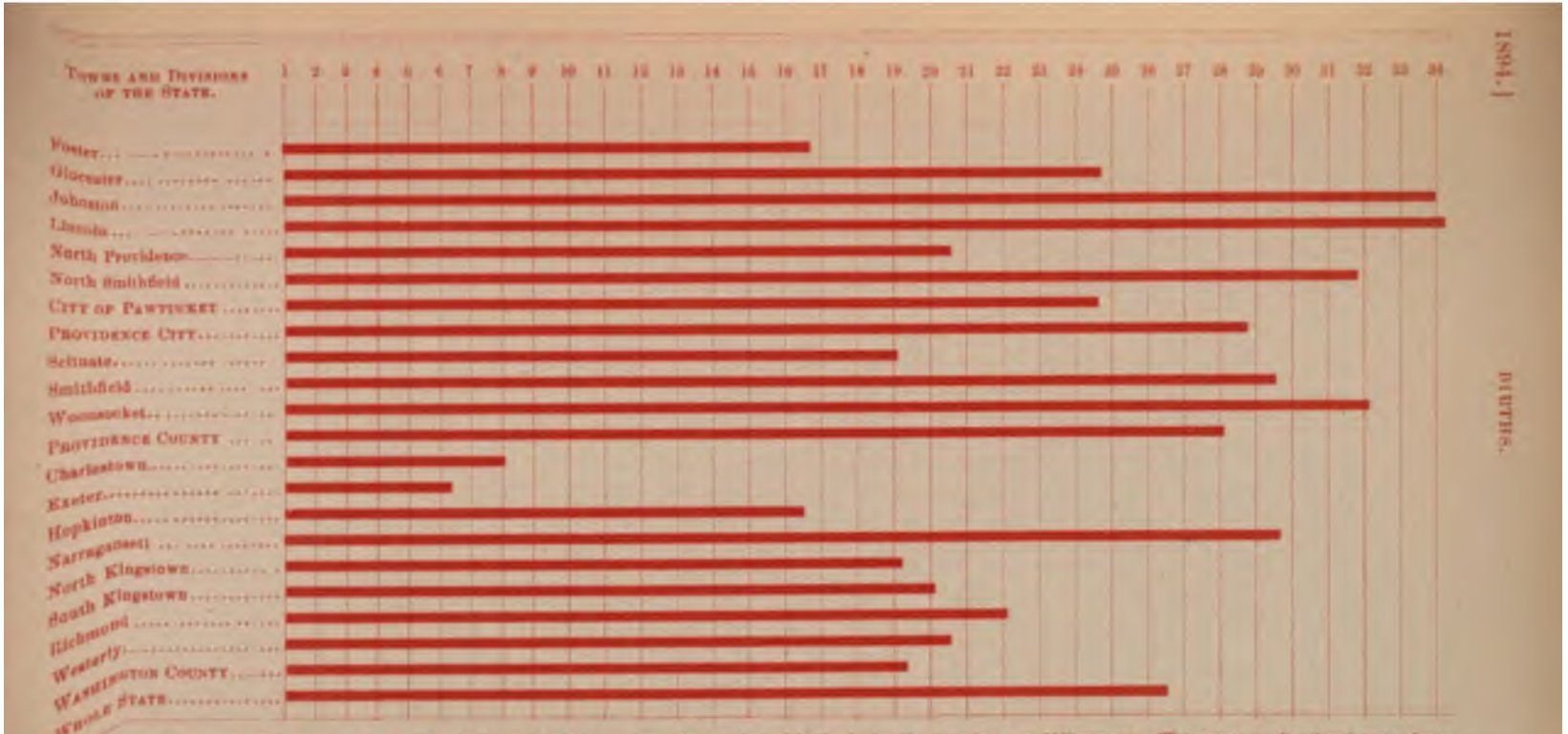
It must be remembered, however, that the returns during the last ten years have been more complete than in previous years.

BIRTH RATES.

Diagram I.—Showing the number of births in every 1000 of the population, in each town and each county in the State, during the year 1884, computed upon an estimated increase of the population by the Census of 1890.

For explanation see foot note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of births during the year in every 1000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across about nine-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 15 and 16. It shows the birth rate of Barrington, in 1894, was about fifteen and nine-tenths in every 1000 of the population.

BIRTHS, 1894.

The general statistics of births in Rhode Island, during the year 1894, derived from the returns sent to the office of the State Registrar, may be found on pages 2 to 8, inclusive, in Tables I, II and III.

The whole number reported is 9,985, as before stated, and is 63 less than the number in 1893.

SEX OF THE CHILDREN.

Of the 9,985 children whose births were registered in 1894, there were 5,129 males and 4,856 females. This gives 105 6 males to each 100 females, or 513.7 males and 486.3 females in each 1,000 children.

The following Table shows the numbers and sex, and the proportions of each sex of the children born in Rhode Island, during the ten years 1854–1863, and in each of the last thirty-one years:

TABLE XVII.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births Males. Females.
1854 1863	19.386.	18,686	103.6, or	508.8 and 491.2
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3, or	500.9 and 499.1
1865	2,096	1,857	112 9, or	530.2 and 469.8
1866	2,546	2,356	108 0, or	519.4 and 480.6
1867	2,665	2,464	107.0, or	518.7 and 481.3
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5, or	511.0 and 489.0
1869	2,685	2,560	104.9, or	511.9 and 488.1
1870	2,679	2,536	105 6, or	513.7 and 486.3
1871	2,878	2,800	102.8, or	506.9 and 493.1
1872	3,085	3,058	100.8, or	502.2 and 497.8
1873	3,185	2,887	108.6, or	520.6 and 479.4
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9, or	512.1 and 487.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9, or	516.6 and 483.4
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3, or	520.0 and 480.0
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0, or	507.3 and 492.7
1878	3,402	3,312	102 7, or	506 7 and 493.3
1879	3,259	3,091	102.4, or	513.2 and 486.8
1880	3,241	3,054	106.8, or	514.8 and 485.2
1881	3,498	3,263	107.2, or	517.3 and 482.7
1882	3,509	3.316	105.8, or	514.1 and 485.9
1883	3,548	3,496	101.4, or	503.5 and 496.5
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4, or	508.3 and 491.7
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4, or	510.3 and 489.7
1886	3,897	3,724	101.6, or	511.3 and 488.7

TABLE XVII.—Continued.

Years.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000 Births Males.	Per 1,000 Births Females.
1887	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1888	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1889	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1890	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1891	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1892	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1893	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1894	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

The average proportion for forty-one years is 104.8 males to every 100 females. At the end of five years from birth the number of each sex is about equal, the males having a larger mortality during that period.

PROPORTION OF THE SEXES. *Localities.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will be found the number of children born in the different divisions of the State during the year 1894, together with the number of each sex.

The following Table will give more concisely the whole number of children born, arranged according to sex and locality, and the proportion of male children to every 100 female children:

TABLE XVIII.

BIRTHS, 1894.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Males	122	342	91	2,144	296	323	400	2,087	302	4,120
Females	118	334	90	2,022	280	270	377	2,035	303	4,054
Total	240	676	181	4,166	576	593	777	4,122	605	8,085
Males to each 100 females	[illegible]	102.4	101.1	111.3	106.3	119.6	107.5	98.5	100.0	105.6

The proportion of the sexes of children born in 1894 did not vary greatly in the whole State, with the exception of Newport county and Newport city.

Compared with the previous year the increase in the proportion of male births in the whole State was about 2.5 per cent.

The following Table exhibits the proportions of births of the sexes for the past thirty-two years in the larger divisions of the State and in the whole State:

TABLE XIX.

	Number of Males to each 100 Females.						
BIRTHS.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.*	Providence County Towns.†	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.
1863	120.0	96.4	97.0	101.8	111.4	108.7	105.8
1864	106.8	87.3	90.6	107.4	97.3	103.4	100.3
1865	119.3	118.2	108.8	118.8	113.8	88.1	112.9
1866	109.4	113.1	103.4	104.9	108.4	124.0	108.7
1867	115.5	98.3	117.8	106.3	104.5	120.4	107.7
1868	117.4	88.7	100.2	101.6	102.4	136.5	104.5
1869	115.7	116.7	102.7	98.0	107.5	120.6	104.9
1870	126.4	111.6	100.0	105.1	104.9	99.5	105.6
1871	131.8	97.9	132.5	100.8	95.2	113.3	102.8
1872	109.2	92.8	109.1	103.5	95.7	110.6	100.9
1873	129.2	113.0	117.9	104.5	109.0	104.7	108.6
1874	96.7	111.9	101.3	110.4	102.9	94.0	104.9
1875	95.2	103.1	97.7	104.3	109.1	134.3	106.9
1876	142.1	104.4	108.5	108.0	106.8	103.7	108.3
1877	138.7	102.4	98.5	100.3	104.9	95.3	103.0
1878	120.5	120.6	94.8	101.5	106.8	78.8	102.7
1879	124.3	95.5	103.6	105.4	105.7	106.3	105.4
1880	117.2	110.5	113.5	102.4	107.6	95.4	106.1
1881	91.2	111.3	102.0	105.9	109.0	115.7	107.2
1882	94.7	110.2	112.5	103.1	106.5	105.7	105.8
1883	94.0	97.6	97.0	103.5	102.2	102.2	101.4
1884	105.0	111.7	92.9	102.8	105.8	99.0	103.4
1885	132.2	107.3	96.0	104.8	103.6	104.3	104.4
1886	120.0	81.7	102.6	106.7	105.0	121.7	104.6
1887	115.1	121.7	106.6	103.9	107.9	106.7	107.2
1888	98.1	106.1	105.0	103.4	107.4	110.2	105.4
1889	81.9	122.0	107.5	103.6	101.4	110.2	104.1
1890	96.5	113.0	106.8	106.5	98.3	97.4	103.6
1891	107.1	110.4	118.4	107.0	109.1	106.4	109.5
1892	120.0	102.1	102.4	110.7	100.0	98.5	105.8
1893	90.7	101.8	97.7	104.1	104.1	109.0	105.8
1894	103.4	102.4	121.1	110.2	99.6	106.5	105.6

* Including city of Newport. † Including cities of Pawtucket and Woonsocket.

There will be found in the following summary in the aggregate, the average number of males to each 100 females, born during the thirty-two years from 1863–1894, in the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County ..... 112.1 males to each 100 females.
Kent County ..... 105.8 males to each 100 females.
Newport County * ..... 105.3 males to each 100 females.
Providence County Towns † ..... 105.1 males to each 100 females.
Providence City ..... 104.8 males to each 100 females.
Washington County ..... 107.2 males to each 100 females.
Whole State ..... 105.4 males to each 100 females.

BIRTHS AND SEASON.

Table II, on pages 6 and 7 of this report, gives the number of births occurring in the different months of the year, in the several divisions of the State.

According to this Table, the greatest number of births in any one month, in 1894, occurred in December, and the largest in any quarter in the fourth.

The following Table shows the total number of children born in the State of Rhode Island, according to the returns, in each quarter of each of the last six years; and also the aggregate number and the percentage of the aggregate of each quarter in forty-one years, from 1854 to 1894, inclusive:

TABLE XX.

QUARTERS.	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	1854-1894, inclusive.	
							Number.	Per cent.
January—March	2,368	2,374	2,233	2,195	1,951	1,864	58,545	23.60
April—June	2,511	2,291	2,179	2,271	2,083	2,024	58,850	23.72
July—September	2,524	2,674	2,422	2,454	2,224	2,160	64,764	26.11
October—December	2,582	2,709	2,436	2,506	2,292	2,172	65,924	26.57
Whole year	9,985	10,048	9,270	9,426	8,550	8,220	248,083	100.00

Table XX presents results showing that, according to the registration of forty-one years, the average proportions of births to the whole number of births in the different quarters of the year, were as follows:

* Including Newport city. † Including Pawtucket and Woonsocket.

January—March.....236.0 in every 1,000 births.
April—June.....237.2 in every 1,000 births.
July—September.....261.1 in every 1,000 births.
October—December.....265.7 in every 1,000 births.

The proportions of births in Rhode Island, in the different quarters of the year, to the whole number of births in 1894, were as follows:

1. January - March.....23.7 per cent., or.....237 in every 1,000
2. April—June.....25.1 per cent., or.....251 in every 1,000
3. July—September.....25.3 per cent., or.....253 in every 1,000
4. October—December.....25.9 per cent., or.....259 in every 1,000

First six months.....488 births in every 1,000 of whole number.
Second six months.....512 births in every 1,000 of whole number.

BIRTHS. *Sex and Season.*

In Table II, on pages 6 and 7, will also be found the number of births of *each sex* by months, as they occurred in the different divisions of the State, during the year 1894. From it we ascertain the number of *each of the sexes* born during each quarter of the year, with their relative proportions, and also the aggregates and proportions of the same for the whole State.

The following Table will present a summary of the quarterly periods, number of births, and proportions of the sexes, for the same year:

	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 Females.	Per 1,000, each quarter. Males.	Females.
1. January—March	1,256	1,112	112.9	530	470
2. April—June	1,290	1,221	106.6	514	486
3. July—September	1,267	1,237	104.0	510	490
4. October-December	1,296	1,286	100.8	502	498
Whole year	5,129	4,856	105.6	514	486

The following Table shows the number of male children born to every 100 female children, in each quarter of the last four years; and also the proportion of births of male children to each 100 female children born, during five periods of five years each, from 1866 to 1890, inclusive:

TABLE XXI.

YEARS.	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	5 years, 1886-1890.	5 years, 1881-1885.	5 years, 1876-1880.	5 years, 1871-1875.	5 years, 1866-1870.
First Quarter.....	112.9	106.4	104.1	104.4	104.3	105.8	106.0	101.5	106.7
Second Quarter...	105.6	102.9	102.1	107.6	105.4	104.8	102.7	104.7	107.3
Third Quarter.....	104.0	102.6	108.6	118.2	104.6	105.1	107.1	104.8	106.0
Fourth Quarter ...	100.8	102.5	107.8	107.8	106.5	102.5	108.2	106.5	104.8
Total average.....	105.6	103.3	105.8	109.5	105.2	104.5	106.2	104.2	106.2

The above Table shows the variation of the proportions of the sexes in the different quarters in the different years, and seems to conclusively determine that season has very little, if any, influence in the causation of sex.

PARENTAGE.

By reference to Table I, page 4, in the division of births there will be found the parentage of the children born in Rhode Island during the year 1894. It will be seen that of the whole number, 9,985, there were 3,292 of native parentage, 4,841 foreign, and 1,852 of mixed parentage.

By mixed parentage is meant the children born of native fathers and foreign mothers, and of foreign fathers and native mothers.

Of native fathers and foreign mothers there were 902, and of foreign fathers and native mothers, 950.

The following Table will show the number and parentage of the children born in the State, and the variations of the same from year to year, in each of the last three years; and also the number and variations occurring in three periods of five years each, and two of ten years each, from 1858 to 1892, inclusive:

TABLE XXII.

PARENTAGE.	1894.	1893.	1892.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother	3,292	3,303	3,123	16,511	15,001	14,169	25,645	20,321
Foreign father and mother.	4,841	4,873	4,396	18,737	15,245	13,562	26,356	19,665
Native father, foreign mother	902	956	875	4,021	3,044	2,327	3,135	1,690
Foreign father, native mother	950	916	876	4,037	3,378	2,887	4,077	1,696
Parentage not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293
Total.	9,985	10,048	9,270	43,306	36,668	32,945	59,213	43,665

The following Table of *percentages* will show, in a different and perhaps clearer way, the same changes that have occurred in the proportions of the births in the different classes of percentage during the last three years; and during thirty-five years, from 1858 to 1892, inclusive, in three periods of five years each and two of ten years:

TABLE XXIII.

PARENTAGE.	1894.	1893.	1892.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native father and mother	32.97	32.87	33.69	38.25	40.91	43.03	43.36	46.84
Foreign father and mother..... ...	48.48	48.50	47.42	43.14	41.58	41.23	44.53	45.36
Native father, foreign mother.....	9.03	9.51	9.44	9.30	8.30	6.95	5.37	3.89
Foreign father, native mother.....	9.52	9.12	9.45	9.31	9.21	8.79	6.74	3.91
Total.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

The registration of births, in 1894, is of interest as continuing to show a smaller proportion of children born of native fathers than of foreign fathers. A considerable number of those recorded as native fathers were children of foreign parentage.

The percentage of children of mixed parentage was about the same, in 1894, as in the previous year.

The following Table will present the percentages of children of native and of foreign-born fathers, and of native and foreign-born mothers, respectively, in each of the last three years, and in each of three periods of five years each and two of ten years each, from 1858 to 1892, inclusive:

TABLE XXIV.

CHILDREN WITH	1894.	1893.	1892.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.	10 years, 1858 to 1867.
Native fathers.....	42.01	42.38	43.13	47.56	49.21	50.08	48.73	50.73
Foreign fathers.....	57.99	57.62	56.87	52.44	51.79	49.92	51.27	49.26
Native mothers	42.48	41.99	43.14	47.57	49.91	51.79	50.10	50.75
Foreign mothers....	57.52	58.01	56.86	52.43	50.09	48.21	49.90	49.25

The percentage of the children born of foreign fathers and of foreign mothers, during 1894, will also be noticed as being very little larger than in 1893.

The number of native fathers of children born in 1894, was 1,598 less than the number of foreign fathers, and the number of native mothers was 1,504 less than of foreign.

BIRTHS OF COLORED CHILDREN.

The number of births of children of colored parentage reported for the year 1894 is 221. This number is 18 more than that of 1893, and 39 more than in 1892.

In regard to sex, the numbers and proportions were as follows, viz.: Males, 113; females, 108; or 104.6 males to each 100 females.

The following summary will show the changes that have occurred from year to year, in the proportions of the sexes of colored children born in Rhode Island, during the last nineteen years:

Years.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	Males to each 100 females.
1876-1885	1,762	849	913	93.0
1886	212	117	95	123.0
1887	211	111	100	111.0
1888	202	109	93	117.2
1889	194	87	107	81.3
1890	183	89	94	94.6
1891	173	86	87	98.9
1892	182	94	88	106.8
1893	203	91	112	81.3
1894	221	113	108	104.6

The following Table will show the location, number, sex, etc., of colored births during 1894:

TABLE XXV.

Showing Number, Sex, etc., of Colored Births, 1894.

TOWNS AND CITIES.	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.	COUNTIES.	
Bristol	1	.....	1	Bristol County	1
Coventry	1	1	.....		
East Greenwich	5	3	2		
Warwick	5	4	1	Kent County	11
Middletown	1	.....	1		
NEWPORT CITY	40	24	16		
New Shoreham	2	1	1	Newport County	43
Cranston	3	1	2		
East Providence	2	.....	2		
Glocester	1	1	.....		
Lincoln	7	5	2		
PAWTUCKET	2	2	.....		
PROVIDENCE CITY	130	59	71	Providence County	145
Charlestown	1	1	.....		
Narragansett District	3	2	1		
North Kingstown	2	2	.....		
South Kingstown	9	5	4		
Richmond	3	1	2		
Westerly	3	1	2	Washington County	21
WHOLE STATE	221	113	108		221

NUMBER OF CHILD OF THE MOTHER.

In the following Table will be found the number of the child of the mother born during 1894; that is, how many of the children born were reported as the first, second or third child, etc., of their respective mothers. The statistics on this subject begin with the year 1857, and the following Table includes the children reported during the last six years, and also the total for thirty-eight years, 1857 to 1894, inclusive:

TABLE XXVI.

NUMBER OF THE CHILD OF THE MOTHER.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	28 years, 1867-1894.
First	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Second	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Third	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fourth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Fifth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sixth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Seventh	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Eighth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ninth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tenth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Eleventh	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Twelfth	67	61	71	75	81	73	1,373
Thirteenth	29	46	40	36	44	51	795
Fourteenth	23	22	25	18	21	28	394
Fifteenth	12	11	17	13	12	12	234
Sixteenth	2	4	6	10	9	12	112
Seventeenth	3	2	0	4	2	3	62
Eighteenth	3	2	2	1	1	4	30
Nineteenth	1	2	2	1	1	0	14
Twentieth	0	0	2	0	0	2	8
Twenty-first	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Twenty-second	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Unstated	0	0	0	0	100	142	242
Total	9,220	8,560	9,426	9,270	10,048	9,985	236,791

There was a decrease of 63 in the whole number of births in 1894 from the number in 1893.

In the class of the first child of the mother, the decrease was nearly 5 per cent., while in the class of second child of the mother the increase was over 2 per cent.

In the class of third child of the mother the increase was over 2 per cent.

There are varying differences in the proportions of all classes in the different years.

The most of those in the class "Unstated" (number of the child of the mother) were Italians.

There were four returns of birth in the eighteenth, and two in the twentieth classes.

The proportion of each class to the whole number will be shown by the following Table, which gives the percentage of the children born in each of the last four years, who were respectively the first, second, third, etc., children of the mothers, and which will also give the average percentage of each class of births, during a period of ten years, from 1867 to 1877, inclusive, and of five years, 1878 to 1882, 1883 to 1887, and from 1888 to 1892, inclusive:

TABLE XXVII.

NUMBER OF THE	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	5 years, 1888 to 1892.	5 years, 1883 to 1887.	5 years, 1878 to 1882.	10 years, 1868 to 1877.
First	23.81	24.88	25.70	24.88	25.20	21.30	23.1	25.2
Second	20.29	19.72	18.92	20.15	19.77	19.22	18.1	20.7
Third	15.21	14.77	15.58	14.67	14.94	14.82	16.9	15.5
Fourth	11.08	11.53	11.33	11.19	11.10	11.05	12.2	11.4
Fifth	8.19	8.21	8.13	8.29	8.23	8.56	9.1	8.4
First to Fifth	78.58	78.91	79.66	79.18	79.24	77.80	80.0	81.1
Sixth and over and unstated	21.42	21.09	20.34	20.82	20.76	22.20	20.0	18.9
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.0	100.0

In 1894 the number of children to mothers, at each age, was as follows:

Age of Mother.	Children.	Age of Mother.	Children.	Age of Mother.	Children.
13	1	28	657	43	60
14	1	29	527	44	37
15	3	30	649	45	27
16	24	31	351	46	8
17	45	32	454	47	3
18	112	33	347	48	4
19	193	34	393	49	1
20	278	35	400	50	3
21	359	36	307	52	2
22	471	37	269	54	1
23	504	38	262		
24	611	39	210	All known ages	9,831
25	667	40	187	Unstated ages	154
26	634	41	106		
27	560	42	103	Total	9,985

The 9,831 children were divided as follows, to mothers of different age periods:

	Number of Mothers.	Per cent.
Under twenty years	379	3.85
Twenty, and under twenty-five	2,223	22.61
Twenty-five, and under thirty	3,043	30.97
Thirty, and under thirty-five	2,194	22.31
Thirty-five, and under forty	1,448	14.73
Forty, and under forty-five	483	4.91
Forty-five and over	49	.50
Total	9,831	100.00

PLURALITY BIRTHS.

The general statistics in relation to plural births, in Rhode Island, may be found on page 8, in Table III.

There were ninety-seven cases during the year, ninety-six of which were twins and one was triplets, thus making the number of one hundred and ninety-five children.

Of the 195 children of plural birth, 93 were males, and 102 were females.

The cases occurred in the different divisions of the State as follows: Bristol county, 0; Kent county, 10; Newport county towns, 3; Newport city, 9; Providence county towns, 26*; Providence city, 41; Washington county, 8.

The following exhibit will show the parentage of children of plural birth in Rhode Island, in 1894, and number of each:

Parents both native Americans	30
" " born in Arabia	1
" " " Belgium	1
" " " Bohemia	1
" " " Canada	8
" " " England	13
" " " Germany	1
" " " Italy	7
" " " Ireland	8
" " " Scotland	2
" " " Sweden	1
" " " Syria	1
" " " Western Islands	3
Native father and Canadian mother	2

* Including Pawtucket and Woonsocket.

Native father and English mother	1
Native father and Irish mother	3
Native father and New Brunswick mother	1
Native father and Nova Scotia mother	1
Native father and Welsh mother	1
Canadian father and native mother	1
English father and native mother	2
English father and Irish mother	1
English father and Scotch mother	1
Irish father and American mother	1
Irish father and English mother	2
Italian father and Irish mother	1
Nova Scotia father and Prince Edwards Island mother	1
Western Islands father and native mother	1
Total births	97
Total children	195

The months in which the plurality births occurred were as follows:

January	12	April	16	July	32	October	15
February	14	May	18	August	20	November	12
March	8	June	12	September	18	December	18
First Quarter	34	Second Quarter	46	Third Quarter	70	Fourth Quarter	45

First half of year ..... 80 Second half of year 115

Total 195

The general statistics of births, and number of *cases* reported in Rhode Island during a period of forty-one years, that is, from 1854 to 1894, inclusive, are as follows:

242,860 cases of single births	giving	242,860 children.
2,572 cases of twin births	giving	5,144 children.
25 cases of triple births	giving	75 children.
1 case of quadruple births	giving	4 children.

Of the whole number of *cases* of child-birth (245,458) during the forty-one years, one in 95.4 produced twins, one in 9,818 produced triplets, and one in 245,458 produced quadruplets.

Of the whole number of children born during the same period (248,083), ascertained from the reports, one in every 48 was a twin, and one in every 3,308 was a triplet.

Of the 2,598 *cases* of plurality birth which have occurred in the State during the last forty-one years, there were 1,029 cases in which both parents were natives; 1,231 cases in which both parents were foreign; 330 cases in which the parents were mixed, that is, one native and one foreign parent; and 8 in which the parentage was not stated.

The whole number of children born in plurality cases, during the forty-one years, was 5,223, of whom 2,640 were males, and 2,579 were females; the sex of the remaining four was not given.

STILL-BORN.

The whole number of still-born children reported in Rhode Island, for the year 1894, was 392; this number is 20 less than for the year 1893.

The following are the numbers reported from the different divisions of the State:

Bristol County	12
Kent County	15
Newport County Towns	6
Newport City	27
Providence County Towns	73
Pawtucket City	36
Providence City	191
Woonsocket	22
Washington County	12
Whole State	392

The following Table will give the number in each town from which still-births were reported; with the sex, parentage and color:

Table XXVIII.

Still-Born, 1894; Locality, Number, Sex, Parentage and Color.

Towns and Divisions of the State.	Total.	Sex.		Parentage.		Color.	
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
Barrington	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Bristol	4	2	2	2	2	4	.....
Warren	7	5	2	5	2	7	.....
Bristol County	12	7	5	8	4	12	.....
Coventry	4	2	2	4	.....	4	.....
East Greenwich	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Warwick	8	6	2	3	5	8	.....
Kent County	13	9	4	8	5	13	.....
Little Compton	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Middletown	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Newport City	27	14	13	15	12	26	1
New Shoreham	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....
Portsmouth	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Newport County	33	15	18	20	13	32	1
Burrillville	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Cranston	4	3	1	4	.....	4	.....
Cumberland	8	6	2	1	7	8	.....
East Providence	9	2	7	5	4	8	1
Glocester	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....
Johnston	12	5	7	9	3	12	.....
Lincoln	33	22	11	10	23	33	.....
North Providence	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Pawtucket	36	17	19	16	20	36	.....
Providence City	191	102	89	81	110	180	11
Scituate	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Smithfield	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Woonsocket	22	12	10	8	14	22	.....
Providence County	322	172	150	138	184	309	13
Charlestown	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Hopkinton	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....
South Kingstown	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Westerly	7	4	3	4	3	7	.....
Washington County	12	8	4	9	3	12	.....
Total	392	211	181	183	209	378	14

SUMMARY OF SEX OF STILL-BORN.

The following Table shows the number and sex of the still-born children whose births were reported in Rhode Island during each of the last five years, and also of a period of forty-one years, extending from January 1, 1854, to December 31, 1894:

TABLE XXIX.

SEX.	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	January 1, 1854, to Dec. 31, 1894.
Males	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Females	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

The average proportions of the sexes of the still-born, for the period of forty-one years, were as follows: In every 100 still-births there were about 58 males and 42 females.

Season of Still-Births.—During 1894, and also the thirty-two years from January 1, 1854, to December 31, 1885, the proportions in relation to season, by percentage, were as follows:

	1894.	32 years.		1894.	32 years.
First Quarter	[illegible]	[illegible]	Third Quarter	[illegible]	[illegible]
Second Quarter	[illegible]	[illegible]	Fourth Quarter	[illegible]	[illegible]
Second half of the year	[illegible]	[illegible]	Last half of the year	[illegible]	[illegible]

The births of the still-born in the different months of the year, although somewhat variable in number, do not, as a rule, show great disproportion.

NATIVITY OF THE STILL-BORN.

Of the [illegible] still-born children reported in 1894, there were 183 of native and [illegible] of foreign parentage, reckoned by the nativity of the fathers, the [illegible] were given; and 192 of native and 200 of foreign parentage, by the nativity of the mothers, name of father given [illegible] given.

ILLEGITIMATES.

In the following Table will be found the whole number of illegitimate births returned during 1894, with the sex, color, parentage and locality of birth:

TABLE XXX.

Illegitimates, 1894.

TOWNS.	Whole Number.	SEX.		COLOR.		PARENTAGE.		Almshouses and Penal Institutions.
		Males.	Females.	White.	Black.	Native.	Foreign.	
Warren	3	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Coventry	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Warwick	3	1	2	2	1	3	....	.....
Middletown	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
NEWPORT	6	6	.....	3	3	4	2	.....
Portsmouth	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	....	.....
Cranston	11	4	7	10	1	6	5	11
Cumberland	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Glocester	2	.....	2	2	....	2	.....	.....
Johnston	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Lincoln	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
North Providence	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
North Smithfield	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	....	.....
PAWTUCKET	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
PROVIDENCE CITY	67	27	40	51	16	50	17	45
WOONSOCKET	4	3	1	4	.....	2	2	.....
Charlestown	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Narragansett District	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
South Kingstown	6	2	4	4	2	5	1	.....
Richmond	2	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....
Westerly	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	.....
WHOLE STATE	118	50	68	92	26	85	33	56

There were returns, during 1894, of 118 children of illegitimate parentage. The number is 19 less than that of the previous year.

Sex.—Of the 118, there were 50 males and 68 females.

Color.—Of the 118 illegitimates born during 1894, 92, or 78.0 per cent., were white, and 26, or 22.0 per cent. were colored.

Parentage.—Of the 118, 85, or 72.0 per cent. of all, were born of native mothers, and 33, or 28.0 per cent., of foreign-born mothers. The colored illegitimates were all of native parentage. There were of the 92 white illegitimates, 59 born of native mothers, and 33 of foreign mothers.

The ages of the mothers were as follows:

Age.	No. of Mothers.	Age.	No. of Mothers.	Age.	No. of Mothers.
14	1	22	7	29	4
15	2	23	4	30	4
16	5	24	6	32	1
17	6	26	3	33	1
19	11	28	7	36	1
20	10	29	2	42	1
21	5	30	1	Not given	14
Total					118

Fifty-six of the illegitimates were born of indigent, pauper or criminal mothers, in public, charitable or penal institutions.

Forty-five of these fifty-six births occurred at the Lying-In Hospital in the city of Providence.

The proportion of illegitimates to the whole number of births was about one in every 240 cases, or about twelve in every 1,000 births.

MARRIAGES, 1894.

The number of marriages registered in Rhode Island, during the year 1894, was 3,271. This number is 231 less than in 1892, and 273 less than in 1893.

The general statistics of marriage in 1894, in relation to season and number, in the different divisions of the State, may be found in Table IV, on the ninth page.

The statistics in relation to the proportion to population of persons married in 1894, in each of the towns and general divisions of the State, may be found in Tables XV and XVI, on pages 102 and 105.

The following Table will present the number of marriages, and the ratio of marriage to population, in each year for a period of thirty-five years, 1860 to 1894, inclusive:

TABLE XXXI.

YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.	YEARS.	Number Marriages.	Of Population, one Person Married in every	Persons Married per 1,000 of Population.
860	1,748	50.0	20.0	1878	2,934	55.7	17.9
861	1,533	56.8	17.6	1879	2,996	57.8	17.5
862	1,450	61.1	15.1	1880	2,769	49.9	20.0
863	1,618	54.7	18.3	1881	2,750	50.3	19.9
64	1,844	50.1	19		2,634	52.5	19.0
865	1,896	48.7	20		2,621	54.4	18.3
866	2,318	39.9	25.1	1884	2,558	58.1	17.2
	2,344	38.8	25.1	1885	2,488	62.3	16.2
	2,385	40.5	24.8	1886	2,750	56.5	17.7
69	2,289	47.5	21.1	1887	2,839	55.8	18.0
70	2,362	46.0	21.7	1888	3,022	53.5	18.7
871	2,336	46.5	21.5	1889	3,109	57.8	17.3
872	2,337	45.1	22.2	1890	3,215	54.1	18.4
873	2,530	47.4	20.2	1891	3,329	53.5	18.5
874	2,[illegible]	51.4	19.7	1892	3,312	52.4	19.1
875	2,[illegible]	52.1	19.2	1893	3,348	53.6	18.7
876	2,[illegible]	57.5	17.3	1894	3,[illegible]	57.4	17.4
877	2,[illegible]	56.7	17.7	Annual Average		52.4	18.9

[illegible]

The following Table will show the number and percentage of marriages in Rhode Island, in each month and each quarter of the year 1894, together with the average number and percentage in each quarter for [illegible] years, viz., from 1884 to 1894, inclusive:

TABLE XXXII.

MONTHS.	Number of marriages each month, 1894.	Number of Marriages each Quarter, 1894.		Percentage of each Quarter to total Marriages, 1894.	Number of Marriages per Quarter, 41 yrs., 1854-1893.	Percentage each Quarter, 41 years.
January	288					
February	165	1st Quarter..	607	18.56	1st Quarter...20,885	21.68
March	154					
April	345					
May	215	2d Quarter...	947	28.95	2d Quarter....24,563	25.50
June	387					
July	223					
August	229	3d Quarter...	783	23.94	3d Quarter....22,556	23.42
September	331					
October	346					
November	375	4th Quarter..	934	28.55	4th Quarter...28,312	29.40
December	213					
Total	.....		3,271	100.00	*96,316	100.00

As in 1893, the largest number of marriages, in any one month during 1894, occurred in the month of June. For thirty-eight years previous to 1892 the greatest number of marriages was in the month of November.

There was in 1894, as well as in 1893, a change from the rule in the proportions of the number of marriages, in the different quarters of the year, to the whole number during the year. The rule has been as follows: The largest proportion in the last quarter; the next largest in the second quarter; followed by the third quarter; and, finally, the first quarter having the smallest proportion of any. In 1893 and 1894 the largest proportion was in the second quarter.

During 1894 the proportions in the different quarters, from the largest to the smallest, were as follows: Second quarter, 28.95 per cent.; last quarter, 28.55 per cent.; third quarter, 23.94 per cent.; first quarter, 18.56 per cent.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED.

The following Table shows the *number* of marriages, according to the nativities of the parties, for each of the last four years, and also

* Including 20, date not given, recorded previous to 1860.

for the aggregate of twenty-five years, from 1858 to 1882, inclusive, of five years, from 1883 to 1887, inclusive, and of five years, from 1888 to 1892, inclusive:

TABLE XXXIII.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1891.	1892.	1890.	1889.	5 years, 1888-1892. Total.	5 years, 1883-1887. Total.	25 years, 1858-1882. Total.
United States	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Foreign countries	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Native groom, foreign bride	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Foreign groom, native bride	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Not stated							[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

It will be understood that in the above enumeration the *parent nativity* of the persons married is not considered, but the country where born.

Parties born in the United States, although children of foreign born parents, are reckoned as natives.

In the following Table are given the *percentages* by birth of native, foreign and mixed marriages, in each of the last four years and in the aggregate of five years, 1888 to 1892, inclusive, of five years, 1883 to 1887, inclusive, and of twenty-five years, 1858 to 1882, inclusive:

TABLE XXXIV.

BIRTH-PLACE.	1891.	1892.	1890.	1889.	5 years, 1888-1892.	5 years, 1883-1887.	25 years, 1858-1882.
United States	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Foreign countries	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Native mixed	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

It will be seen, however, by the exhibit of the two preceding Tables, that although the marriages of the native born number, in fact, as foreign born parents as natives have, as a

rule, *increased in numbers*, they have also steadily *decreased in proportion*, with two or three exceptional years, that is, to the whole number of marriages; while the marriages of the class of the exclusively foreign born have been, for the past thirty years, gradually increasing in proportion.

There was a falling off of the percentage of marriages of the class of exclusively foreign born, during 1892, and again in 1894.

Denominational.—The 3,271 marriages in 1894 were performed by clergymen of various denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

DENOMINATIONAL.

Roman Catholic	1,273	Advent Christian	11
Baptist	504	United Presbyterian	8
Protestant Episcopal	411	Disciples of Christ	5
Congregational	295	New Jerusalem	5
Methodist	259	Evangelical	4
Free Baptist	92	Primitive Methodist	4
Lutheran	63	Second Advent	3
Christian	61	Church of Christ	3
Presbyterian	58	Bell Street Chapel	2
Universalist	52	Peoples Mission	2
Unitarian	27	Church of Jesus Christ	1
Hebrew	26	Denomination not stated	61
Justices of Supreme Court	26		
Advent	15	Total	3,271

AGES OF THE MARRIED.

In the following Table the varying ages of persons married during 1894 are presented:

TABLE XXXV.

AGES OF GROOMS.	AGES OF BRIDES.												Number of Grooms.
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	
Under 20	76	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
20 to 25	299	808	103	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,222
25 to 30	91	500	293	58	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	958
30 to 35	26	133	156	82	18	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	421
35 to 40	18	45	63	54	42	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	230
40 to 45	3	12	21	23	27	17	5	2	1	...	...	...	111
45 to 50	...	13	11	22	26	20	15	2	2	...	...	...	111
50 to 55	...	3	6	4	12	9	5	10	2	2	...	...	53
55 to 60	...	...	1	4	3	5	7	3	2	2	...	...	27
60 to 65	...	...	...	1	2	4	2	2	2	2	1	...	16
65 to 70	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	2	2	4	1	...	14
70 to 75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
75 to 80	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	5
Number of Brides	513	1,538	655	259	145	72	39	21	12	13	3	1	3,271

The extreme discrepancies in the ages of some couples married in 1894 were not so frequent as in some previous years.

The same results, in 1894, in relation to numbers in the different age periods, may be presented in a different and perhaps clearer way as follows:

TABLE XXXVI.

1894.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.
Males	100	1,222	958	421	230	111	111	53	27	16	14	3	5	....	....
Females	513	1,538	655	259	145	72	39	21	12	13	3	....	....	1	....
Total persons	613	2,760	1,613	680	375	183	150	74	39	29	17	3	5	1	....

The whole number of persons in each division of ages, of both sexes, married in Rhode Island in each of the last twenty-nine years, that is, from 1866 to 1894, inclusive, is presented in the following Table:

AGES OF THE MARRIED.

In the following Table the varying ages of persons married during 1894 are presented:

TABLE XXXV.

AGES OF GROOMS.	AGES OF BRIDES.												Number of Grooms.
	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	
Under 20	76	23	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100
20 to 25	299	808	103	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,222
25 to 30	91	300	293	58	13	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	958
30 to 35	26	133	156	82	18	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	421
35 to 40	18	45	63	54	42	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	230
40 to 45	5	12	21	25	27	17	5	2	1	...	...	...	111
45 to 50	...	13	11	22	26	20	15	2	2	...	...	...	111
50 to 55	...	3	7	6	12	9	3	10	2	2	...	...	53
55 to 60	...	...	1	6	3	3	7	3	2	2	...	...	27
60 to 65	...	...	...	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	...	16
65 to 70	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	2	2	4	1	...	14
70 to 75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	3
75 to 80	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	1	5
Number of Brides	[illegible]	438	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	72	36	21	12	15	3	1	3,271

The extreme discrepancies in the ages of some couples married in 1894 were not so frequent as in some previous years.

The same results, in 1894, in relation to numbers in the different age periods, may be presented in a different and perhaps clearer way as follows:

TABLE XXXVI.

1894.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.
Males	100	1,222	958	421	230	111	111	53	27	16	14	3	5	....	....
Females	513	1,538	655	259	145	72	39	21	12	13	3	..	....	1	....
Total persons	613	2,760	1,613	680	375	183	150	74	39	29	17	3	5	1	....

The whole number of persons in each division of ages, of both sexes, married in Rhode Island in each of the last twenty-nine years, that is, from 1866 to 1894, inclusive. is presented in the following Table:

Table XXXVII.

Years.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	Not stated.
1886	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1887	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1888	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1889	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1890	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1891	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1892	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1893	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1894	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1895	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1896	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1897	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1898	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1899	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1900	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1901	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1902	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1903	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1904	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1905	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1906	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1907	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1908	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1911	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1913	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1914	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

In the following table will be found the number and proportion of the persons married under 20 years of age, of both sexes, in seven periods of five years each, from 1885 to 1889, inclusive, and for 1891, 1892, 1893 and 1894, and for the whole period of thirty-nine years:

TABLE XXXVIII.

5-YEAR PERIODS.	Total number of persons married.	Persons married under 20.	Percentage under 20.
1856-1860	15,838	3,294	20.79
1861-1865	16,682	2,406	14.42
1866-1870	23,196	3,419	14.74
1871-1875	25,058	3,696	14.75
1876-1880	24,048	3,267	13.59
1881-1885	26,082	2,516	9.65
1886-1890	29,670	2,727	9.19
1891	6,640	685	10.32
1892	7,004	668	9.54
1893	7,085	676	9.53
1894	6,542	613	9 37
39 years, 1856-1894	187,848	23,967	12.76

Per cent., first fifteen years 16.37

Per cent., second fifteen years 12 60

Per cent., last nine years 9.43

PROPORTION OF SEX.

Table exhibiting the percentages of GROOMS in each division of ages, in each of the last thirty-five years:

TABLE XXXIX.

	YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
GROOMS.	1860	5.0	42.8	28.5	16.3	3.7	3.3	100.0
	1861	4.6	44.5	25.4	15.5	5.8	4.2	100.0
	1862	4.2	37.8	27.9	18.3	5.9	5.9	100.0
	1863	3.1	38.0	29.6	17.3	5.8	5.9	100.0
	1864	4.3	38.8	27.3	17.9	7.4	4.3	100.0
	1865	3.5	37.9	29.4	18.8	7.5	4.7	100.0
	1866	5.3	40.0	27.0	16.4	6.3	4.1	100.0
	1867	4.3	40.1	27.9	16.8	6.8	4.1	100.0
	1868	4.1	38.9	28.2	17.1	6.1	4.6	100.0
	1869	4.3	39.6	27.7	18.5	6.1	3.8	100.0
	1870	4.8	40.4	28.1	16.0	6.4	4.3	100.0
	1871	5.3	40.1	28.9	16.5	4.9	4.3	100.0
	1872	4.3	41.3	28.2	16.6	5.2	4.4	100.0
	1873	3.9	42.4	26.7	17.0	6.0	4.1	100.0
	1874	4.1	40.4	27.2	17.5	6.4	4.4	100.0
	1875	3.5	40.9	27.8	17.6	6.1	4.2	100.0
	1876	5.1	37.5	28.6	17.3	5.6	4.3	100.0
	1877	4.3	36.0	30.2	18.7	5.9	6.9	100.0
	1878	3.9	38.5	29.0	18.0	6.3	4.3	100.0
	1879	3.9	37.8	28.8	19.2	5.4	4.8	100.0
	1880	3.6	38.9	27.5	19.9	5.8	4.3	100.0
	1881	2.8	37.2	29.7	19.5	6.8	4.0	100.0
	1882	2.2	36.0	31.4	20.0	6.1	4.3	100.0
	1883	2.9	36.2	31.7	17.7	7.2	4.3	100.0
	1884	2.5	36.2	29.1	21.0	6.2	5.0	100.0
	1885	2.6	34.7	30.2	20.9	6.8	4.8	100.0
	1886	2.5	35.2	31.9	19.6	6.8	4.0	100.0
	1887	1.7	37.1	31.6	19.6	6.2	3.8	100.0
	1888	2.8	36.1	31.1	19.8	6.5	3.7	100.0
	1889	2.3	37.6	27.8	21.3	6.6	4.4	100.0
	1890	3.3	36.9	30.8	18.9	6.1	4.0	100.0
	1891	3.2	44.7	26.4	17.2	5.2	3.3	100.0
	1892	2.3	40.1	29.3	19.0	6.1	3.2	100.0
	1893	2.9	35.3	30.7	21.0	6.3	3.8	100.0
	1894	3.0	37.4	29.3	19.9	6.8	3.6	100.0

Table exhibiting the percentages of BRIDES in each division of ages, in each of the last thirty-five years:

TABLE XL.

	YEARS.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 and over.	Total.
BRIDES.	1860	25.8	44.1	17.0	9.1	2.6	1.4	100.0
	1861	29.6	42.0	15.2	7.8	4.1	1.3	100.0
	1862	24.9	41.3	16.7	11.8	4.1	1.2	100.0
	1863	24.9	42.6	16.9	9.8	4.1	1.7	100.0
	1864	24.2	43.4	17.8	10.3	2.9	1.4	100.0
	1865	22.6	43.3	19.1	11.0	3.5	1.5	100.0
	1866	24.7	42.9	17.4	11.0	2.7	1.3	100.0
	1867	25.4	40.5	19.3	10.0	3.4	1.4	100.0
	1868	24.4	40.9	18.1	11.6	3.3	1.7	100.0
	1869	24.1	40.5	18.7	12.1	3.4	1.2	100.0
	1870	26.8	39.4	17.9	10.8	3.9	1.2	100.0
	1871	24.6	41.9	19.1	10.1	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1872	26.7	40.5	18.4	9.9	2.2	1.3	100.0
	1873	25.3	40.8	17.5	12.0	2.7	1.7	100.0
	1874	26.3	38.1	19.3	11.1	3.9	1.3	100.0
	1875	23.9	42.1	16.8	11.8	4.0	1.4	100.0
	1876	25.6	39.8	17.6	12.0	3.7	1.3	100.0
	1877	23.4	40.4	18.8	12.1	3.6	1.7	100.0
	1878	22.7	40.4	19.3	12.2	3.8	1.6	100.0
	1879	22.8	40.7	19.4	12.1	3.0	2.0	100.0
	1880	21.1	44.2	18.0	12.0	3.3	1.4	100.0
	1881	19.0	43.0	21.5	11.2	3.8	1.5	100.0
	1882	16.7	44.8	20.9	12.6	3.9	1.1	100.0
	1883	16.2	44.2	20.6	13.2	4.3	1.5	100.0
	1884	16.4	43.0	21.3	13.2	4.2	1.9	100.0
	1885	14.9	44.6	21.8	13.2	3.8	1.7	100.0
	1886	15.8	42.4	24.5	12.5	3.3	1.5	100.0
	1887	15.9	44.1	22.8	12.1	3.5	1.6	100.0
	1888	16.4	44.3	22.1	12.4	3.7	1.1	100.0
	1889	15.1	43.7	21.5	14.7	3.4	1.6	100.0
	1890	15.4	47.3	20.4	12.0	3.6	1.3	100.0
	1891	17.4	49.9	17.0	11.4	3.1	1.2	100.0
	1892	16.8	45.9	20.1	13.0	3.1	1.1	100.0
	1893	16.2	43.0	22.0	13.3	4.1	1.4	100.0
	1894	15.7	47.0	20.0	12.3	3.4	1.6	100.0

It will be noticed, in the preceding Tables, that the proportions of persons married of both sexes, under twenty years of age, largely decreased during the last decade.

Of grooms, the proportion, compared with the first decade, has decreased about 38 per cent., and of females nearly 38 per cent. also.

The proportion of males married, between the ages of twenty and twenty-five, has decreased about 6 per cent., and has correspondingly increased in the more advanced age periods.

The proportion of females married, between twenty and twenty-five years of age, has increased a little more than 7 per cent., while of those between twenty-five and forty there has been an increase of proportion similar to that of males.

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED.

There will be found in the following Table the number of grooms and of brides who were married for the first, second, third, etc., time in 1894:

TABLE XLI.

	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Total.
Grooms	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Brides	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

The proportion of grooms married for the first time in 1894, was [illegible] of the whole number, and the proportion of brides married for the first time was [illegible] per cent.

The following Table will show the number of times each of the married persons, mentioned in this report, married, and widowers who married spinsters, the number who married widows of first or second marriage, and the number of widows who married bachelors, or widows of second or third marriage, etc.:

TABLE XLII.

GROOMS.	BRIDES. First.	Second.	Third.	Fourth.	Total Grooms.
First marriage	2,735	130	3	1	2,869
Second marriage	177	160	11	1	349
Third marriage	26	20	2	.....	48
Fourth marriage	2	3	.....	.....	5
Total brides	2,940	313	16	2	3,271

It will be seen, by Table XLII, that 134 bachelors married widows, 3 of whom married brides that had been twice, and 1 that had been three times, widowed. Of the 402 widowers who married in 1894, 205 married spinsters, and 197 married widows. Of the widows who married widowers, 13 had been twice married previously, and 1 three times.

MARRIAGES OF PERSONS OF COLOR.

The number of marriages of persons of color in Rhode Island, in 1894, was 67. This includes three marriages in which one of the parties was white. The number and color of the individuals were, therefore, 131 persons of color and 3 persons white. The white persons were one male and two females. The marriages, however, may be properly included in the above class, inasmuch as the offspring of such marriages are persons of color.

The number reported during 1894, from the different towns, was as follows, viz.:

Bristol	2
East Greenwich	2
Warwick	1
Jamestown	1
Portsmouth	1
Newport City	12
Cranston	1
East Providence	4
Providence City	41
Exeter	1
South Kingstown	1
Total	67

Chinese.—There were five Chinese men married in Rhode a . These all married white women, natives of the United

MARRIAGES OF THE DIVORCED.

following Table will give the towns from which returns of mar- with the facts of divorce were reported during 1894, the whole f marriages of divorced persons, whether of one or both parties; whether the second or third marriage of the divorced groom or de:

TABLE XLIII.

TOWNS.	Number of Marriages.	Both Divorced.	Groom Divorced.	Bride Divorced.	Second Marriage of Groom.	Third Marriage of Groom.	Fourth Marriage of Groom.	Second Marriage of Bride.	Third Marriage of Bride.	Fourth Marriage of Bride.
Providence City	67	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	4	1	22	.....	.....
[illegible]	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....
[illegible]	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
[illegible]	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Warwick	7	4	2	5	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Newport City	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
New Shoreham	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Burrillville	5	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Cumberland	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Cumberland	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Providence	7	5	2	2	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....
Foster	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glocester	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnston	5	5	2	2	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
North Smithfield	3	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scituate	5	5	2	.....	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....
Smithfield	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westerly	5	4	1	2	3	.....	.....	4	.....	1
Hopkinton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
North Kingstown	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Kingstown	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Barrington	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Total State	18	18	7	5	6	4	2	8	.....	1

There were 138 marriages, in 1894, in which one or both of the parties had been divorced.

The proportion of the *number of marriages*, of which one or both of the parties had been divorced, to the whole number of marriages, was about one in every 22, or a little more than 4½ per cent.

But the proportion of divorced *persons* married during 1894, to the whole number of persons married in the same year, was about one in every 42, about 2.4 per cent., or 24 in every 1,000.

The number of divorced persons married, in 1894, was 10 less than in the previous year.

These 138 marriages of divorced persons were performed by clergymen of the different denominations, or by civil authority, as follows:

Baptist	44	Roman Catholic	3
Methodist	19	Presbyterian	2
Congregational	16	Lutheran	2
Universalist	11	Bell Street Chapel	1
Episcopal, Protestant	10	New Jerusalem	1
Free Baptist	10	Disciples of Christ	1
Christian	6	Advent	1
Judges of Supreme Court	4	Not specified	4
Unitarian	3		

Marriage and Education.—Of the number of persons married, in 1894, 138 signed their marriage certificates with a mark. The following will show the number of males and females who did so, and their nativity:

	Whole No.	Native.	Foreign.
Males	65	6	59
Females	73	10	63
Total	138	16	122

DIVORCES, 1894.

According to the returns made to the Secretary of the State Board of Health (State Registrar) by the clerks of the Supreme Courts of the different counties of Rhode Island, the number of applications for divorce, during 1894, was five hundred and six (506).

The number of divorces granted, during 1894, was two hundred and eighty (280).

There were 23 less applications, during 1894, than during the preceding year, and the number of divorces granted was 21 less.

Divorces are decreed for the following seven statute causes, viz. :

1. Adultery.

2. Extreme cruelty.

3. Wilful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for a shorter period, in the discretion of the court.

4. Continued drunkenness.

5. Neglect or refusal to provide necessaries (having ability) for the subsistence of a wife.

6. Gross misbehavior and wickedness other than aforesaid.

7. Impotency.

Divorces are also decreed, or marriages set aside, in the discretion of the court, for ascertained affinity, consanguinity, idiocy, insanity, penitentiary crimes, and bigamous or otherwise illegal marriage.

The following Table shows the number of applications for divorce, and the number granted, in 1894, in each county of the State; also the causes alleged for the applications:

TABLE XLIV.

COUNTIES.	Number of Applications.	Number Granted.	Causes Alleged.										Total Causes Alleged.
			Adultery.	Extreme Cruelty.	Wilful Desertion.	Continued Drunkenness.	Neglect to Provide Necessaries, &c.	Other Gross Misbehavior.	Void Marriage.	Impotency.	Lived Separate and apart for over 10 yrs.		
Bristol	9	7	1	5	3	3	3	5	....	....	...		20
Kent	36	22	3	9	19	13	23	6	....	..	...		73
Newport	25	18	5	3	15	5	17	4	....	....	....		49
Providence	408	207	64	91	111	71	180	41	4	1	4		567
Washington	28	26	7	10	20	3	11	17	....	....	...		68
Whole State	506	280	80	118	168	95	234	73	4	1	4		777

There were, during the year 1894, five hundred and six (506) applications for divorce, and the whole number of causes alleged was seven hundred and seventy-seven (777). There was, therefore, an average of less than two causes alleged in each application.

The causes alleged why divorce should be granted, in the applications during 1894, were 221 more in number than in 1893.

In order to show the actual number of applications, and the number of divorces granted in each of the last twenty-two years, the following summary is presented:

	Applications for divorce.	Divorces granted.	Applications refused or continued or withdrawn.
1873	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1874	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1875	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1876	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1877	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1878	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1879	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

The average annual proportion of decrees of divorce granted during the last twenty-two years, to the applications therefor, was nearly 74.1 per cent.

During the last ten years the proportions were as follows:

Years	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.
Per cent.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

The proportion of divorces granted, in 1894, to the whole number of marriages during the same year, was one divorce to every eleven and [illegible]-tenths marriages.

The proportion of applications for divorce to whole number of marriages during the same year was one application to every six and five-tenths marriages.

The following Table shows the number of divorces granted in each county, and in the whole State, in each of the last twenty-six years, and the proportion of marriages to each divorce granted in each year:

TABLE XLV.

YEARS.	Bristol County.		Kent County.		Newport County.		Providence County.		Washington County.		Whole State.	
	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.	Divorces Granted.	Marriages to one Divorce.
1869	10	10.6	15	12.5	6	27.7	120	13.8	11	15.5	162	14.1
1870	3	22.7	18	11.8	6	26.3	152	11.3	21	9.3	200	11.8
1871	5	16.8	11	17.9	4	49.7	123	13.3	18	11.4	161	14.5
1872	8	10.2	13	15.7	8	22.9	149	12.6	22	8.9	200	12.7
1873	6	16.2	22	9.8	8	21.9	131	14.8	6	33.7	173	15.2
1874	10	8.9	20	8.0	6	29.0	190	10.0	16	11.6	242	10.5
1875	2	50.0	18	8.8	7	23.4	120	14.9	11	20.5	158	15.7
1876	6	14.5	15	12.8	7	20.5	148	11.1	20	8.8	190	11.5
1877	7	12.0	9	16.3	7	26.0	134	12.4	21	9.9	178	12.8
1878	4	26.0	11	13.3	13	12.8	156	10.9	12	17.3	196	11.9
1879	5	18.8	19	9.0	7	24.1	195	9.1	20	9.7	246	9.7
1880	8	12.1	23	9.4	11	17.6	208	9.7	23	17.0	273	10.1
1881	6	20.1	26	7.3	10	16.9	207	10.0	19	11.0	268	10.4
1882	6	15.0	18	10.3	15	13.0	221	8.9	11	16.2	271	9.7
1883	6	15.8	15	11.5	9	21.2	214	9.2	13	13.3	257	10.2
1884	4	16.7	20	8.0	12	15.7	209	9.3	21	8.2	266	9.6
1885	3	23.0	9	18.6	17	11.2	186	10.1	12	15.0	227	11.0
1886	5	16.0	17	11.0	15	12.3	194	10.9	26	7.3	257	10.7
1887	1	75.0	23	8.0	13	13.4	187	11.8	24	7.9	248	11.4
1888	5	15.8	14	13.5	4	46.0	188	12.5	13	16.5	224	13.5
1889	6	12.5	27	8.3	14	14.0	211	11.2	16	10.8	274	11.1
1890	4	27.5	19	12.1	1	232.0	196	12.3	24	8.8	244	13.0
1891	10	8.4	20	11.2	17	12.6	214	11.2	14	14.3	275	12.1
1892	2	49.5	19	12.4	20	11.6	236	11.6	19	10.4	296	11.8
1893	3	38.0	10	23.8	21	9.9	235	11.5	22	8.0	301	11.8
1894	7	16.0	22	9.0	18	12.3	207	12.4	26	6.8	280	11.7

The ratio of divorces granted in the entire State, during 1894, to the whole number of marriages during the same year, was one divorce to about every eleven and seven-tenths marriages, as previously stated.

During the ten years 1869 to 1878, inclusive, the ratio of divorce to number of marriages was one divorce to every thirteen; during the ten years 1880 to 1889, inclusive, the ratio was one divorce to every ten and seven-tenths marriages.

The average of the last five years was one divorce to about every twelve marriages.

During the twenty-six years 1869–1894, the average proportions of divorce to marriage, in the several counties and the State, have been as follows:

Bristol County	One divorce to every 22.1 marriages.
Kent County	One divorce to every 12.0 marriages.
Newport County	One divorce to every 28.5 marriages.
Providence County	One divorce to every 11.4 marriages.
Washington County	One divorce to every 12.2 marriages.
Whole State	One divorce to every 11.8 marriages.

Table showing the Number of Marriages to every Decree of Divorce, in five of the New England States, during the eighteen years from 1877 to 1894, inclusive.

TABLE XLVI.

STATES.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.
Rhode Island...	12.8	11.9	9.7	10.1	10.4	9.7	10.2	9.6	11.0	10.7	11.4	13.5	11.1	13.0	12.1	11.8	11.8	11.7
Massachusetts..	23.1	21.4	23.4	26 8	40.9	34 3	27.8	28.2	26.4	30.0	24.5	30.6	26 9	31.8	27.1	28.5	21.8	18.6
Connecticut....	10.1	10.7	13.4	13.9	11.6	12.8	12.1	14 9	13.3	14.2	14 9	13.8	10.7	13.2	13.7	13.2	16.6	15.9
Vermont.....	15.0	14.0	21.0	20.0	16.0	17.8	16.4	13.5	28.8	20.0	13.5	16.9	19.6	18.3	17.1	17.4	15.9	.....
New Hampshire	.....	.....	.....	7.7	9 2	10.9	12.8	10.4	10.9	8.3	10.7	8 7	9.8	9.5	9.5	11.7	10.3	9.8

DEATHS, 1894.

The number of deaths registered in Rhode Island, during 1894, according to the returns made to the State Registrar, was seven thousand, one hundred and sixty (7,160).

This number is smaller by 286 than that of the year 1892, and 280 smaller than that of 1893.

The death rate (19.1 in every 1,000 living persons) was five-tenths less than that of the previous year.

The following summary will show the death rates per 1,000 for each of the last six census years, in comparison with the last five years:

[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Since 1885 the returns have been more complete than previously, and during the last six years few deaths have occurred in the State which were not reported.

In the following table will be found the death rates by counties, for the past five years.

TABLE XLVII.

Death rates per 1,000 living, by counties, for thirty-four years, from 1861 to 1894, inclusive; also the average rate of each period of five years each, from 1861 to 1894, inclusive, for the whole State.

YEARS.	Bristol.	Kent.	Newport.	Providence.	Washington.	State.	STATE. ANNUAL AVERAGE OF FIVE YEAR PERIODS, 1861 1894.
Five years, 1861 1865	17.7	15.9	18.9	17.7	12 4	17.1	...17.1 per 1,000 living.
1866	19.2	14.2	17.3	16.6	11.4	16.1	
1867	17.0	15.1	15.0	16.4	10.9	15.6	
1868	15.7	13.7	14 7	17.0	10.0	15.7	...15 6 per 1,000 living.
1869	17.9	16.7	13.2	16.0	12.8	15.6	
1870	15.5	13.6	14.1	15.5	12.0	14.9	
1871	16.3	17.5	12 2	15.9	12.3	15.4	
1872	21.1	16.1	14.5	21.2	14.7	19.1	
1873	18.4	13.8	19.0	22.0	15.1	20.2	...17.5 per 1,000 living.
1874	14.7	13 2	10.8	17.7	13.7	16.3	
1875	14.9	14.9	13 5	17.5	15.5	16.7	
1876	14.7	11.7	13.5	16.8	15.9	15.9	
1877	18.2	13 1	12.4	18.7	12.8	17.2	
1878	17.5	14.2	13.7	18.3	13.0	17.2	...16.8 per 1,000 living.
1879	13.2	15.1	14.8	17.2	11.1	16 2	
1880	19.2	14.9	14.5	18.5	12.7	17.5	
1881	17.9	16.5	15.7	19.3	11.9	18.1	
1882	16.5	15.3	17.2	19.7	11.0	18.4	
1883	17.7	14.6	17.7	20.8	9.8	19.1	...18.0 per 1,000 living.
1884	17.7	17.1	14.5	17.8	12.6	16.9	
1885	16.3	16.4	14.5	18.5	14.0	17.7	
1886	19.2	17.5	15.0	19.2	15.0	18.8	
1887	18.2	15.5	15.1	21.1	15.5	19.9	
1888	21.3	18.4	18.0	21.0	16.0	20.4	...19.8 per 1,000 living.
1889	17.6	20.1	14.7	19.2	14.6	19.0	
1890	22.1	17.6	16.5	22.1	13.5	20.7	
1891	20.5	18.0	20.6	18.6	12.6	19.6	
1892	20.0	20.7	20.1	20.2	15.2	20.1	
1893	19.9	19.4	17.9	19 9	12.6	19 6	
1894	16.5	19.8	16.9	19.1	16.4	19.1	
Annual average, thirty years, 1861-1890							...17.5 per 1,000 living.

SEX OF DECEDENTS.

Of the 7,160 persons whose deaths were returned during the year 1894, 3,559 were males, and 3,601 were females; the ratio amounting to 98.8 males to each 100 females, or about 497 males and 503 females in every 1,000 decedents.

The following Table will show the number and proportion of males and females among the decedents in Rhode Island, during the ten years 1853 to 1862, inclusive; also in each of the thirty-two years from 1863 to 1894, inclusive, and for the entire period of forty-two years:

TABLE XLVIII.—DEATHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1863	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1864	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1865	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1866	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1867	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1868	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1869	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1870	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1871	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1872	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1873	[illegible]	[illegible]	95.5
1874	[illegible]	[illegible]	99.7
1875	[illegible]	[illegible]	95.4
1876	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1877	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1878	[illegible]	[illegible]	94.5
1879	[illegible]	[illegible]	95.4
1880	[illegible]	[illegible]	96.0
1881	[illegible]	[illegible]	94.5
1882	[illegible]	[illegible]	96.5
1883	[illegible]	[illegible]	99.0
1884	[illegible]	[illegible]	93.6
1885	[illegible]	[illegible]	98.7
1886	[illegible]	[illegible]	98.9
1887	[illegible]	[illegible]	100.4
1888	[illegible]	[illegible]	95.4
1889	[illegible]	[illegible]	97.7
1890	[illegible]	[illegible]	102.0
1891	[illegible]	[illegible]	103.9
1892	[illegible]	[illegible]	101.5
1893	[illegible]	[illegible]	103.5
1894	[illegible]	[illegible]	98.5
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	97.5

The following Table of *births*, during the same period of time as the preceding, will show by comparison the different proportions of the sexes in the two classes of events:

TABLE XLIX.—BIRTHS.

	Males.	Females.	Males to every 100 females.
10 years, 1853-1862	18,377	17,260	106.4
1863	1,892	1,788	105.8
1864	1,949	1,942	100.3
1865	2,096	1,857	112.9
1866	2,546	2,356	108.0
1867	2,655	2,464	107.0
1868	2,745	2,627	104.5
1869	2,685	2,500	104.9
1870	2,679	2,536	105.6
1871	2,878	2,800	102.8
1872	3,085	3,058	100.9
1873	3,135	2,887	108.6
1874	3,311	3,155	104.9
1875	3,362	3,146	106.9
1876	3,291	3,038	108.3
1877	3,163	3,072	103.0
1878	3,402	3,312	102.7
1879	3,259	3,091	105.4
1880	3,241	3,054	106.1
1881	3,498	3,263	107.2
1882	3,509	3,316	105.8
1883	3,548	3,498	101.4
1884	3,713	3,592	103.4
1885	3,591	3,437	104.4
1886	3,897	3,724	104.6
1887	3,968	3,700	107.2
1888	4,023	3,817	105.4
1889	4,193	4,027	104.1
1890	4,351	4,199	103.2
1891	4,926	4,500	109.5
1892	4,765	4,505	109.3
1893	5,106	4,943	103.3
1894	5,129	4,856	105.6
42 years	127,967	121,380	105.4

SEASON AND MORTALITY.

The whole number of decedents, and the sex of the same, in each month of the year 1894, and in each division of the State, may be found in Table V, on the tenth and eleventh pages.

The influence of season upon mortality may be further illustrated by the following Table, which shows the number and percentage of deaths, compared with the whole number of deaths, in each quarter of each of the last five years, and in the aggregate for forty years, 1853 to 1892, inclusive:

TABLE L.

SEASONS.	1894.		1893.		1892.		1891.		1890.		40 years, 1853-1892.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
January-March.	1,919	26.80	1,870	25.13	2,103	28.44	1,423	21.53	2,027	29.13	37,483	24.02
April-June.....	1,696	23.69	1,827	24.56	1,624	21.96	1,504	22.72	1,517	20.99	33,437	21.43
July-September.	2,056	28.71	2,074	27.88	2,160	29.20	1,870	28.25	1,952	28.15	45,069	28.88
Oct.-December.	1,489	20.80	1,669	22.43	1,509	20.40	1,821	27.50	1,438	21.63	40,056	25.67
Total.....	7,160	100.00	7,440	100.00	7,396	100.00	6,620	100.00	6,934	100.00	156,045	100.00

Comparing the percentages of 1894 with those of the forty years, we find the per cent. of the first quarter is 2.8 per cent. larger; the second quarter is 2.3 per cent. larger; the third quarter .2 per cent. less; and the last quarter 4.9 per cent. less than for the average of the forty years. The greatest mortality for any one season of any year is usually found in the third quarter, but in 1890, as will be seen in the above Table, owing in large measure to the epidemic of influenza, the first quarter had the largest mortality.

Table LI.

Showing the Months in the Order of Largest Mortality for Eight Years.

1894.		1893.		1892.		1891.		1890.		1889.		1888.		1887.	
1. July	833	July	738	January	926	December	783	January	881	August	667	August	772	July	651
2. January	799	August	719	July	812	August	727	August	715	July	645	July	646	August	647
3. August	628	April	681	August	739	July	579	July	691	September	558	January	615	September	589
4. September	595	March	684	September	609	September	564	March	581	March	547	March	582	December	584
5. April	578	January	644	February	595	October	532	February	565	February	530	September	543	October	520
6. May	569	May	635	March	562	May	530	April	546	April	495	October	536	November	518
7. March	561	December	621	May	561	November	506	September	546	January	486	April	526	March	517
8. February	549	September	617	April	559	April	505	May	519	October	484	February	512	April	517
9. June	549	February	572	December	528	March	503	October	516	May	470	May	509	January	490
10. October	520	October	547	June	504	June	469	December	486	December	470	December	500	May	457
11. December	502	June	511	November	491	January	468	June	442	June	461	June	461	February	441
12. November	467	November	501	October	490	February	454	November	436	November	446	November	442	June	438
	7,160		7,440		7,396		6,620		6,934		6,259		6,594		6,340

NATIVITY. OF DECEDENTS.

There may be found in Table I, on pages 2–5, the number of decedents in 1894, by division of the two classes of native and foreign born.

Of the whole number of decedents, 7,160, 5,200 were native born, that is, were born in the United States, and 1,957 were born outside of the United States. There were 3 of unknown nativity.

In only one town did the deaths of foreign born exceed the native born. This was in North Smithfield, and the number was but two.

PARENTAGE OF DECEDENTS.

Of the whole number of decedents, 7,160, reported in 1894, 3,054 were of native, and 4,106 were of foreign and unknown parentage.

By the term "foreign *parentage*" is meant the decedents whose *fathers* were born in some other country and not in the United States. The grandchildren of the foreign born are reckoned as of native parentage, if their fathers were born in the United States.

The following ten towns reported a larger number of decedents of foreign *parentage* than of native, namely: Warwick, Burrillville, Cumberland, Johnston, Lincoln, North Providence, North Smithfield, Pawtucket, Providence, and Woonsocket; also the State Institutions at Cranston.

These numbers varied from a moderate excess to three or four times as many of foreign as of native *parentage*.

The following Table gives the number and proportion in every one thousand deaths of decedents of native and of foreign *parentage*, in each of the last five years; and in the aggregate for thirty-five years, or from 1858 to 1892, inclusive:

TABLE LII.

PARENTAGE.	1894.		1893.		1892.		1891.		1890.		35 years, 1858-1892.	
	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.	Number.	Per 1,000.
Native	3,054	426.5	3,101	416.8	3,216	434.8	2,928	442.3	3,010	434.1	88,338	521.0
Foreign	4,106	573.5	4,339	583.2	4,180	565.2	3,692	557.7	3,924	565.9	81,419	479.0
Total	7,160	1000.0	7,440	1000.0	7,396	1000.0	6,620	1000.0	6,934	1000.0	169,757	1000.0

AGE OF DECEDENTS.

In Table I, on pages 2–5, may be found the aggregate and average age of all the decedents whose deaths occurred in 1894, and with the age of each sex, in each town and county in the State.

By that Table it will be seen that the average age of all the male decedents in the State, in 1894, was 32.47 years, and that the average age of all the female decedents, in the same year, was 34.40 years; the average age of all decedents, of both sexes, 33.44 years.

The average age of the total decedents in the State, in 1894, was nearly one year more than the average for 1893.

The average age of the male decedents, in 1894, was nearly one and one-half years more, and the average age of the female decedents was nearly one-half year more than in the previous year.

The following Table will present, separately, the average age of the male and female decedents, and the average age of all decedents, in each year for thirty-four years; also the average age in six periods of five years each, from 1861 to 1890, inclusive:

Table LIII.

YEARS.	Average Age of Males.	Average Age of Females.	Average Age of All.	Average Age, 5-year periods, 1861-1894.
1861	26.95	30.58	28.82	
1862	29.64	32.65	31.15	
1863	28.29	30.86	29.56	29.32
1864	28.13	30.43	29.40	
1865	26.38	28.97	27.69	
1866	31.13	35.07	33.09	
1867	32.16	35.86	34.01	
1868	30.47	35.08	32.85	32.42
1869	28.62	31.29	30.25	
1870	31.02	32.75	31.90	
1871	32.57	34.43	33.52	
1872	28.41	31.15	29.77	
1873	26.18	28.62	27.42	30.16
1874	28.03	31.66	28.86	
1875	29.72	32.75	31.27	
1876	31.47	33.21	32.37	
1877	29.25	31.56	30.45	
1878	29.02	31.11	30.09	31.21
1879	31.29	33.24	32.29	
1880	29.62	32.06	30.86	
1881	30.99	34.07	32.55	
1882	31.33	35.57	33.50	
1883	33.64	37.44	35.55	33.99
1884	32.29	35.12	33.76	
1885	33.53	35.60	34.59	
1886	33.02	34.91	34.01	
1887	30.97	32.91	31.95	
1888	33.17	35.74	34.53	33.42
1889	32.20	35.74	34.00	
1890	31 04	34.26	32.62	
1891	32.70	36.28	34.47	
1892	32.96	37.75	35.34	
1893	30.97	33.99	32.46	
1894	32.47	34.40	33.44	

The above Table shows that the average longevity of the decedents in Rhode Island increased nearly four years, during a period of thirty-five years, ending with 1894.

The following Table will present some of the facts of the preceding as occurring in the different divisions of the State, as well as of the State at large. It will show the average age of the decedents in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last four years, and also the average of each of seven periods of five years each, comprising the thirty-five years from 1858 to 1892, inclusive:

TABLE LIV.

DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1888-1892, 5 years.	1883-1887, 5 years.	1878-1882, 5 years.	1873-1877, 5 years.	1868-1872, 5 years.	1863-1867, 5 years.	1858-1862, 5 years.
Bristol County	45.71	45.55	41.89	41.39	39.76	38.45	36.68	35.61	35.12	34.78	35.56
Kent County...	30.55	28.95	34.81	32.62	32.22	37.66	37.11	36.20	34.77	35.81	32.15
Newport County.....	42.91	39.11	40.37	39.95	40.62	42.41	39.21	40.68	40.04	33.54	35.01
* Providence County.....	29.09	29.24	32.42	32.43	31.67	31.83	30.60	28.46	25.26	29.16	28.44
Providence City.....	32.44	31.16	34.13	33.39	33.44	32.19	29.50	27.19	25.45	28.50	25.78
Washington County.....	45.06	48.30	48.47	47.81	46.77	43.39	41.01	41.14	39.67	30.87	34.21
Whole State.....	33.44	32.46	35.34	34.47	34.19	33.97	31.86	30.28	31.66	30.73	29.42

By reference to Table LIV, it will be seen that the average age of all decedents during the last four years is a little more than four and one-half years greater than the first period of five years, 1858–1862, notwithstanding the low average of 1893.

PERCENTAGE OF DECEDENTS BY DIFFERENT AGES.

In Table VI, on pages 12 to 17, inclusive, will be found the number of deaths in 1894, in each town and each county, of each sex, and in each period of life, with the percentage of the whole number of deaths in each division to the population of the same by estimation from the census of 1890.

The following Table shows the percentages of decedents in each division of ages, to whole number of deaths, in each of the last six years, and in the aggregate for three periods; one of twenty years and seven months, from June 1st, 1852, to December 31st, 1872, inclusive; one of ten years, from 1873 to 1882, inclusive; and one of ten years, from 1883 to 1892, inclusive:

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LV.

PERIODS OF LIFE.	1894.	1893.	1892.	1891.	1890.	1889.	10 years, 1883 to 1892.	10 years, 1873 to 1882.	20 years, 7 months, 1859 to 1879.
Under 1 year	23.1	23.2	22.0	22.6	22.6	21.0	20.4	16.9	17.8
1 and under 2	4.8	5.2	4.9	5.4	5.8	5.9	5.6	7.8	8.5
2 and under 5	5.1	5.3	4.0	4.6	5.7	5.4	5.8	8.4	8.7
Total under 5	33.0	33.7	30.9	32.6	34.1	32.3	31.8	34.9	35.2
5 and under 10	2.7	3.9	2.4	2.8	3.2	3.6	3.5	5.0	4.8
10 and under 20	5.1	4.5	4.8	4.0	4.5	5.4	5.1	5.8	6.0
20 and under 30	8.8	7.9	8.3	8.5	8.4	8.2	8.7	9.2	9.6
30 and under 40	7.4	8.0	8.2	8.4	8.3	7.5	7.9	7.8	8.4
40 and under 50	8.5	8.4	8.9	7.7	7.5	7.9	7.5	6.9	7.3
50 and under 60	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.2	8.5	8.3	8.5	7.2	7.9
60 and under 70	10.2	10.0	11.0	10.3	9.3	9.8	9.7	8.2	7.6
70 and under 80	9.3	8.9	9.9	9.9	9.6	10.1	9.9	8.8	7.2
80 and under 90	5.0	4.5	6.3	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.9	5.1	5.1
Over 90 and not stated	1.3	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.1	1.1
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Compared with the average of thirty years, ending with 1882, the average proportion of the mortality of children under one year of age, during the last eight years, was 3.5 per cent., or about 35 in every one thousand deaths more than the average in the longer period.

Compared with the previous year there was very little difference in the proportion of decedents, in 1894, under one year of age.

There was a decrease of percentage in the age periods above sixty years.

The following Table will present the varying proportions of deaths to whole number of deaths, in four different periods of life, from 50 years of age to 90 years, grouped in three periods of averages of ten years each, and one period comprising the ten years, 1883–1892; in 1893 and 1894:

TABLE LVI.

AGE OF DECEDENTS.	1st Decade, 1852-1862.	2d Decade. 1863-1872.	3d Decade, 1873-1882.	4th Decade, 1883-1892.	1893.	1894.
50 to 60	6.7 per ct.	7.3 per ct.	7.2 per ct.	8.5 per ct.	8.9 per ct.	8.9 per ct.
60 to 70	6.9 "	8.3 "	8.2 "	9.7 "	10.0 "	10.2 "
70 to 80	7.3 "	8.4 "	8.8 "	9.9 "	8.9 "	9.3 "
80 to 90	4.6 "	5.4 "	5.1 "	5.9 "	4.8 "	5.0 "

COLORED DECEDENTS.

There were 222 deaths of persons of color during 1894.

The towns from which they were returned, and number in each, were as follows:

Providence City	145
Newport City	21
Cranston (State Institutions)	16
Barrington	1
Bristol	1
East Greenwich	5
Warwick	1
Jamestown	1
New Shoreham	1
Tiverton	2
East Providence	10
Lincoln	1
Pawtucket	1
Hopkinton	2
Narragansett	2
South Kingstown	5
Richmond	5
Westerly	2
Total	222

Season.—The deaths in the different months were as follows:

Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.	Months.	Deaths.
January	28	April	21	July	22	October	10
February	16	May	14	August	20	November	19
March	23	June	24	September	13	December	12
First Quarter	67	Second Quarter	59	Third Quarter	55	Fourth Quarter	41

First six months, 126; Second six months, 96; Total, 222.

The following summary will show the proportion, to the whole estimated colored population, of each of the events of birth, marriage and death of colored persons, during the seventeen years from 1878 to 1894, inclusive:

	One Birth in every	One Person married in every	One Death in every
1878	36.4	39.2	40.2
1879	39.6	51.4	37.3
1880	47.1	43.5	44.0
1881	34.3	39.2	35.4
1882	36.8	44.5	45.4
1883	33.4	63.3	39.7
1884	34.8	46.0	34.5
1885	36.7	51.7	40.1
1886	34.6	43.2	37.8
1887	35.8	38.9	37.2
1888	37.6	55.0	38.0
1889	38.7	52.0	40.0
1890	45.3	57.6	41.0
1891	42.8	41.2	36.4
1892	40.6	38.5	31.3
1893	38.6	44.2	31.3
1894	34.3	56.6	34.2

In every one thousand of the colored population there were, in 1894,

Of Births.	Of Persons Married.	Of Deaths.
29.1	17.7	29.3

The following exhibit will show the number of living births, marriages and deaths among the colored population of Rhode Island, during ten years, from 1861 to 1870, inclusive; 10 years, from 1871 to 1880, inclusive; 10 years, from 1881 to 1890, inclusive; and for 1891, 1892, 1893 and 1894, and the aggregate of the same:

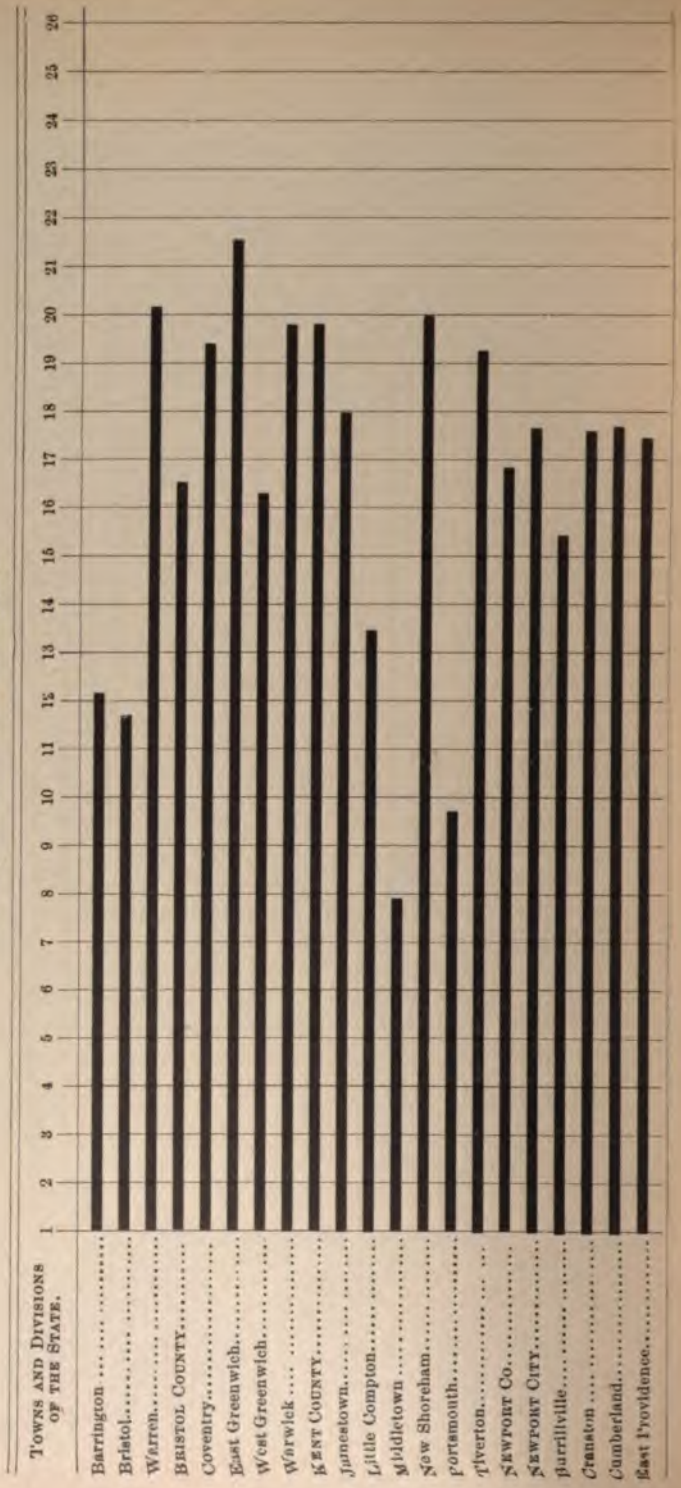
10 years, 1861-1870	1,131 births	557 marriages	1,153 deaths.
10 years, 1871-1880	1,615 births	705 marriages	1,573 deaths.
10 years, 1881-1890	1,954 births	752 marriages	1,860 deaths.
1891	173 births	95 marriages	204 deaths.
1892	182 births	98 marriages	236 deaths.
1893	203 births	90 marriages	250 deaths.
1894	221 births	67 marriages	222 deaths.
Total, 34 years	5,479 births	2,364 marriages	5,498 deaths.

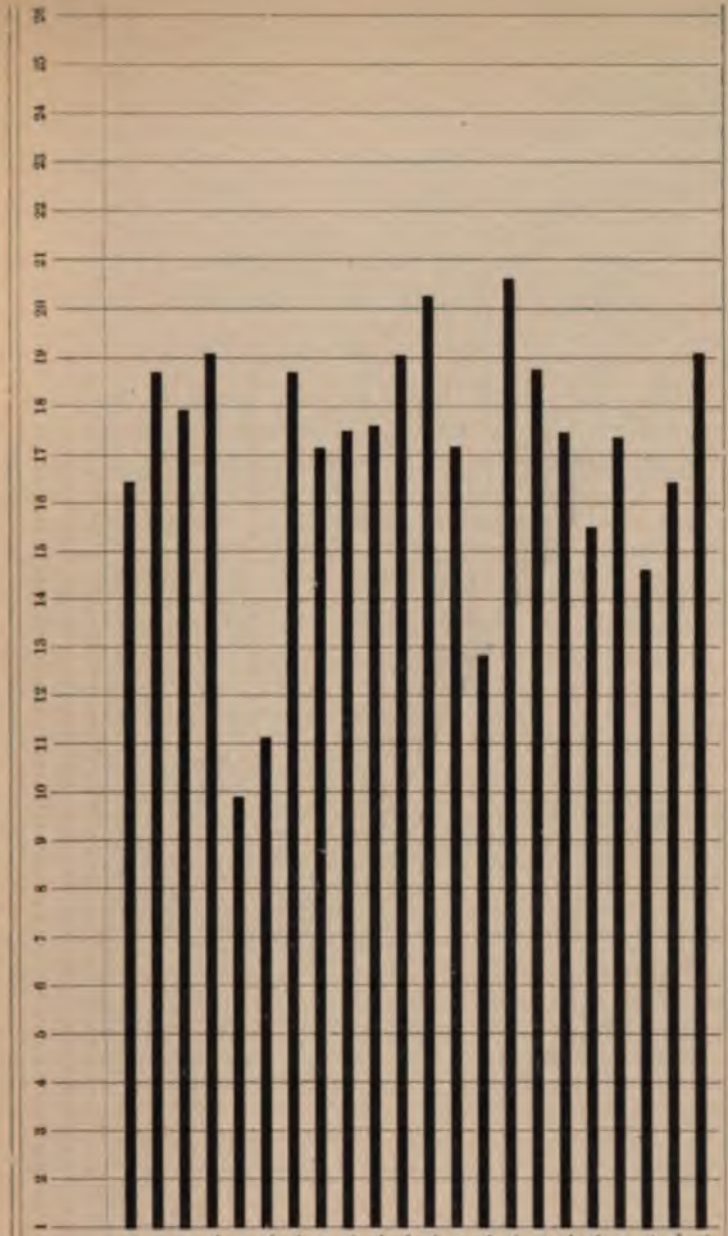
During the first ten years (1861–1870) there were 22 more deaths than births; during the second ten (1871–1880) 42 more births than deaths; during the last ten years (1881–1890) 94 more births than deaths. During 1891 the number of births was 31 less than the number of deaths. During 1892 the number of births was 54 less than the number of deaths. In 1893 the number of births was 47 less than the number of deaths, and in 1894 the number of births was 1 less than the number of deaths.

DEATH RATES.

Diagram II.—Showing the number of deaths in every 1000 of the population, in each town and each county in the State during the year 1894, computed upon an estimated increase of the population by the Census of 1890.

For explanation see foot note on next page.





The figures at the top of the perpendicular lines indicate, in whole numbers, the number of deaths during the year in every 1000 persons. The spaces are fractional parts of one. For instance, the heavy horizontal line against Barrington, at the top of this diagram, reaches across about two-tenths of the space between the perpendicular lines 12 and 13. It shows the death rate of Barrington, in 1894, was about twelve and two-tenths in every 1000 of the population.

CAUSES OF DEATH, 1894.

The statistics of the causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1894, may be found in Tables VII, VIII, IX and X. The whole number of deaths, as previously stated, was 7,160, which was 280 less than the number returned in 1893, and 208 less than the number reported in 1892. The number of which the cause of death was reported was 7,105, and the number of which the cause was not stated was 55.

The following Table shows the number of deaths in 1894, in each large division of the State, and the number and proportion in each division from which causes were reported unknown:

TABLE LVII.

	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County. Towns.	Providence County Towns.	Washington County.	Newport City.	Pawtucket.	Providence City.	Woonsocket.	Whole State.
Number of Deaths.	200	577	141	1,561	402	378	590	2,896	413	7,160
Cause not stated	.....	3	2	20	1	1	7	20	1	55
One in.....	.....	192	71	78	402	378	84	145	413	130

TABLE LVIII.

Proportion of Deaths reported with "Cause Unknown" in each Division of the State, for a period of thirty-nine years, from 1856 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	State Divisions.							To every 1000 Deaths.
	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.	Whole State.	
1856-1860, One in every	18.1	7.0	7.2	5.5	30.7	7.3	9.4	106.4
1861-1865, One in every	22.1	13.1	16.1	7.9	39.3	25.7	14.1	80.0
1866-1870, One in every	83.9	8.9	26.7	7.1	61.8	18.4	14.1	70.9
1871-1875, One in every	28.6	8.6	13.1	9.9	61.4	12.6	17.1	58.4
1876, One in every	11.5	7.9	10.5	9.9	124.5	22.9	19.2	45.9
1877, One in every	291.0	17.7	9.7	11.9	325.0	16.0	23.2	43.1
1878, One in every	22.1	7.4	9.0	11.7	324.2	23.7	21.1	47.4
1879, One in every	18.0	9.2	12.4	9.5	225.1	8.6	17.6	56.8
1880, One in every	21.9	23.5	11.5	10.5	122.3	17.8	20.7	48.3
1876-1880, One in every	31.9	17.2	19.9	18.1	39.6	26.9	25.2	39.7
1881, One in every	204.0	13.0	11.2	7.3	143.0	6.5	14.4	69.4
1882, One in every	37.6	11.6	10.9	10.6	187.0	7.7	18.8	53.2
1883, One in every	40.4	15.9	15.0	15.3	302.8	17.0	28.4	36.2
1884, One in every	100.0	40.0	91.6	91.7	372.1	94.0	122.4	8.2
1885, One in every	185.0	355.0	137.0	45.6	309.1	52.2	91.3	10.9
1881-1885, One in every	75.4	20.1	18.8	15.7	242.2	14.0	28.6	34.9
1886, One in every	110.5	192.5	96.0	87.0	195.1	55.2	113.7	7.9
1887, One in every	212.0	343.0	73.5	782.6	264.0	351.0	333.7	3.0
1888, One in every	251.0	408.0	152.7	164.3	293.8	368.0	235.7	4.3
1889, One in every	208.0	152.0	221.0	176.7	120.0	338.0	160.0	6.2
1890, One in every	.....	.....	236.0	109.0	190.0	159.0	161.0	6.2
1886-1890, One in every	576.0	413.0	125.1	154.8	18.9	171.2	177.6	5.6
1891, One in every	.....	.....	598.0	159.0	175.0	154.0	194.0	5.1
1892, One in every	.....	.....	791.0	240.0	212.0	184.6	264.0	3.8
1893, One in every	228.0	96.3	64.2	70.2	224.0	307.0	109.9	9.1
1894, One in every	.....	192.3	173.0	91.6	144.9	402.0	130.2	7.7

* Not including Providence city.

Table LIX.

Exhibiting the Order in regard to Number and Proportion of Decedents from Thirteen Principal Causes of Death.

1894.		1893.		1892.		1891.		1888 to 1892, 5 years.		June 1st, 1852, to Dec. 31st, 1887 - 35 yrs. 7 mos.		Per 1000 of Whole No. of Deaths, 35 years, 7 months.
Whole Number	7,160	Whole Number	7,440	Whole Number	7,396	Whole Number	6,620	Whole Number	33,703	Whole Number	129,231	
Consumption	705	Pneumonia	776	Consumption	759	Consumption	740	Consumption	3,878	Consumption	19,847	154.3
Pneumonia	665	Consumption	722	Pneumonia	655	Pneumonia	568	Pneumonia	2,733	Pneumonia	8,298	64.5
Cholera Infantum	496	Cholera Infantum	603	Cholera Infantum	633	Cholera Infantum	546	Cholera Infantum	2,624	Old Age	6,797	53.0
Heart Diseases	476	Heart Diseases	535	Heart Diseases	506	Heart Diseases	480	Heart, Diseases of	2,318	Cholera Infantum	6,821	53.1
Apoplexy	407	Apoplexy	407	Apoplexy	362	Apoplexy	335	Apoplexy	1,728	Scarlatina	4,974	38.5
Kidney Diseases	313	Bronchitis	315	Influenza	336	Bronchitis	247	Bronchitis	1,318	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	5,166	40.1
Bronchitis	254	Kidney Diseases	302	Accidents	309	Kidney Diseases	245	Brain, Diseases of	1,158	Heart, Diseases of	5,642	43.6
Accidents	234	Accidents	264	Bronchitis	308	Accidents	233	Old Age	1,156	Fevers, Typhoid, &c	4,632	36.1
Brain Diseases	221	Brain Diseases	257	Kidney Diseases	258	Brain Diseases	222	Kidney Diseases	1,155	Apoplexy and Paralysis	5,050	39.2
Cancer	214	Cancer	205	Old Age	256	Old Age	185	Cancer	905	Accidents, all kinds	3,921	30.3
Old Age	187	Scarlatina	193	Brain Diseases	246	Diphtheria	102	Diphtheria	777	Diphtheria*	3,777	29.2
Influenza	166	Old Age	183	Cancer	181	Cancer	177	Fevers, Typhoid	767	Convulsions	2,859	22.1
Fever, Typhoid	159	Diphtheria	157	Fever, Typhoid	133	Fever, Typhoid	149	Scarlatina	374	Croup	2,461	19.1

* 20 years, 1858 to 1887, inclusive.

From pneumonia there was a decrease of 111 deaths from that of the previous year, or about 13 per cent. The fatality from pneumonia has been slowly increasing in proportion to whole number of deaths, for the last twenty years, previous to 1894.

The number of deaths from consumption, in 1894, was 17 less than in the previous year.

From cholera infantum there was a decrease of 107 deaths from 1893, and 137 from 1892, but the tendency for the previous fifteen years has been toward a considerably increased proportion.

From diseases of the heart there was a decrease of 59 deaths from 1893. Previous to 1894, for fifteen years and more, diseases of the heart have been steadily increasing as causes of death, the mortality in 1893 being the largest ever recorded in this State.

There was an increase of 4 deaths from old age, in 1894.

Contrary to the rule for the last fifteen years, the number of deaths from bronchitis decreased, and typhoid fever increased.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

AND

COMMENTS.

There have been presented in the preceding pages, numerically and in tabular form, the different causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1894, with various summaries and illustrations. In Tables VII and VIII they were presented at considerable length, in various specific terms; in Table IX more or less grouped in a general nosological arrangement; and in Table X the same for a period of forty-two years.

In Table VII the number of deaths from *each cause* and of *each sex* is shown, for *each month* in the year, and the *parentage* of the decedents from *each cause* during the year.

In Table VIII the number of decedents of *each sex* from *each cause*, in the *different periods of life*, is given.

In Table IX, with the classification and percentage of causes of death, the number of each general cause, in each division of larger population, is given.

In Table X a nosological summary of causes of death for the whole State, in each of forty-two years, is given.

Table LX is a compend in part of Tables VII, VIII and IX, previously alluded to, and contains the particulars of the most important causes of death in 1894, and comprises the principal causes which will be commented upon in the following pages:

TABLE LX.

Deaths in Rhode Island from Twenty-six Principal Diseases.

	Accidents and Negligence.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Croup.	Diarrhœa.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Fever, Typhoid.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Measles.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Scarlatina.	Stomach Diseases.	Whooping Cough.
Total mortality	234	445	221	254	214	496	705	32	83	133	41	175	159	476	166	313	93	9	187	31	24	665	35	123	19	129
SEX. Males	189	231	122	112	67	243	337	16	43	74	18	97	93	251	62	152	43	4	60	11	14	344	18	59	11	52
SEX. Females	45	214	99	142	147	253	368	16	40	59	23	78	66	225	104	161	50	5	127	20	10	321	17	64	8	77
PARENTAGE. Native	74	243	93	82	121	162	214	10	21	61	15	62	46	246	88	164	42	3	109	15	8	305	16	52	10	62
PARENTAGE. Foreign	160	202	128	172	93	334	491	22	62	72	26	113	113	230	78	149	51	6	78	16	16	360	19	71	9	67
SEASON. January	22	49	19	36	13	4	71	2	3	9	2	7	21	50	102	28	9	1	21	3	1	145	3	25	...	10
SEASON. February	6	25	15	34	15	1	44	5	4	16	1	10	10	39	27	23	6	1	25	..	2	89	4	18	2	14
SEASON. March	15	47	18	30	14	3	71	1	3	14	...	8	9	45	10	21	9	..	12	3	2	68	3	10	2	14
SEASON. April	16	31	14	25	18	2	54	5	5	10	3	7	11	45	9	25	6	1	20	5	2	92	1	15	...	12
SEASON. May	19	43	19	24	15	7	74	2	4	10	...	12	9	45	7	27	5	...	14	5	2	55	2	13	2	8
SEASON. June	15	42	28	14	23	37	59	1	5	16	3	11	9	35	3	25	4	1	7	2	4	21	2	3	1	11
SEASON. July	29	42	29	16	22	215	53	1	20	2	10	30	17	46	2	34	8	...	14	3	1	21	3	4	3	21
SEASON. August	29	28	21	9	19	131	61	...	7	1	10	23	10	28	1	30	11	...	14	2	...	19	3	5	4	14
SEASON. September	27	35	17	7	24	59	56	4	13	7	8	23	19	33	1	31	10	.	15	5	1	25	4	9	...	11
SEASON. October	19	25	14	21	18	29	57	3	12	18	...	26	18	38	...	27	7	...	10	1	1	28	3	9	3	5
SEASON. November	17	36	13	23	23	5	46	4	3	12	1	10	21	25	1	17	9	2	18	1	3	45	3	6	1	4
SEASON. December	20	42	14	15	10	3	59	4	4	18	3	8	5	47	3	25	9	3	17	1	5	57	4	6	1	5

TABLE LX.—Continued.

	Accidents and Negligence.	Apoplexy and Paralysis.	Brain Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Cancer.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Croup.	Diarrhœa.	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Enteritis.	Fever, Typhoid.	Heart Diseases.	Influenza.	Kidney Diseases.	Liver Diseases.	Measles.	Old Age.	Peritonitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Rheumatism.	Scarlatina.	Stomach Diseases.	Whooping Cough.
AGES.																										
Under 5 years	34	7	113	132	...	496	15	29	58	87	9	130	11	10	20	7	6	8	...	2	3	169	1	70	2	129
5 to 10 years	16	1	16	5	1	...	2	2	.	36	1	1	7	9	2	5	1	.	...	3	..	19	..	31	1	...
10 to 15 years	18	..	10	1	...	.	15	1	1	6	...	...	8	8	2	3	.	1	...	2	.	9	...	14	...	...
15 to 20 years	15	4	6	3	...	...	78	...	...	2	...	2	31	13	3	9	1	.	...	4	...	18	.	2	...	..
20 to 30 years	39	5	10	8	1	...	241	.	3	.	2	3	57	28	11	22	3	..	...	5	3	47	5	5	2	...
30 to 40 years	35	16	6	8	21	...	137	...	1	1	...	1	21	36	6	31	9	.	...	5	..	56	5	...	3	..
40 to 50 years	25	39	12	8	35	..	112	...	1	..	3	5	12	64	20	51	20	...	..	1	3	67	6	1	4	...
50 to 60 years	28	88	11	22	51	...	56	...	...	..	6	10	6	69	12	59	16	...	.	2	2	72	6	...	..	...
60 to 70 years	11	108	19	22	56	...	36	...	9	..	4	9	3	102	32	64	21	...	8	6	4	78	7	...	2	...
70 to 80 years	9	111	14	26	34	..	11	...	6	1	7	11	2	102	37	48	15	...	52	.	7	77	3	...	4	...
80 years and over	3	65	4	18	14	..	1	...	4	...	9	..	..	35	21	12	...	...	127	1	2	52	2	...	1	..
Not stated	1	1	.	1	1	...	1	...	..	...	...	3	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
LOCALITIES.																										
Bristol County	6	19	4	4	13	13	10	1	.	..	..	3	5	16	6	22	2	...	12	1	...	18	2	2	1	3
Kent County	24	33	24	15	11	76	46	7	6	3	2	10	13	32	9	20	9	.	21	5	...	47	1	8	4	19
Newport County Towns	4	15	2	1	4	3	6	.	...	...	...	7	4	14	3	13	5	2	6	...	...	22	...	...	1	1
Newport City	14	25	11	10	19	22	40	2	3	8	1	9	9	27	12	20	4	...	17	1	..	24	5	2	1	14
Providence County Towns	60	91	42	56	43	135	134	11	32	41	7	21	23	109	39	64	20	1	42	9	3	139	9	38	4	24
Pawtucket	16	40	14	27	22	50	63	..	7	25	2	10	14	38	5	14	18	...	14	1	12	56	3	14	2	8
Providence City	81	165	84	120	73	130	325	7	25	47	18	100	70	192	75	136	24	5	51	11	8	276	11	56	4	55
Woonsocket	12	24	26	15	10	40	45	4	6	6	5	10	19	14	4	6	4	1	8	1	...	29	..	3	1	1
Washington County	17	33	14	6	19	27	36	...	4	3	6	5	2	34	13	18	7	...	16	2	1	54	4	...	1	4

DEATHS FROM ACCIDENTS.

The number of deaths from accidental causes of all kinds, reported in Rhode Island, in 1894, was 234. This number is 30 less than during 1893.

Among the 234 deaths from accident there were 21 from asphyxia; 28 from burns and scalds; 52 from drowning; 7 from electric car; 29 from falls; 20 from fractures and contusions of various kinds; 8 from poison; 36 from accidents of various forms on railroads; and 33 from numerous other accidental circumstances.

Among these groups of causes there were, in detail, causes as follows:

Asphyxia.—At birth, 2; by caving of drain, 1; by coal gas, 4; by carbonic acid gas, 2; by illuminating gas, 4; by overlaying, 5; by bedclothing, 1; by sand in sewer trench, 1.

Burns and Scalds.—By bonfire, 2; by burning house, 4; by falling into hot water, 4; by kerosene lamp or stove, 5; by lightning, 1; by playing with matches, 3.

Falls.—From carriage or wagon, 7; down stairs, 3; from electric car, 1; into sewer, 1; on ice, 1; from nurse's arms, 1; from roof of house, 2; from staging, 1; from third story window, 1.

Poison.—By aconite, 1; arsenic, 1; conium, 1; morphine, 3; "Russell's White Drops," 1; unknown drug, 1 (infant).

Accidents, Various.—By blow on head in diving, 1; by boiler explosion, 2; building accident, 1; crushed by falling tree, 1; dragged by horse, 1; kicked by horse, 2; elevator accident, 1; exposure, 2; decapitation resulting from two sections of iron boiler coming together while examining interior, 1; by fall of heavy box, 1; traumatic from lifting, 1; by machinery, 2; by pistol shot wound, 1; run over by express team, low gear, and tram, 1 each; shot while hunting, 2; struck by falling plank, 1; and from sunstroke, 4.

Of the whole number of deaths by accident 189 were males and 45 were females. 74 were of native, and 160 were of foreign parentage.

Of the sexes the proportion was 80.77 per cent. of male decedents to 19.23 per cent. of female decedents.

Of parentage, 68 per cent. was of foreign, and 32 per cent. of native.

The number of deaths in each division of the year was as follows:

First quarter	4[illegible]	Third quarter	65
Second quarter	[illegible]	Fourth quarter	56
First half	[illegible]	Second half	1[illegible]
Whole year			2[illegible]

In regard to periods of life, the decedents from accidental causes were divided as follows: Under 5 years, 34; 5 and under 10, 16; between 10 and 20, 33; between 20 and 40, 74; between 40 and 60, 53; over 60, 23; and 1, age not stated.

In regard to sectional divisions of the State, 6 of the deaths from accidental causes were in Bristol county; 24 in Kent county; 18 in Newport county; 17 in Washington county, and 169 in Providence county.

The whole number of deaths from accidental causes, in 1894, *in proportion to the whole number of deaths* in the State, was about 33 in every one thousand. The number in proportion to the whole *population* was .62 in every one thousand.

In the following Table may be found the number, sex, parentage and locality of mortality from accidents, for thirty years, ending December 31, 1894:

Table LXI.

Mortality in the State from Accidents, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths; Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for twenty-nine years, from 1866 to 1894, inclusive, in three periods of five years each, and for each of the last fourteen years.

Years.	Whole Number.	Varieties.								Per cent.	Sex.		Parentage.		State Divisions.					
		Burns and Scalds.	Drowning.	Falls.	Fractures and Contusions.	Poisoning.	Railroad.	Suffocation.	Various and Unspecified.		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	400	77	124	89	...	14	43	...	143	3.19	375	115	238	232	22	34	46	187	162	39
5 years, 1871-1875	610	78	164	90	...	21	71	...	186	2.97	493	117	283	327	28	46	50	290	240	48
5 years, 1876-1880	667	75	166	69	...	28	58	14	197	2.72	450	157	249	358	17	53	47	178	281	31
1881	155	16	29	19	...	9	20	19	43	2.09	107	48	62	93	5	17	12	60	56	5
1882	178	17	40	31	...	6	16	8	60	3.50	130	48	72	106	5	9	15	60	80	9
1883	153	18	27	21	...	6	16	12	53	2.83	117	36	61	92	4	8	9	63	66	3
1884	197	20	41	31	...	7	16	11	71	3.82	147	50	90	107	5	19	14	65	76	18
1885	173	19	42	25	...	9	15	9	54	3.20	135	38	72	101	5	6	8	58	83	13
5 years, 1881-1885	856	90	179	127	...	37	83	59	281	3.26	636	220	357	499	24	59	58	306	361	48
1886	190	23	58	19	...	6	20	9	55	3.25	141	49	84	106	16	11	16	62	72	13
1887	206	17	39	17	23	7	24	14	65	3.24	158	48	92	114	5	11	23	81	71	15
1888	190	27	46	18	8	12	25	8	46	2.87	145	45	63	127	4	6	14	70	88	8
1889	216	20	52	31	25	7	23	9	49	4.10	146	70	88	128	2	14	13	73	101	13
1890	250	20	71	32	26	11	31	12	47	3.60	199	51	99	151	7	17	24	75	111	16
5 years, 1886-1890	1052	107	266	117	82	43	123	52	262	3.29	789	263	426	626	34	59	90	361	443	65
1891	233	18	52	21	29	16	30	17	50	3.54	174	59	78	155	5	18	16	95	89	10
1892	309	21	48	33	60	20	29	8	90	4.18	225	84	115	194	8	13	21	100	158	9
1893	264	26	47	25	25	14	39	14	74	3.55	195	69	88	176	9	21	21	75	126	12
1894	234	28	52	29	20	8	36	21	40	3.27	189	45	74	160	6	24	18	88	81	17
Total, 29 yrs	4655	520	1098	600	216	201	512	185	1323	3.22	3526	1129	1908	2747	151	327	367	1590	1941	279

* Exclusive of Providence city.

TABLE LXII.

Mortality in the State from Alcoholism, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage and Locality for twenty-nine years, from 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Alcoholism.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		STATE DIVISIONS.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	62	.40	53	9	32	30	5	6	6	18	25	2
5 years, 1871-1875	93	.45	73	20	37	56	2	6	9	25	48	3
5 years, 1876-1880	79	.35	52	27	25	54	2	4	6	18	45	4
1881	24	.51	17	7	5	19	1	.....	1	7	14	1
1882	28	.58	16	12	8	20	.....	.....	.....	9	18	1
1883	29	.54	17	12	7	22	....	1	1	10	16	1
1884	27	.53	19	8	10	17	.....	1	4	9	12	1
1885	22	.41	16	6	6	16	2	1	.....	11	7	1
1881-1885	130	.50	85	45	36	94	3	3	6	46	67	5
1886	12	.20	9	3	2	10	1	.....	1	3	7	.....
1887	16	.25	14	2	4	12	2	2	2	5	4	1
1888	16	.32	10	6	5	11	....	.....	2	5	9	.....
1889	31	.50	23	8	12	19	2	1	1	13	14	.....
1890	25	.37	20	5	8	17	2	.....	.....	11	11	1
1886-1890	100	.31	76	24	31	69	7	3	6	37	45	2
1891	29	.47	22	7	8	21	1	1	4	10	13	.....
1892	36	.48	27	9	8	28	1	.....	4	12	17	2
1893	44	.59	34	10	15	29	....	3	7	9	23	2
1894	39	.54	33	6	12	27	1	4	2	14	16	2
Total, 29 years.	612	.42	455	157	204	408	22	30	50	189	299	22

* Exclusive of Providence city.

APOPLEXY AND PARALYSIS.

There were 445 deaths from apoplexy and paralysis in Rhode Island, in 1894, according to the returns. The number reported is 38 more than in the year 1893.

The whole number of deaths from these two causes represents 6.22 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.18 to every one thousand of the population.

Of the sexes, there were 231 males and 214 females.

Of parentage, 243 were of native parentage, and 202 of foreign.

As observed in previous reports, the older native population has steadily been, in a very large proportion, more prone to apoplexy than the foreign, or the children of the foreign population.

It will be observed that the proportion of deaths from apoplexy and paralysis, to the whole mortality from all causes, has steadily increased from about three and three-quarters per cent., during the first quinquennial (1866–1870), to over five and one-quarter per cent. during the quinquennial 1886–1890.

The following Table will present the sex, parental and local relations of apoplexy and paralysis, as causes of death, during the last twenty-nine years: (Providence city not included in the Providence county statement.)

Table LXIII.

Mortality in the State from Apoplexy and Paralysis, 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Total Deaths for Year.	Number from Apoplexy and Paralysis	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870.	15,391	574	3.73	284	290	464	110	52	43	77	145	224	33
1871.....	3,344	156	4.66	73	83	113	43	10	17	15	40	61	13
1872.....	4,247	125	2.97	62	63	96	29	17	9	10	27	52	10
1873.....	4,403	134	3.04	59	75	109	25	9	8	17	26	57	17
1874.....	4,229	156	3.69	84	72	120	36	14	10	16	42	59	15
1875.....	4,317	166	3.61	79	87	133	33	7	13	17	46	75	8
1871-1875.	20,540	737	3.59	357	380	571	166	57	57	75	181	304	63
1876.....	4,116	165	4.01	79	86	130	35	13	11	13	45	68	15
1877.....	4,450	181	4.07	87	94	123	58	10	10	16	52	74	19
1878.....	4,441	188	4.23	104	84	145	43	12	16	21	58	66	15
1879.....	4,472	220	4.92	114	106	146	74	12	9	29	71	89	10
1880.....	4,829	215	4.67	109	106	157	58	18	13	22	71	78	13
1876-1880.	20,308	969	4.77	493	476	701	268	65	59	101	297	375	72
1881.....	5,016	244	4.86	116	128	170	74	17	15	25	70	101	16
1882.....	5,074	265	5.22	139	126	168	97	15	29	24	65	117	15
1883.....	5,282	275	5.22	138	137	192	83	11	28	22	75	118	21
1884.....	5,141	298	5.80	135	163	176	122	21	14	28	108	105	22
1885.....	5,389	289	5.38	144	145	183	106	16	18	28	99	110	18
1881-1885.	25,902	1,371	5.29	672	699	889	482	80	104	127	417	651	92
1886.....	5,849	333	5.70	173	160	230	103	11	27	32	108	120	35
1887	6,340	328	5.17	161	167	213	115	21	27	23	101	128	28
1888.....	6,594	367	5.41	164	203	234	133	29	26	29	113	137	33
1889.....	6,250	323	5.17	140	183	204	119	23	32	28	101	106	33
1890.....	6,934	341	4.91	168	173	206	135	21	21	23	110	144	22
1886-1890.	31,976	1,692	5.29	806	886	1,087	605	105	133	135	533	635	151
1891.	6,620	335	5.08	160	175	207	128	17	29	32	118	118	21
1892.....	7,396	362	4.29	176	186	195	167	12	29	39	124	134	24
1893.....	7,440	407	5.47	206	201	227	180	21	28	26	138	171	23
1894	7,160	445	6.22	231	214	243	202	19	33	46	155	165	33

TABLE LXIV.

Ages of Decedents from Apoplexy and Paralysis, in each of the last twenty-nine years.

APOPLEXY AND PARALYSIS.	PERIODS OF LIFE.								
	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	1	1	7	16	9	24	27	7	.....
1867	2	.....	6	6	19	38	40	27	.....
1868	2	2	3	13	18	27	31	18	2
1869	1	1	5	12	20	28	33	15	1
1870	4	1	10	9	12	33	41	20	.....
1871	3	4	7	14	21	46	45	15	1
1872	1	4	6	17	29	38	41	11	.....
1873	2	2	4	14	22	35	37	18	1
1874	1	2	9	9	20	39	40	25	1
1875	6	2	8	19	28	40	45	22	1
1876	4	4	4	12	25	42	49	20	.....
1877	1	2	9	12	24	50	61	22	.....
1878	4	2	7	14	41	49	52	26	1
1879	4	6	13	18	27	57	59	38	.....
1880	1	2	8	18	21	69	70	34	2
1881	1	7	12	29	38	53	70	42	2
1882	4	3	14	28	41	57	77	28	1
1883	8	4	11	19	45	56	83	40	.....
1884	10	7	16	21	32	68	95	45	4
1885	8	3	7	25	29	78	94	44	1
1886	7	8	10	25	52	65	112	51	3
1887	12	6	13	28	50	90	96	35	.....
1888	10	4	18	29	61	88	109	60	.....
1889	5	6	11	26	45	87	92	39	1
1890	7	5	13	29	52	94	106	50	1
1891	4	6	10	24	61	88	90	47	.....
1892	3	6	17	40	69	91	95	49	1
1893	10	8	19	45	62	110	108	43	1
1894	12	5	16	39	88	108	111	65	1
Total	148	117	294	668	1,160	1,705	1,990	964	26

APPENDICITIS.

From a greater perfection in diagnosis of disease of the abdominal viscera, the disease known as appendicitis has received greater attention. This was probably reported in previous years under the head of diseases of the bowels, intussusception, or peritonitis.

During 1894 there were seventeen cases of appendicitis reported, and of this number operations were performed in twelve cases.

As there were 31 deaths from peritonitis in 1894, this would represent 35.4 per cent. of the combined numbers.

Of the 17 cases of appendicitis 12 were males, in which operations were performed in 10. Of the remaining 5 females operations were performed in 2.

Nine were of native and 8 of foreign parentage.

BRAIN DISEASES.

The number of decedents from diseases of the brain proper, for 1894, was 221.

This number represents 3.09 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .59 to every one thousand of the whole *population*.

Of the 221 decedents 122 were males, and 99 were females.

In regard to parentage, 93 were of native, and 128 of foreign parentage.

The deaths in the different seasons of the year were as follows:

First Quarter	52	Third Quarter	67
Second Quarter	61	Fourth Quarter	41
First half	113	Last half	108
Whole year	221		

Brain diseases occur largely in children. Of the 221 decedents from those causes, in 1894, 113, more than one-half, were under five years of age, and 16 were from five to ten years of age.

The following Table will present the statistics of mortality from diseases of the brain, for twenty-nine years:

TABLE LXV.

Mortality in the State from Brain Diseases, with the Percentage, Sex, Parentage, and Locality for twenty-nine years, from 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Brain Diseases.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870.....	465	3.02	249	216	274	191	21	24	34	139	222	25
1871-1875.....	607	2.95	331	276	358	249	12	32	39	167	337	20
1876	150	3.64	92	58	89	61	3	11	7	39	85	5
1877.....	160	3.59	88	72	91	69	3	7	11	49	85	5
1878....	142	3.19	75	67	76	66	1	13	12	45	68	3
1879	163	3.65	82	81	88	75	3	13	15	51	75	6
1880.....	164	3.39	87	77	89	75	3	6	12	56	81	6
1876-1880	779	3.49	424	355	433	346	13	50	57	240	394	25
1881.....	186	3.69	103	83	85	101	7	11	14	58	91	5
1882	181	3.50	93	88	92	89	4	10	10	71	80	6
1883.....	187	3.54	96	91	100	87	8	14	15	52	94	4
1884.....	148	2.88	90	58	77	71	4	9	8	41	83	3
1885	189	3.51	98	91	94	95	2	11	20	53	100	3
1881-1885.	891	3.44	480	411	448	443	25	55	67	275	448	21
1886.....	182	3.09	108	74	84	98	4	14	13	69	78	4
1887	203	3.21	120	83	103	100	8	9	14	75	95	2
1888	212	3.21	114	98	109	103	4	19	12	76	90	11
1889	189	3.58	91	98	96	93	5	12	17	72	78	5
1890	217	3.13	113	104	119	98	7	13	17	90	85	5
1886-1890.....	1,003	3.14	546	457	511	492	28	67	73	382	426	27
1891	222	3.36	135	87	108	114	8	19	19	93	78	5
1892.....	246	3.33	130	116	122	124	8	22	27	96	83	10
1893	257	3.46	139	118	116	141	12	17	23	100	98	7
1894....	221	3.09	122	99	93	128	4	24	13	82	84	14
Total, 29 years.	4,691	3.24	2,556	2,135	2,463	2,228	131	310	352	1,574	2,170	154

* Providence city not included.

BRONCHITIS.

The number of decedents in 1894, whose deaths were reported as having been caused by bronchitis, was 254. This is 61 less than in 1893.

This number represents 3.55 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .68 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 254 decedents 112 were males, and 142 were females; or at the rate of 79 males to each 100 females.

In relation to parentage, 82 were of native, and 172 of foreign parentage.

In regard to age, 132 of the decedents were under 5 years of age, 9 were between 5 and 20 years, 16 between 20 and 40 years, 30 between 40 and 60 years, and of the remaining 67 decedents above 60 years of age, there were 28 deaths from chronic bronchitis.

During the first four months of the year the decedents from bronchitis numbered 125; during the last four months the number was 66.

The very large increase in the proportionate mortality from bronchitis, during the last twenty years, will scarcely fail to be noticed in Table LXVI.

The following Table will show various facts in relation to the mortality from bronchitis, for twenty-nine years:

TABLE LXVI.

Mortality in the State from Bronchitis, twenty-nine years, 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	99	.64	43	56	47	52	1	4	7	29	56	2
1871	24	.78	10	14	11	13	.....	1	1	5	17	.....
1872	25	.65	10	15	11	14	1	1	1	6	16	.....
1873	27	.54	12	15	11	16	.....	.....	1	7	18	1
1874	39	.96	22	17	12	27	.....	.....	.....	6	32	1
1875	57	1.39	32	25	29	28	.....	.....	1	21	33	2
1871-1875	172	.84	86	86	74	98	1	2	4	45	116	4
1876	57	1.46	23	34	26	31	.....	2	.....	7	46	2
1877	69	1.62	32	37	35	34	1	1	1	22	44	.....
1878	80	1.89	30	50	37	43	1	2	6	22	48	1
1879	62	1.47	31	31	31	31	1	1	5	21	34	.....
1880	91	1.86	49	42	44	47	1	6	6	21	56	1
1876-1880	359	1.61	165	194	173	186	4	12	18	93	228	4
1881	84	.67	48	36	39	45	1	1	2	25	53	2
1882	100	1.27	39	61	47	53	3	2	6	25	60	4
1883	111	2.10	56	55	51	60	5	2	3	42	57	2
1884	118	2.29	58	60	40	78	6	.....	8	42	62	.....
1885	168	3.08	82	86	91	77	5	3	13	71	76	.....
1881-1885	581	2.24	283	298	268	313	20	8	32	205	308	8
1886	174	2.96	75	99	81	93	3	4	9	74	83	1
1887	176	2.77	90	86	60	116	3	6	19	63	84	1
1888	228	3.45	105	123	79	149	3	4	17	110	88	6
1889	260	4.20	128	132	90	170	4	8	18	109	110	11
1890	275	4.01	140	135	116	159	5	4	15	107	138	6
1886-1890	1,113	3.48	538	575	426	687	18	26	78	463	503	25
1891	247	3.74	108	139	95	152	13	15	21	85	111	2
1892	308	4.16	147	161	117	191	5	15	21	130	130	7
1893	315	4.24	164	151	105	210	4	9	21	150	126	5
1894	254	3.55	112	142	82	172	4	15	11	98	120	6

* Not including Providence city.

CANCER.

There were 214 decedents, in 1894, whose deaths were caused by cancer, according to the returns. The term cancer includes all the various kinds, and in whatever place located.

This number represents 2.99 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .57 to every one thousand of the *population*.

The varieties of cancer, as reported, may be found in Tables VII and VIII, on pages 20 and 32. They are classed in Table IX as follows: Cancer in various localities, or cancer (various), 77; cancer of the breast, 27; of the liver, 25; of the stomach, 43; of the uterus, 42.

In 1894 the deaths from cancer, in the several divisions of the year, were as follows:

First Quarter	42	Third Quarter	65
Second Quarter	56	Fourth Quarter	51
First half	98	Last half	116
Whole Year			214

Sex.—Of the 214 decedents from cancer 67 were males, and 147 were females; or 31 males and 69 females in every 100.

Parentage.—There were 121 of native parentage, and 93 of foreign.

The following Table will show the facts of mortality from cancer, in relation to sex, parentage and locality, for twenty-nine years:

TABLE LXVII.

Mortality in the State from Cancer, 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs., 1866-1870.	328	2.13	98	230	269	59	19	33	38	87	131	20
1871	66	2.13	25	41	47	19	.....	7	5	25	25	4
1872	95	2.46	26	69	66	29	4	7	9	21	50	4
1873	106	2.53	45	61	76	30	4	6	12	32	44	8
1874	87	2.13	23	64	67	20	4	6	12	24	38	3
1875	95	2.31	24	71	62	33	3	6	7	25	49	5
1871-1875	449	2.18	143	306	318	131	15	32	45	127	206	24
1876	106	2.72	27	79	72	34	5	6	8	27	53	7
1877	135	3.17	29	106	87	48	3	7	9	37	66	13
1878	119	2.82	38	81	79	40	5	11	8	37	48	10
1879	125	2.96	39	86	70	55	9	6	9	28	66	7
1880	125	2.72	45	80	73	52	5	10	12	26	68	4
1876-1880	610	2.73	178	432	381	229	27	40	46	155	301	41
1881	145	2.90	40	105	90	55	8	10	12	42	65	8
1882	132	2.75	40	92	82	50	5	15	9	43	52	8
1883	169	3.20	51	118	105	64	3	17	12	49	86	2
1884	156	3.05	39	117	88	68	2	18	21	41	70	4
1885	193	3.59	52	141	114	79	8	9	8	67	88	13
1881-1885	795	3.07	222	573	479	316	26	69	62	242	361	35
1886	162	2.77	42	120	75	87	6	11	9	37	87	12
1887	159	2.50	49	110	96	63	8	5	10	49	80	7
1888	193	2.93	67	126	128	65	9	10	12	57	88	17
1889	189	3.03	65	124	104	85	4	10	13	57	82	23
1890	165	2.41	56	109	92	73	14	10	13	46	74	8
1886-1890	868	2.71	279	589	495	373	41	46	57	246	411	67
1891	177	2.67	48	129	104	73	8	11	15	46	83	14
1892	181	2.45	53	128	103	78	7	16	16	57	75	10
1893	205	2.75	54	151	124	81	6	15	17	56	92	19
1894	214	2.99	67	147	121	93	13	11	23	75	73	19

* Exclusive of Providence city.

CHILD-BIRTH.

Under the head of "Child-birth" are included, in this connection, puerperal fever, puerperal convulsions, and whatever causes of death that may have occurred as the direct result of child-birth, or parturition.

The number reported in 1894 was 72, 20 of which were from the immediate effects of child-birth, including metritis, hemorrhage, rupture of uterus, &c.; 11 from peritonitis; 13 from puerperal convulsions; 10 from puerperal fever; 11 from septicæmia; and 7 from other causes.

Of the whole number 15 were of native, and 57 of foreign parentage.

This number represents 1.01 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .19 to every one thousand of the *population*.

There were 15 more deaths from child-birth in 1894 than in 1893.

The following Table will present the various relations in regard to the mortality from child-birth, for twenty-nine years, 1866–1894:

TABLE LXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Child-Birth, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Parentage, and Locality, for twenty-nine years, from 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Child-Birth.	Per cent.	PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	155	1.41	62	93	7	6	16	39	86	11
1871-1875	245	1.19	111	134	7	21	12	76	110	19
1876	48	1.24	21	27	3	.....	1	18	23	3
1877	46	1.09	18	28	4	3	5	17	17	.....
1878	43	1.01	23	20	2	4	3	9	21	4
1879	43	1.02	21	22	1	7	2	6	23	4
1880	51	1.11	23	28	4	4	3	10	27	3
1876-1880	231	1.04	106	125	14	18	14	60	111	14
1881	60	1.28	26	34	1	1	3	22	29	4
1882	50	1.03	18	32	.....	5	1	16	27	1
1883	58	1.10	26	32	1	5	9	14	27	2
1884	47	.91	17	30	.....	3	3	19	18	4
1885	47	.87	21	26	.....	3	4	15	24	1
1881-1885	262	1.04	108	154	2	17	20	86	125	12
1886	41	.70	17	24	.....	4	4	15	17	1
1887	53	.71	15	38	.....	5	4	18	26	.....
1888	51	.77	13	38	.....	3	.....	25	20	3
1889	41	.65	14	27	1	5	2	16	13	4
1890	41	.58	12	29	3	4	4	10	17	3
1886-1890	274	.86	92	182	4	24	18	99	117	12
1891	32	.35	8	24	.....	3	.....	8	19	2
1892	75	1.01	29	46	1	9	3	24	29	9
1893	57	.76	23	34	.....	5	4	15	29	4
1894	72	1.01	15	57	.....	8	3	25	32	4
Total, 29 years	1,403	.95	554	849	35	111	90	452	628	87

* Providence city not included.

CHOLERA INFANTUM.

The number of deaths from cholera infantum, according to the returns for 1894, was 496.

This number represents 6.93 per cent. of deaths from *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.32 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Of the 496 decedents 243 were males, and 253 were females.

Of parentage, 162 were of native, and 334 of foreign parentage; or about 206 of foreign to every 100 of native parentage.

The mortality from cholera infantum, during 1894, was about 17.7 per cent. less than during the year 1893.

As may be seen on the following page, the number of decedents from cholera infantum, during the twenty-nine years from 1866 to 1894, inclusive, was 9,127.

The proportion to total mortality, for the period of twenty-nine years, was 6.3 per cent. For 1891 the proportion was 8.2 per cent; for 1892, 8.5 per cent.; for 1893, 8.1 per cent.; and for 1894, 6.9 per cent.

There were 109 males to every 100 females among the decedents during the twenty-nine years; and 151 decedents of foreign parentage to every 100 of native, during the same period.

The following Table shows the whole number of reported deaths from cholera infantum; the sex and parentage of the decedents; and the number in each of the larger divisions of the State, in each of the last twenty-nine years:

TABLE LXIX.

Mortality in the State from Cholera Infantum, 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	745	4.84	403	342	352	393	39	44	46	245	324	47
1871	172	4.82	85	87	82	90	14	12	12	59	62	13
1872	391	8.71	195	196	167	224	16	16	21	157	151	30
1873	285	6.19	148	137	165	120	17	14	16	120	96	19
1874	265	5.86	140	125	115	150	4	12	5	84	134	26
1875	318	6.97	156	162	155	163	20	16	20	108	136	18
5 years, 1871-1875	1,431	6.97	724	707	684	747	71	70	74	528	582	106
1876	250	5.75	131	119	105	145	5	12	29	68	124	12
1877	259	5.52	139	120	96	163	12	13	9	96	122	7
1878	168	3.58	96	72	73	95	7	14	7	64	71	5
1879	161	3.43	88	73	71	90	8	16	21	51	59	6
1880	247	5.12	123	124	109	138	13	11	10	93	100	29
5 years, 1876-1880	1,085	4.86	577	508	454	631	45	66	76	372	476	50
1881	240	4.54	130	110	102	138	10	22	14	75	102	17
1882	325	6.10	173	152	133	192	20	11	19	132	130	13
1883	242	4.37	124	118	104	138	12	7	22	88	108	5
1884	325	6.00	177	148	139	186	10	12	26	114	144	19
1885	279	4.92	150	129	128	151	5	23	16	133	86	16
5 years, 1881-1885	1,411	5.45	754	657	606	805	57	75	97	542	570	70
1886	377	6.14	179	198	143	234	4	29	15	194	120	15
1887	355	5.36	200	155	145	210	16	16	35	160	119	9
1888	467	6.78	239	228	184	283	18	35	28	219	149	18
1889	396	6.01	209	187	132	264	18	32	20	199	116	11
1890	582	8.01	282	300	202	380	19	57	33	245	209	19
5 years, 1886-1890	2,177	6.81	1,109	1,068	806	1,371	75	169	131	1,017	713	72
1891	546	7.92	298	248	170	376	21	68	50	255	137	15
1892	633	8.18	336	297	210	423	18	77	43	281	201	13
1893	603	8.10	324	279	186	417	11	82	44	267	183	18
1894	496	6.93	243	253	162	334	13	76	25	225	130	27
Total, 29 years	9,127	6.31	4,768	4,359	3,630	5,497	350	727	586	3,732	3,316	416

* Not including Providence city.

CONSUMPTION.

The decedents from consumption, during 1894, numbered 705. The number is 17 less than in the preceding year.

This number represents 9 85 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.9 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—Of these 705 decedents 337 were males, and 368 were females; being about 109 female decedents to every 100 male decedents.

For the period of twenty years (1866–1885), there were nearly 124 females to every 100 male decedents from consumption, and a very considerable excess every year since, excepting 1890, 1891 and 1893.

Parentage.—There were 214 decedents of native parentage, and 491 of foreign; a proportion of 229 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—The largest number of deaths in any one month, 74, occurred in May; the next largest, 71, in January, and also in March; the smallest number, 44, in February.

The number in each quarter of the year was as follows:

First Quarter	186	Third Quarter	170
Second Quarter	187	Fourth Quarter	162
First half	373	Last half	332
Whole number	705		

There was more uniformity of the number of deaths in each quarter of the year than in the preceding year.

Ages.—During 1894, of the 705 decedents from consumption, 241 were between the ages of 20 and 30; and 137, or more than one-fifth, were between the ages of 30 and 40.

In order to show more concisely the relation of age to mortality from consumption, during 1894, the following age periods and numbers are presented:

Under 10 years of age	17
Between 10 and 20 years	93
Between 20 and 30 years	241
Between 30 and 40 years	137
Between 40 and 50 years	112
Between 50 and 70 years	92
Over 70 years, and not stated	13
Total	705

The following Table shows the total deaths from all reported *known causes*, with the *number* and *percentage* of deaths from consumption of the same, in each of the large divisions of the State, and in the whole State, *in each of the last seventeen years;* and also the aggregate for a period of thirty years, from 1861 to 1890, inclusive:

CONSUMPTION.

STATISTICS BY COUNTIES.

NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE,

THIRTY-FOUR YEARS.

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION.—*Number, Locality and Percentage.*

COUNTIES.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	Total 30 years, 1861-1890.
BRISTOL COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes	187	141	209	203	183	197	199	185	221	217	251	208	253	239	232	227	200	5,217
Consumption	23	16	19	25	36	19	21	12	23	20	28	20	31	17	29	18	10	646
Percentage	12.30	11.35	9.09	12.31	19.68	9.64	10.50	6.48	10.35	9.22	11.15	9.62	11.85	7.11	12.50	7.93	5.00	12.38
KENT COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes	249	277	293	313	288	283	268	355	385	343	408	454	470	500	598	572	577	8,151
Consumption	41	38	45	36	51	39	37	45	43	34	55	45	38	47	51	55	46	1,300
Percentage	16.47	13.72	15.35	11.20	17.71	13.78	13.43	12.70	11.20	9.91	13.44	9.84	8.08	9.40	8.53	9.62	7.97	15.95
NEWPORT COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes	265	330	324	346	378	401	403	408	433	435	458	440	470	597	590	506	519	10,043
Consumption	31	45	34	51	46	55	43	47	57	41	32	37	51	51	45	35	46	1,300
Percentage	11.69	13.64	10.40	14.74	12.17	13.72	10.67	11.52	13.16	9.19	7.00	8.41	10.85	8.51	7.63	6.92	8.86	12.94
PROVIDENCE COUNTY.*																		
Total deaths, stated causes	1,308	1,233	1,437	1,451	1,509	1,656	1,723	1,918	2,087	2,345	2,465	2,286	2,374	2,344	2,632	2,634	2,564	39,262
Consumption	229	197	189	220	224	257	248	273	276	246	273	257	305	236	265	259	242	6,124
Percentage	17.51	15.98	15.35	15.16	14.82	15.52	14.13	14.20	13.05	10.49	11.07	11.24	12.84	10.00	10.07	9.83	9.43	15.60

* Not including Providence city.

TABLE LXX.—CONSUMPTION.—*Number, Locality and Percentage.*—Continued.

COUNTIES.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	Total in years, 1861-1890.
PROVIDENCE CITY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes	1,973	2,017	2,063	2,130	2,230	2,351	2,227	2,157	2,341	2,630	2,644	2,495	2,859	2,615	2,950	3,127	2,898	51,462
Consumption	305	293	322	344	351	364	344	348	368	323	362	315	394	347	342	328	325	8,090
Percentage	15.46	14.53	15.60	16.15	15.73	15.48	15.43	16.10	15.65	12.23	13.66	12.55	13.69	13.19	11.59	10.49	11.21	15.72
WASHINGTON COUNTY.																		
Total deaths, stated causes	249	220	270	226	215	208	279	307	331	351	368	337	316	307	366	306	402	7,405
Consumption	47	48	33	30	29	32	46	56	59	46	50	53	33	42	27	27	36	1,296
Percentage	18.88	21.82	12.22	13.27	13.49	15.40	16.28	17.93	17.52	13.10	13.58	15.68	10.38	13.61	7.38	8.82	8.96	17.47
WHOLE STATE.																		
Total deaths, stated causes	4,231	4,218	4,596	4,669	4,804	5,096	5,099	5,330	5,798	6,321	6,594	6,220	6,891	6,586	7,368	7,372	7,160	121,540
Consumption	676	637	642	706	737	766	739	781	826	710	800	727	852	740	759	722	705	18,755
Percentage	15.98	15.10	14.01	15.12	15.33	15.03	14.34	14.42	14.12	11.19	12.13	11.61	12.29	11.18	10.30	9.79	9.85	15.43

TABLE LXXI.

Mortality in the State from Consumption, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, from all Causes, and the Sex, Parentage and Locality in the Aggregate of Different Periods, 1866–1894.

YEARS.	Total Deaths from Consumption.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		STATE DIVISIONS.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	2,718	17.66	1,244	1,474	1,567	1,151	122	231	219	891	1,051	204
1871-1875	2,883	14.03	1,267	1,616	1,504	1,379	94	213	163	953	1,234	226
1876-1880	3,271	14.66	1,435	1,836	1,473	1,798	104	194	188	1,048	1,498	239
1881-1885	3,729	14.40	1,692	2,037	1,427	2,302	113	208	242	1,222	1,751	193
1886	826	14.12	382	444	308	518	23	43	57	276	368	59
1887	710	11.19	312	398	266	444	20	34	41	246	323	46
1888	800	12.13	391	409	284	516	28	55	32	273	362	50
1889	727	11.61	356	371	239	488	20	45	37	257	315	53
1890	852	12.29	422	430	280	572	31	38	51	305	394	33
1886-1890	3,915	12.24	1,863	2,052	1,377	2,538	122	215	218	1,357	1,762	241
1891	740	11.18	380	360	248	492	17	47	51	236	347	42
1892	759	10.26	360	399	249	510	29	51	45	265	342	27
1893	722	9.72	364	358	230	492	18	55	35	259	328	27
1894	705	9.85	337	368	214	491	10	46	46	242	325	36
Total, 29 years	19,442	13.43	8,942	10,500	8,289	11,153	629	1,260	1,207	6,473	8,638	1,235

CONSUMPTION. *Proportion of Deaths to Population.*

The proportion of deaths from consumption to the *population* in the different localities in the State, during the last nine years, may be seen in the following summaries:

* Not including Providence city.

For five years, 1886 *to* 1890, *inclusive.*

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	494	or	2.09
Kent County	569	or	1.85
Newport County	708	or	1.48
Providence County*	598	or	1.91
Providence City	356	or	2.82
Washington County	497	or	2.10
Whole State	420	or	2.40

1891.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	684	or	1.46
Kent County	592	or	1.69
Newport County	572	or	1.74
Providence County Towns	575	or	1.73
Pawtucket	572	or	1.74
Providence City	389	or	2.57
Woonsocket	400	or	2.50
Washington County	583	or	1.71
Whole State	484	or	2.06

1892.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	400	or	2.50
Kent County	566	or	1.76
Newport County	652	or	1.53
Providence County Towns	472	or	2.12
Pawtucket	581	or	1.72
Providence City	413	or	2.42
Woonsocket	447	or	2.23
Washington County	895	or	1.12
Whole State	484	or	2.07

1893.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	638	or	1.57
Kent County	543	or	1.84
Newport County	821	or	1.22
Providence County Towns	501	or	2.00
Pawtucket	762	or	1.31
Providence City	457	or	2.19
Woonsocket	414	or	2.42
Washington County	903	or	1.11
Whole State	526	or	1.90

1894.

	Persons, One Death to every		In every 1,000 of Population.
Bristol County	1,213	or	.82
Kent County	632	or	1.58
Newport County	667	or	1.50
Providence County Towns	612	or	1.63
Pawtucket	499	or	2.00
Providence City	438	or	2.28
Woonsocket	522	or	1.92
Washington County	680	or	1.47
Whole State	533	or	1.88

There was a decrease in the mortality from consumption, in 1894, as compared with the preceding year, not only in numbers, but also in proportion to the population.

CROUP.

There were 32 decedents from croup, in 1894, as against 50 in 1893.

Sex.—Of the 32 decedents from croup, in 1894, there were 16 males and 16 females, a proportion of 100 males to each 100 females, which is not in accordance with the rule of previous years, in which there has been a preponderance of males.

Parentage.—There were 10 decedents of native parentage, and 22 of foreign parentage. The proportions were in the ratio of 220 of foreign to each 100 of native parentage.

Age.—There were 7 of the decedents under one year of age, 7 of one year and under two, 15 of two years and under five, 2 between five and ten, and 1 between ten and fifteen.

Season.—

First Quarter	8	Third Quarter	5
Second Quarter	8	Fourth Quarter	11
First half	16	Last half	16
Whole Year	32		

The following Table will exhibit various facts in relation to mortality from croup for twenty-nine years:

TABLE LXXII.

Mortality in the State from Croup, from 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870.....	227	1.47	112	115	96	131	6	13	19	82	99	8
1871-1875.....	367	1.79	198	169	164	203	13	30	13	131	169	11
1876.....	102	2.61	50	52	42	60	1	6	.....	26	65	4
1877..	95	2.23	48	47	34	61	4	3	1	47	40	.....
1878.....	93	2.20	45	48	43	50	14	3	7	25	39	5
1879.....	96	2.28	58	38	40	56	3	6	15	25	43	4
1880..... ..	66	1.45	32	34	27	39	3	3	4	20	30	6
1876-1880.....	452	2.03	233	219	186	266	25	21	27	143	217	19
1881.....	101	2.16	45	56	38	63	2	6	4	38	49	2
1882.....	77	1.60	41	36	32	45	1	2	6	33	32	3
1883.....	71	1.40	32	39	33	38	1	6	4	25	35	.....
1884.....	80	1.55	40	40	32	48	2	11	4	29	34	.....
1885.....	94	1.74	45	49	42	52	4	8	6	46	28	2
1881-1885.....	423	1.63	203	220	177	246	10	33	24	171	178	7
1886.....	90	1.53	45	45	39	51	2	18	12	24	32	2
1887.....	113	1.79	58	55	43	70	9	12	4	43	39	6
1888.....	79	1.19	43	36	34	45	4	2	7	34	27	5
1889.....	80	1.28	37	43	24	56	3	15	1	27	23	1
1890.....	83	1.19	53	30	28	55	2	14	2	32	31	2
1886-1890.....	445	1.39	236	209	168	277	20	61	26	160	162	16
1891.....	67	1.46	40	27	17	50	1	11	11	27	16	1
1892.....	89	1.20	52	37	44	45	1	10	21	21	33	3
1893..... ..	50	.67	29	21	13	37	4	11	3	25	7	.....
1894.....	32	.45	16	16	10	22	1	7	2	15	7	.....
Total, 29 years..	2,152	1.48	1,119	1,033	875	1,277	81	197	146	775	888	65

* Not including Providence city.

DIARRHŒA AND DYSENTERY.

There were 124 decedents from diarrhœa and dysentery, in 1894.

This number represents 1.73 per cent. of all causes, and a proportion of .33 to every 1,000 of the population.

Sex.—Of the 124, 61 were males, and 63 were females, or a nearly equal proportion.

Parentage.—There were, of the 124 decedents, 36 of native parentage, and 88 of foreign parentage, or a proportion of about 244 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Age.—There were 67 of the decedents from diarrhœa and dysentery under 5 years of age, and there were 46 over 50 years of age, leaving 11 for all the 45 years between 5 and 50.

Locality.—Of the 124 decedents 102 were in Providence county, and 4 in Newport county. Eight were reported from Kent county, and 10 from Washington county.

Season.—There were 68 of the deaths from diarrhœa and dysentery that occurred during the months of July, August and September.

The decrease in mortality from diarrhœa and dysentery, in 1894, compared with the previous year, was 22 per cent.

The following Table will show the deaths from diarrhœa and dysentery, with the percentage, sex, parentage, etc., for each of twenty-nine years, beginning with 1866:

TABLE LXXIII.

Mortality in the State from Diarrhœa and Dysentery, 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Total Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs, 1866-1870.	677	4.40	353	324	323	354	26	46	89	215	254	47
1871-1875.....	580	2.60	317	263	305	275	27	46	23	183	289	12
1876.....	122	2.96	66	56	52	70	3	6	2	41	65	5
1877.....	142	3.19	64	78	73	69	8	6	9	54	55	10
1878.....	93	2.09	42	51	51	42	5	8	2	34	39	5
1879.....	97	2.17	48	49	47	50	9	6	10	27	42	3
1880.....	98	2.03	49	49	50	48	4	6	10	32	42	4
1876-1880.....	552	2.47	269	283	273	279	29	32	33	188	243	27
1881..... ...	119	2.37	56	63	54	65	2	4	3	47	57	6
1882.....	158	3.11	75	83	69	89	2	4	28	57	64	3
1883.....	182	3.45	86	96	88	94	7	7	16	74	75	3
1884.....	153	2.98	74	79	69	84	10	5	11	66	56	5
1885.....	120	2.23	61	59	51	69	7	6	6	62	35	4
1881-1885.....	732	2.89	352	380	331	401	28	26	64	306	287	21
1886.....	159	2.72	64	95	70	89	7	11	1	73	59	8
1887.....	199	3.11	107	92	70	129	6	16	4	92	72	9
1888.....	157	2.31	69	88	97	60	6	8	3	54	71	15
1889.....	159	2.54	73	86	67	92	1	12	17	71	50	8
1890..... ...	182	2.62	84	98	74	108	5	9	22	77	63	6
1886-1890.....	856	2.68	397	459	378	478	25	56	47	367	315	46
1891.....	143	2.16	69	74	51	92	4	15	13	48	58	5
1892.....	199	2.69	100	99	82	117	6	14	8	76	89	6
1893.....	159	2.14	79	80	56	103	5	14	7	60	66	7
1894.....	124	1.73	61	63	36	88	.....	8	4	59	43	10
Total, 29 years.	4,022	2.78	1,997	2,025	1,835	2,187	150	257	288	1,502	1,644	181

* Not including Providence city.

DIPHTHERIA.

The number of deaths from diphtheria, in 1894, was 133, which was 24 less than in 1893, or a decrease of over 15 per cent.

This number represents 1.86 per cent. of *all causes*, or a proportion of .35 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—Of the 133 decedents 74 were males, and 59 were females. As a rule there is a considerable preponderance of females.

Parentage.—There were 61 of native, and 72 of foreign parentage, or a proportion of about 118 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—There were 39 deaths from diphtheria in the first quarter, 36 in the second quarter, 10 in the third quarter, and 48 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 87 deaths under five years of age, 36 between five and ten, 6 between ten and fifteen, 2 between fifteen and twenty, and 2 above twenty years of age.

Locality.—Of the 133 decedents 119 were in Providence county; 3 in Kent county; 8 in Newport county; and 3 in Washington county.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from diphtheria for twenty-nine years, beginning with 1866, also the percentage of deaths, the sex, parentage, etc.:

TABLE LXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Diphtheria—1866-1894.

YEARS	Whole Number of Deaths, all Causes.	Number of Deaths, Diphtheria.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
				Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-'70	15,391	181	1.18	83	98	103	78	5	28	30	40	44	34
1871-'75	20,540	242	1.18	118	124	154	88	4	35	20	54	105	24
1876....	4,116	159	3.86	77	82	69	90	1	2	9	29	111	7
1877....	4,450	492	11.56	239	253	233	259	12	44	2	122	295	17
1878....	4,441	435	9.80	224	211	201	234	21	29	23	106	245	11
1879 ...	4,472	259	5.79	121	138	143	116	7	19	20	95	106	12
1880....	4,829	152	3.40	73	79	75	77	3	6	2	63	61	17
1876-'80	22,308	1,497	6.71	734	763	721	776	44	100	56	415	818	64
1881....	5,016	216	4.63	106	110	118	98	10	16	8	53	116	13
1882....	5,074	101	1.99	48	53	55	46	.....	3	4	29	48	17
1883....	5,282	95	1.88	39	56	45	50	1	7	3	26	54	4
1884.. .	5,141	119	2.31	65	54	47	72	8	1	9	39	58	4
1885....	5,389	99	1.83	47	52	48	51	5	5	6	39	37	7
1881-'85	25,902	630	2.43	305	325	313	317	24	32	30	186	313	45
1886 ...	5,849	228	3.90	98	130	101	127	20	21	23	64	98	2
1887....	6,340	287	4.53	135	152	101	186	15	11	4	114	108	35
1888 ...	6,594	191	2.86	87	104	79	112	13	3	9	58	98	10
1889...	6,259	184	2.93	80	104	89	95	3	10	11	56	97	7
1890 ...	6,934	211	3.04	112	99	93	118	1	9	16	86	94	5
1886-'90	31,976	1,101	3.44	512	589	463	638	52	54	63	378	495	59
1891....	6,620	102	1.50	52	50	48	54	2	7	6	40	47	.....
1892....	7,396	89	1.20	48	41	44	45	1	1	8	23	39	17
1893....	7,440	157	2.11	75	82	57	100	1	11	13	67	65	.....
1894....	7,160	133	1.86	74	59	61	72	.....	3	8	72	47	3
Total, 29 yrs.	144,733	4,132	2.85	2,001	2,131	1,964	2,168	133	271	234	1,275	1,973	246

* Not including Providence city.

FEVER, MALARIAL.

The number of deaths, during 1894, from diseases classed as fever malarial, was 26. The number in 1893 was 20; in 1892 was 36; in 1891 was 31; in 1890, 42; in 1889, 40; in 1888, 71; in 1887, 85; in 1886, 44; in 1885, 30; in 1884, 25.

Sex.—Of the 26 decedents from malarial fevers, in 1894, 11 were males and 15 were females, or 73 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—There were, of the 26 decedents from malarial diseases, 7 of native parentage, and 19 of foreign, or 271 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

Season.—The deaths from malarial diseases occurred in the different seasons of the year as follows:

First Quarter	3	Third Quarter	11
Second Quarter	6	Fourth Quarter	6
First half	9	Last half	17
Whole Year	26		

Age.—The number of decedents in the different periods of life was as follows:

Under 5 years of age	7
From 5 to 20 years of age	6
From 20 to 40 years of age	5
From 40 to 60 years of age	6
60 and over	2
	26

Localities.—Bristol county, 1; Kent county, 0; Newport county, 2; Providence county, 23; Washington county, 0.

FEVERS, TYPHOID, ETC.

The number of decedents whose deaths were returned as having been caused by "fever" of some form, not malarial nor cerebro-spinal, was 164. Deaths from puerperal fever are not included.

The term "fever" includes the several types of febrile diseases, as may be seen in Table VII, on page 23: "fever bilious," 1; "intermittent," 4; "typhoid," 159.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last twenty-nine years, the number and the percentage, and the sex and parentage of the decedents from fevers returned as from typhoid, and the number in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXV.

Mortality in the State from Fevers, Typhoid, etc.—1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs., 1866-1870.	641	4.2	314	327	398	243	35	39	77	243	184	63
1871-1875	706	3.4	333	373	403	303	9	42	28	245	296	86
1876.....	126	3.0	65	61	71	55	5	9	13	44	33	22
1877.....	134	3.0	63	71	65	69	8	10	8	52	44	12
1878.	150	3.4	68	82	77	73	13	13	6	59	47	12
1879.....	114	2.7	47	67	63	51	4	13	6	44	40	7
1880.....	158	3.4	74	84	94	64	8	12	5	66	52	15
1876-1880.....	682	3.1	317	365	370	312	38	57	38	265	216	68
1881.....	143	2.8	74	69	74	69	4	13	14	58	41	13
1882.....	229	4.7	111	118	100	129	6	11	5	56	145	6
1883..... ...	258	4.8	146	112	117	141	9	16	10	82	134	7
1884.....	165	3.2	83	82	78	87	7	7	12	66	64	9
1885.....	158	2.9	71	87	70	88	6	14	8	69	53	8
1881-1885.....	953	3.7	485	468	439	514	32	61	49	331	437	43
1886.	169	2.9	78	91	76	93	6	8	11	66	70	8
1887.....	127	2.0	67	60	58	69	2	14	9	49	38	15
1888.....	235	3.6	125	110	88	147	20	24	14	66	102	9
1889.....	143	2.3	85	58	56	87	2	17	9	46	60	9
1890.....	107	1.5	58	49	39	68	7	8	5	37	43	7
1886-1890.....	939	2.9	484	455	387	552	43	85	56	333	366	56
1891.....	149	2.2	86	63	56	93	5	8	17	46	63	10
1892.....	133	1.8	75	58	55	78	5	12	9	49	51	7
1893.....	115	1.6	65	50	41	74	4	7	5	40	52	7
1894..... ...	159	2.2	93	66	46	113	5	13	13	56	70	2
Total, 29 years..	4,477	3.1	2,252	2,225	2,195	2,282	176	324	292	1,608	1,735	342

* Not including Providence city.

During 1894, of the 159 decedents from typhoid fever, there were 93 males and 66 females, a proportion of about 141 males to every 100 females. The difference in the sexes of the mortality from fevers is not usually very great.

During the period of twenty-five years, 1866 to 1890, inclusive, the proportions of the sexes of the decedents from "fever," in the State, were 103 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 46 decedents from enteric fever, of native parentage, in 1894, and 113 of foreign parentage, a proportion of about 71 of foreign and 29 of native in every 100 decedents.

Season.—

First Quarter	40	Third Quarter	46
Second Quarter	29	Fourth Quarter	44
First half	69	Last half	90
Whole Year			159

The following Table shows the number of decedents from fevers, *in each division of ages*, in each of the last thirty years, in the State of Rhode Island:

TABLE LXXVI.

Mortality from Typhoid Fever in Age Periods.

TYPHOID FEVER.	PERIODS OF LIFE.										
YEARS.	Under 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1865	33	18	46	54	30	14	18	7	5	2	....
1866	23	10	21	25	21	16	9	14	10	....	....
1867	17	6	23	33	12	11	8	4	2	2	1
1868	10	7	10	21	8	8	10	5	5	....	....
1869	10	8	14	28	9	7	9	8	6	2	....
1870	18	13	28	39	16	20	7	7	6	1	....
1871	13	10	20	28	18	16	9	4	5	2	...
1872	17	18	34	44	20	9	12	11	3	1	....
1873	27	12	34	31	25	13	13	7	8	2	....
1874	10	14	26	32	9	5	10	3	6	2	....
1875	23	14	19	43	18	10	10	6	4	...	....
1876	21	10	15	24	14	9	6	16	6	2	2
1877	22	13	18	36	20	8	5	7	2	2	1
1878	17	16	27	47	13	11	12	2	3	2	...
1879	19	7	14	26	15	6	3	12	8	9	2
1880	25	12	24	43	23	12	10	5	3	...	1
1881	25	9	19	29	14	11	9	12	11	4	....
1882	24	22	44	69	27	14	9	10	9	1	...
1883	36	25	46	75	31	27	11	10	8	2	2
1884	24	13	19	47	22	9	12	10	5	3	1
1885	35	12	16	25	26	11	11	12	6	4	....
1886	29	9	25	41	20	14	17	8	5	1	....
1887	24	8	16	31	16	10	5	8	4	4	1
1888	27	27	42	75	29	16	12	3	4	....	...
1889	18	12	29	41	18	8	9	5	3	....	....
1890	13	11	13	35	14	5	6	6	4	....	....
1891	12	10	25	50	26	10	7	6	2	....	1
1892	10	11	18	42	20	15	10	6	1	...	....
1893	6	7	16	43	15	10	10	6	2	....	....
1894	18	8	31	57	21	12	6	3	2	....	1
Total, 30 years	606	372	732	1,225	570	332	285	223	148	43	12

TABLE LXXVII.

Comparative Exhibit of the Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Total Deaths from Specified Causes, in five New England States, for nineteen years, 1876 to 1894.

	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.
Rhode Island	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.7	3.4	2.8	4.7	4.8	3.2	2.9	2.0	2.0	3.6	2.2	1.5	2.2	1.8	1.6	2.2
Massachusetts	2.7	2.7	2.3	1.9	2.5	2.9	2.9	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.6
Connecticut	3.6	3.3	2.7	1.8	2.5	2.5	3.1	2.1	2.5	1.1	2.2	1.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.0	...	1.8
New Hampshire	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.2	2.2	3.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	1.9	2.4	1.3	1.4	1.7
Vermont	4.2	4.8	3.4	2.7	3.5	5.5	3.4	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.7	1.6	1.6	1.4	2.5	2.0

DISEASES OF THE HEART.

The number of decedents from the various forms of diseases of the heart, as reported in 1894, was 476. The number is 59 less than that of 1893.

This number represents 6.65 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.27 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—There were 251 male decedents, and 225 female decedents; a proportion of about 112 males to every 100 females, but these proportions, although varying from year to year, are not greatly different.

Parentage.—Of the 476 decedents from diseases of the heart, in 1894, there were 246 of native parentage, and 230 of foreign, a proportion of about 107 of native parentage to every 100 of foreign. Except in 1892 and 1893 it has been the invariable rule of the whole period of registration that the native population is more subject to heart disease than the foreign.

The following Table exhibits, for each of the last twenty-nine years 1866 to 1894, inclusive, the number and percentage, and the sex and parentage of the decedents from diseases of the heart, and the number of the same in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXVIII.

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	592	3.86	311	281	407	185	23	47	48	184	264	26
5 years, 1871-1875	733	3.57	398	335	480	253	18	33	60	199	375	48
1876	166	4.03	86	80	109	57	9	11	10	38	86	12
1877	182	4.09	94	88	110	72	3	7	9	57	93	13
1878	166	3.73	88	78	109	57	5	11	15	38	83	14
1879	202	4.78	114	88	127	75	8	20	16	38	111	9
1880	231	5.03	125	106	146	85	9	21	29	59	104	9
5 years, 1876-1880	947	4.25	507	440	601	346	34	70	79	230	477	57
1881	264	5.65	131	133	154	110	9	21	24	73	121	16
1882	255	5.31	116	139	162	93	8	16	23	55	142	11
1883	325	6.20	167	158	179	146	8	27	30	70	172	18
1884	285	5.60	135	150	163	122	6	16	25	87	139	12
1885	349	6.48	162	187	198	151	13	27	25	94	159	31
5 years, 1881-1885	1,478	5.71	711	767	856	622	44	107	127	379	733	88
1886	330	5.20	152	178	184	146	12	20	18	82	168	30
1887	406	6.40	205	201	240	166	7	21	36	123	193	26
1888	436	6.56	196	240	240	196	11	22	40	122	210	31
1889	460	7.35	233	227	258	202	19	31	39	143	190	29
1890	405	5.84	222	183	219	186	15	49	27	114	172	28
5 years, 1886-1890	2,037	6.37	1,008	1,029	1,141	896	64	143	160	584	942	144
1891	480	7.25	248	232	244	236	21	37	38	137	210	37
1892	506	6.84	260	246	252	254	22	47	48	163	200	26
1893	535	7.19	264	271	264	271	20	43	30	174	238	30
1894	476	6.65	251	225	246	230	16	32	41	161	192	34
Total, 29 years	7,784	5.37	3,958	3,826	4,491	3,293	262	559	631	2,211	3,631	490

* Not including Providence city.

Sex.—Of the 7,784 persons deceased from diseases of the heart, in the last twenty-nine years, 3,958 were males, and 3,826 were females; or 103 males to each 100 females.

Parentage.—Of the 7,784 decedents, during twenty-nine years, 4,491 were of native parentage, and 3,293 of foreign. The proportions would, therefore, stand as follows: To every 100 of foreign parentage there were about 136 of native; or about 58 native and 42 of foreign parentage in every 100 deaths. This difference has been gradually diminishing. In 1892 there were two more deaths of foreign than of native parentage, and in 1893 there were seven more deaths of foreign than of native parentage. In 1894, however, there were sixteen more deaths of native than foreign parentage.

Diseases of the heart rank fourth in the order of causes in 1894, and have for the average of the past twenty-nine years.

The following Table shows the number of decedents from diseases of the heart, in each divisional period of life, in each of the last thirty years:

TABLE LXXIX.

Mortality from Diseases of the Heart, in Age Periods.

APOPLEXY AND PARALYSIS.	Under 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1865	14	4	6	7	22	17	19	9	.....
1866	18	8	14	17	10	22	21	4	.....
1867	11	11	10	13	22	18	27	4	.....
1868	15	5	13	11	14	28	25	5	.....
1869	21	4	14	18	20	22	21	7	1
1870	19	6	11	13	20	21	23	3	1
1871	9	12	10	19	23	38	28	6	1
1872	27	12	22	19	31	36	29	13	.....
1873	19	11	28	18	23	35	42	9	2
1874	20	18	26	21	27	50	40	12	2
1875	14	16	25	20	32	29	41	9	.....
1876	14	10	15	19	20	38	39	10	1
1877	15	11	20	18	27	45	33	13	.....
1878	16	8	18	16	23	36	35	11	.....
1879	19	9	13	25	33	51	36	16	.....
1880	15	10	18	23	38	49	49	28	1
1881	32	13	26	23	37	49	53	21	.....
1882	22	17	24	25	36	51	61	17	2
1883	39	13	21	33	52	65	76	26	.....
1884	15	25	21	32	45	61	60	32	4
1885	38	13	24	42	61	69	78	24	.....
1886	39	18	28	38	52	68	69	18	.....
1887	52	30	23	35	61	79	87	39	.....
1888	39	25	30	54	84	97	74	33	.....
1889	45	25	37	45	69	85	118	35	1
1890	34	15	24	53	69	78	96	36	.....
1891	40	18	43	41	85	109	101	38	3
1892	54	21	32	59	93	111	104	31	1
1893	55	27	48	68	81	116	97	42	1
1894	40	28	36	64	60	102	102	35	.....
Total, 30 years	810	441	682	899	1,284	1,672	1,674	586	21

The results of thirty years of registration, with record of ages of decedents from diseases of the heart, show in periods of twenty years each of life, the following percentages:

Under 20 years of age	10.0 per cent.
Between 20 and 40	15.9 per cent.
Between 40 and 60	27.1 per cent.
Between 60 and 80	41.5 per cent.
Over 80	7.2 per cent.
Not stated	.3 per cent.
	100.0 per cent.

It will be seen that more than 41 per cent. of all the deaths from diseases of the heart were of persons over sixty years of age, and under eighty.

Diseases of the heart have acquired large importance as a cause of death. From 30.0 in every 1,000 deaths from all causes, in 1865, heart diseases gradually increased to about 73 in every 1,000, in 1889, and falling back to slightly less than 60 per 1,000 in 1890, and rising to 72.5 per 1,000 in 1891, and falling to 68.4 in 1892. In 1893 there were 71.9 deaths from heart diseases, in every 1,000, and in 1894 there were 66.5 deaths in every 1,000.

INFLUENZA.

The event, during the first four months of the year 1890, of a very extraordinary and perhaps unprecedented prevalence of a form of influenza, which was unlike that of ordinary occurrence in that it affected indiscriminately all the functions and nearly all the organs of the body, varying with the individuals attacked, and the reappearance of the same, although in greatly lessened numbers, in 1891, warrants a continued notice not given previous to 1890 in the Registration Reports, to the affection so named.

The disease was, in 1890, most largely confined to the respiratory passages, and resulted in a largely increased mortality from bronchitis and consumption. During 1891 the disease was equally as severe, affecting in a larger measure the brain and other nerve centres, and the direct mortality was even larger than that of 1890. The prevalence was largest during the second quarter of the year, and again in December. In 1893 there were 85 deaths reported, as resulting from influenza. This was 251 less than in 1892. In 1894 there were 166 deaths from influenza reported, an increase of 95 per cent. from 1893, and a decrease of over 50 per cent. from 1892.

The increase in December of 1891 was followed by a sudden augmentation in the first four months of the following year 1892, the greatest number of deaths, 198, occurring in January of 1892. The total for 1892 was 336, or about twice as much as for either of the previous years.

Sex.—Of the 166 deaths from influenza, in 1894, 62 were males and 104 were females, a proportion of 60 males to every 100 females.

Parentage.—The parent nativity of the decedents was 88 of native and 78 of foreign.

Season.—Of the 166 deaths from influenza, during 1894, 139 occurred in the first quarter of the year, 19 in the second, 4 in the third, and 4 in the fourth quarter.

Age.—There were 20 under 5 years of age, 7 from 5 to 20 years, 17 from 20 to 40, 32 from 40 to 60, 69 from 60 to 80, 21 from 80 years of age and over.

The following Tables will show the proportionate nativity, sex and location of the disease.

The greatest mortality appears to be among females, there being 147 females to every 100 males. The nativity appears equally divided between native and foreign, there being about 101 foreign to 100 native.

The largest number of deaths occurred in Providence city, but this is not out of proportion to the proportionate number and density of population.

Referring to the age periods, it will be seen that the greatest age is 70 to 80, there being 149, or 19.43 per cent. of the whole number of deaths from this disease. Taking the three decennials including 60 to 90 we have 371 deaths, or 48.43 per cent. of all by ages.

By season, the greatest number of deaths occurred during the winter months, the most severe being during January, December and February. The number in January and February make a total of 398, or 51.96 per cent. of all.

Mortality in the State from Influenza (epidemic), 1890 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1890	168	2.42	72	96	68	100	6	14	12	61	70	5
1891	177	2.67	67	110	91	86	7	14	14	60	69	13
1892	336	4.54	142	194	170	166	11	27	13	115	144	26
1893	85	1.14	34	51	47	38	7	3	5	33	32	5
1894	166	2.32	62	104	88	78	6	9	15	48	75	13
1890-1894	932	2.62	377	555	464	468	37	67	59	317	390	62

* Not including Providence city.

Influenza by Age Periods, 1890–1894.

YEARS.	Under 1.	1 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 to 90.	90 and over.	Not stated.
1890	14	20	4	8	14	22	18	17	19	17	11	5	.....
1891	11	12	.....	8	14	6	14	21	29	42	19	1	.....
1892	26	20	2	6	13	19	25	33	74	74	41	3	.....
1893	7	5	4	3	6	1	7	4	13	16	16	2	1
1894	6	14	2	5	11	6	20	12	32	37	17	4	.....
1890 1894	64	71	12	30	58	54	84	87	167	186	104	15	1
Per cent. of all ages	6.86	7.61	1.29	3.21	6.22	5.79	9.00	9.32	17.90	19.93	11.15	1.61	.11

Influenza by months, 1890–1894.

YEARS.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total.
1890	108	27	11	8	4	2	2	...	1	3	1	1	168
1891	4	3	1	22	19	19	2	2	2	4	1	98	177
1892	198	52	31	27	9	6	....	2	3	2	1	5	336
1893	5	1	2	19	12	4	1	2	1	1	1	36	85
1894	102	27	10	9	7	3	2	1	1	...	1	3	166
1890-1894	317	110	55	85	51	34	7	7	8	10	5	143	932

INSANITY.

There were 49 deaths from insanity, in 1894, an increase of 11 from 1893. The percentage to the whole number of deaths was .68. These deaths occurred chiefly at the Cranston institutions, and in the Butler hospital.

Sex.—There were 20 male and 29 female decedents.

Parentage.—The number of native decedents from insanity was 22, and of foreign parentage 27.

The following Table shows the mortality in the State from insanity, for twenty-nine years, with percentage to deaths from all causes, sex, parentage, etc., from 1866 to 1894, inclusive:

TABLE LXXX.

Mortality in the State from Insanity.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Insanity.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	72	.47	33	39	52	20	.....	5	4	7	55	1
1871-1875.....	106	.52	55	51	76	30	3	2	8	33	58	2
1876.....	12	.28	5	7	9	3	1	2	1	1	6	1
1877.....	19	.49	9	10	9	10	.....	1	.....	5	12	1
1878.....	22	.50	5	17	16	6	.....	.....	1	3	17	1
1879.....	17	.40	11	6	10	7	.....	.....	.....	5	11	1
1880.....	19	.39	9	10	13	6	.....	1	2	6	9	1
1876-1880.....	89	.39	39	50	57	32	1	4	4	20	55	5
1881.....	32	.63	15	17	22	10	1	1	3	10	16	1
1882.....	23	.45	9	14	18	5	.....	1	.....	8	12	2
1883.....	29	.55	12	17	17	12	1	2	.....	7	18	1
1884.....	36	.69	17	19	24	12	2	3	.....	21	9	1
1885.....	35	.67	16	19	18	17	.....	.....	2	23	10	.....
1881-1885.....	155	.59	69	86	99	56	4	7	5	69	65	5
1886.....	49	.83	21	28	28	21	3	1	1	37	7	.....
1887.....	64	1.01	35	29	33	31	1	.....	1	56	.....	6
1888.....	43	.64	21	22	24	19	1	2	.....	33	7	.....
1889.....	22	.35	14	8	12	10	.....	.....	.....	14	8	.....
1890.....	30	.44	19	11	16	14	1	1	1	13	14	.....
1886-1890.....	208	.65	110	98	113	95	6	4	3	153	36	6
1891.....	21	.32	10	11	16	5	.....	1	.....	5	13	2
1892.....	27	.37	17	10	15	12	3	1	.....	8	14	1
1893.....	39	.53	14	25	13	26	.....	.....	.....	30	9	.....
1894.....	49	.68	20	29	22	27	1	1	.....	27	18	2
Total, 29 years..	766	.53	367	399	463	303	18	25	24	352	323	24

* Not including Providence city.

DISEASES OF THE KIDNEYS.

There were 313 deaths returned, during 1894, with diseases of the kidneys assigned as the cause.

This number represents 4.37 per cent. of *all causes*, or a proportion of .92 to every one thousand of the *population*.

Sex.—Of the 313 there were 152 males, and 161 females.

Parentage.—There were 164 of native parentage and 149 of foreign, or about 110 of native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

In 1890 it occurred for the first time in twenty-five years, that the decedents from diseases of the kidneys, of foreign parentage, outnumbered those of native parentage.

Age.—Of the 313 decedents from kidney diseases 7 were under five years of age, 17 from five to twenty, 53 from twenty to forty, 110 from forty to sixty, 112 from sixty to eighty, 12 eighty and over, and 2 ages not stated.

Diseases of the kidneys have largely increased in number, and much larger still in proportion, during the last twenty-nine years.

During the ten years from 1866 to 1875, inclusive, the proportion of deaths from kidney diseases, to whole number of deaths from all causes, was but little more than two per cent., while during the nine years from 1885 to 1894, inclusive, the proportion was nearly three and one-half per cent.

The following Table will present various facts in relation to the mortality from diseases of the kidneys, in Rhode Island, for twenty-nine years, 1866–1894:

TABLE LXXXI.

Mortality in the State from Kidney Diseases, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage and Locality, for twenty-nine years, from 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths from Kidney Diseases.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs, 1866-1870.	135	.88	94	41	91	44	6	7	23	23	66	8
1871-1875.....	295	1.44	167	128	187	108	11	11	17	67	172	17
1876	50	1.28	22	28	32	18	1	1	7	10	28	3
1877.....	67	1.57	40	27	35	32	2	1	.....	14	49	1
1878.....	60	1.39	30	30	29	31	4	3	3	21	47	2
1879	79	1.88	51	28	44	35	1	3	1	25	43	8
1880.....	91	2.02	62	29	53	40	1	5	10	27	46	2
1876-1880	367	1.63	205	162	211	156	9	13	21	95	213	16
1881.....	79	1.65	46	29	47	32	7	5	4	14	48	1
1882	86	1.79	50	36	45	41	2	5	10	15	52	2
1883.....	129	2.43	72	57	74	55	5	2	17	37	60	8
1884.....	118	2.29	53	65	66	52	5	11	12	28	54	8
1885	159	2.97	92	67	86	73	8	10	17	31	88	5
1881-1885.....	571	2.20	307	264	318	253	27	33	60	125	302	24
1886	155	2.49	85	70	93	62	3	10	22	37	71	12
1887	169	2.66	92	77	90	79	9	6	16	43	92	7
1888	213	3.23	102	111	122	91	10	10	24	46	115	8
1889.....	219	3.38	119	93	122	88	14	13	15	62	96	10
1890	229	3.20	116	113	109	120	15	8	21	59	116	10
1886-1890.....	976	3.05	514	462	536	440	47	47	98	247	490	47
1891.....	245	3.06	123	122	122	123	9	12	25	72	114	13
1892.....	258	3.49	135	123	127	131	9	11	24	70	128	16
1893.....	302	4.06	154	148	141	161	19	15	25	81	147	15
1894.....	313	4.37	152	161	164	149	22	20	33	84	136	18
Total, 29 years.	3,462	2.39	1,861	1,601	1,897	1,565	159	169	328	864	1,768	174

* Not including Providence city.

DISEASES OF THE LIVER.

There were 93 deaths reported, in 1894, as having been caused by structural diseases of the liver.

This number represents 1.30 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .25 to every 1,000 of the *population*.

Of the 93 decedents there were 43 males and 50 females, or 116 females to every 100 males.

There were 42 of native parentage and 51 of foreign, or about 82 of native to every 100 of foreign.

Seventy-three (73) of the whole number were of persons of forty years of age and over.

In the age period of from five to forty, there were but twenty decedents from diseases of the liver.

The mortality from such diseases does not depend to any marked extent upon the influence of season.

Table LXXXII will present various facts relating to diseases of the liver during twenty-nine years.

TABLE LXXXII.

Percentage to Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage and Locality of Decedents from Diseases of the Liver, 1866–1894.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs., 1866-1870.	201	1 31	113	88	118	83	12	14	36	47	70	22
1871-1875	202	.98	91	111	119	83	18	14	12	56	88	14
1876.	45	1.09	26	19	27	18	1	5	5	11	18	5
1877.	52	1.17	23	29	31	21	1	.....	7	16	24	4
1878.	49	1.10	25	24	32	17	8	1	6	14	18	2
1879.	52	1.24	27	25	31	21	4	4	2	14	22	6
1880.	58	1.27	29	29	40	18	4	3	8	15	25	3
1876-1880.....	256	1.15	130	126	161	95	18	13	28	70	107	20
1881.	46	.92	30	16	21	25	2	2	6	8	24	4
1882.	62	1.22	34	28	36	26	3	5	10	17	24	3
1883	51	.94	27	24	20	31	5	6	4	16	18	2
1884.	48	.93	22	26	23	25	5	3	5	2	31	2
1885.	61	1.13	24	37	32	29	2	6	6	21	24	2
1881-1885	268	1.03	137	131	132	136	17	22	31	64	121	13
1886.	54	.92	29	25	26	28	4	4	4	14	28	.....
1887.	86	1.35	40	46	38	48	3	5	3	31	39	5
1888.	68	1.03	38	30	36	32	1	5	6	28	26	2
1889.	70	1.12	30	40	31	39	1	2	10	26	29	2
1890.	65	.94	42	23	29	36	3	4	6	21	26	5
1886-1890.....	343	1.07	179	164	160	183	12	20	29	120	148	14
1891.	81	1.23	41	40	28	53	3	4	9	26	38	1
1892.	89	1.20	39	50	34	55	3	5	4	27	45	5
1893.	72	.97	43	29	30	42	4	8	6	15	36	3
1894.	93	1.30	43	50	42	51	2	9	9	42	24	7
Total, 29 years ..	1,605	1.11	816	789	824	781	89	109	164	467	677	99

* Not including Providence city.

DROPSY.

During 1894 there were 7 deaths returned as having been caused by dropsy.

This number represents .10 per cent. of deaths from *all causes*, and a proportion of .02 to every one thousand of the *population*.

It has been repeatedly observed in previous reports that although this term is a misnomer in a large measure, and conveys no definite idea of the pathological condition preceding the dropsical accumulation, it is, nevertheless the only cause returned, and as it is in some instances the apparently immediate cause of death, it is given a place in the Registration Reports; and as a frequent result and concomitant of diseases of the kidneys and liver, it has been placed in comparison with them in the following Table.

Of the 7 decedents from dropsy 3 were males, and 4 were females.

The female decedents from dropsy have been, in nearly every year, in a considerable number, in excess of the male decedents.

Of the parentage 3 were of native, and 4 of foreign parentage.

It will be noticed that the number of deaths from dropsy, for 1894, were but seven. This is explained by the fact that the diagnosis of dropsy was not accepted as a cause but as a symptom. In these cases strenuous effort was made by the Registrar to ascertain the cause of the dropsy from the physician, in every case so reported. The large number returned from that cause was distributed under the headings of heart disease, liver disease or disease of the kidneys, as finally ascertained from the physician in charge. These groups of diseases are therefore correspondingly increased over the numbers of previous years.

In these seven cases the causation of the ascites was so obscure that no decision could be arrived at, either as a result of the physician having been called after death, or in the absence of any previous history.

An examination of Table LXXXIII will serve as evidence of the greater carefulness and better judgment of the medical practitioners of the present time, inasmuch as the causes of dropsy are now better understood and reported, and for that reason the number of deaths attributed to dropsy have diminished nearly fifty per cent.

TABLE LXXXIII.

Mortality from Kidney and Liver Diseases compared with Dropsy (as returned) for twenty-nine years—1866–1894.

YEARS.	DEATHS FROM KIDNEY DISEASES.			DEATHS FROM LIVER DIS'SES.			TOTAL DEATHS FROM KIDNEY AND LIVER DISEASES.			DEATHS FROM DROPSY.			Diminution of Dropsy in reference to Kidney and Liver Diseases.	Per cent. of Dropsy to all.
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.		
1866-1870...	135	94	41	291	113	88	426	207	129	392	143	139	34	1.96
1871-1875...	295	167	128	202	91	111	497	258	239	294	130	164	203	1.43
1876	50	22	28	45	26	19	95	48	47	70	35	35	25	1.70
1877	67	40	27	52	25	29	119	62	56	64	25	39	55	1.44
1878	89	50	39	40	25	24	129	75	54	44	23	21	85	.99
1879	79	51	28	52	27	25	131	78	53	54	28	26	77	1.21
1880	91	52	39	58	29	29	149	81	68	46	22	24	103	.96
1876-1880...	367	215	152	256	130	126	623	345	278	278	133	145	345	1.25
1881	79	46	33	46	30	16	125	76	55	48	23	25	77	.96
1882	86	50	36	62	34	28	148	84	64	52	23	29	96	1.02
1883	129	72	57	51	27	24	180	99	81	47	21	26	133	.89
1884	118	53	65	48	22	26	166	75	91	40	20	20	126	.78
1885	159	92	67	61	24	37	220	116	104	44	30	14	176	.82
1881-1885...	571	307	264	268	137	131	839	444	395	231	117	114	608	.89
1886	155	85	70	54	29	25	209	114	95	45	18	27	164	.77
1887	169	92	77	86	40	46	255	132	123	35	14	21	220	.55
1888	213	102	111	68	38	30	281	140	141	47	18	29	234	.71
1889	210	119	91	70	30	40	280	149	131	42	14	28	238	.67
1890	229	116	113	65	42	23	294	158	136	44	18	26	250	.63
1886-1890...	976	514	462	343	179	164	1,319	693	626	213	82	131	1,106	.67
1891	245	123	122	81	41	40	326	164	162	35	8	27	291	.52
1892	258	135	123	89	39	50	347	174	173	39	17	22	308	.53
1893	302	154	148	72	43	29	374	197	177	39	11	28	335	.52
1894	313	152	161	93	43	50	406	195	211	7	3	4	399	.10
Totals	3,462	1,861	1,601	1,605	816	789	5,067	2,677	2,390	1,438	644	794	3,629	.99

MEASLES.

There were 9 decedents from measles as a cause of death in 1894. The number is 91 less than in the preceding year, and smaller than any previous year since 1882.

This number represents .12 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .03 to every 1,000 of the *population*.

Of the 9 there were 4 males, and 5 females. The sexes seem to be nearly equally susceptible to measles and to mortality therefrom.

Of parentage there were 3 of native, and 6 of foreign.

During the last ten years the proportion of mortality from measles has been about 64 of native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

During 1894 the number of decedents under five years of age was 8.

The number in the different divisions of the State may be found in Table LXXXIV:

TABLE LXXXIV.

Mortality in the State from Measles—1866–1894.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866–1870	92	.49	44	48	26	66	6	4	12	35	25	.....
1871–1875	102	.50	43	59	53	49	5	12	7	29	35	4
1876	4	.20	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
1877	11	.26	2	9	2	9	.....	.....	1	8	2	.....
1878	42	1.82	29	42	25	46	2	3	.....	28	50	.....
1879	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1880	9	.20	2	8	2	7	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....
1876–1880	156	.47	43	69	30	75	2	3	1	44	55	.....
1881	37	.74	17	20	15	22	.....	1	2	9	23	.....
1882	6	.12	1	5	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....
1883	14	.27	11	3	9	5	.....	1	.....	3	8	2
1884	18	.35	10	8	5	13	1	6	1	3	7	.....
1885	45	.84	27	18	19	26	.....	7	2	27	8	1
1881–1885	120	.46	66	54	48	72	1	15	5	44	52	3
1886	18	.30	11	7	4	14	.....	5	.....	4	9	.....
1887	132	2.08	69	63	57	75	.....	5	8	26	90	3
1888	11	.22	5	6	3	8	.....	2	.....	7	2	.....
1889	29	.47	15	14	10	19	.....	8	.....	7	14	.....
1890	92	1.32	45	47	42	50	2	10	.....	41	31	8
1886–1890	282	.98	145	137	116	166	2	30	8	85	146	11
1891	12	.18	7	5	4	8	1	2	2	3	3	1
1892	28	.38	14	14	10	18	.....	2	4	11	11	.....
1893	100	1.34	56	44	33	67	.....	11	.....	22	64	3
1894	9	.12	4	5	3	6	.....	.....	2	2	5	.....
Total, 29 years.	860	.59	424	426	323	527	17	79	41	285	406	22

* Not including Providence city.

OLD AGE.

The number of deaths, in 1894, attributed to old age as a cause, was 187.

This number represents 2.61 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .50 to every 1,000 of the *population*.

This is 4 more than in 1893.

Of the 187 decedents from old age 60 were males, and 127 were females, or about 47 males to every 100 females.

Of the parentage of the 187, there were 109 of native and 78 of foreign parentage, or nearly 140 of native to every 100 of foreign.

The following Table will present the statistics of deaths in Rhode Island from old age, for twenty-nine years:

TABLE LXXXV.

Mortality in the State from Old Age, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage, and Locality, for twenty-nine years, from 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
1866-1870	998	6.48	366	632	764	234	55	102	167	282	267	134
1871-1875	1,158	5.64	467	691	833	325	61	103	161	332	348	153
1876	241	5.18	107	134	177	64	12	14	28	69	71	41
1877	213	5.00	96	117	145	68	12	23	29	57	63	29
1878	232	5.25	94	138	172	60	15	9	31	76	61	30
1879	220	5.22	82	138	152	68	14	19	26	69	67	25
1880	273	5.95	121	152	186	87	12	20	34	90	73	44
1876-1880	1,169	27.60	490	679	832	337	65	84	159	357	335	169
1881	247	5.29	101	146	167	80	12	24	36	93	72	10
1882	283	5.89	110	173	190	93	20	25	46	106	79	13
1883	275	5.22	105	170	184	91	17	18	44	91	84	21
1884	293	5.68	101	192	196	97	16	20	39	106	86	26
1885	267	4.95	86	181	183	84	9	32	47	87	70	22
1881-1885	1,365	5.27	503	862	920	445	74	119	206	483	391	92
1886	276	4.69	101	175	181	95	16	24	36	100	73	27
1887	278	4.38	103	175	167	111	17	19	29	109	76	28
1888	290	4.35	108	182	198	92	16	26	25	124	64	35
1889	227	3.63	75	152	136	91	10	23	23	73	71	27
1890	198	2.87	72	126	123	75	16	19	19	59	63	22
1886-1890	1,269	3.97	459	810	805	464	75	111	132	465	347	139
1891	185	2.80	83	102	121	64	18	16	26	65	41	19
1892	256	3.46	95	161	168	88	9	24	29	91	71	32
1893	183	2.44	72	111	113	70	8	16	19	33	92	15
1894	187	2.61	60	127	109	78	12	21	23	64	51	16
Total, 29 yrs.	6,770	4.68	2,595	4,175	4,665	2,105	377	596	912	2,173	1,943	769

* Not including Providence city.

PERITONITIS.

There were 31 deaths which were caused by peritonitis, during 1894. This number represents .43 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .08 to every 1,000 of the *population*.

Sex.—Of the 31 decedents from peritonitis there were 11 males and 20 females, a proportion of nearly 182 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 15 of native parentage and 16 of foreign, or a ratio of 94 native to every 100 of foreign parentage.

Season.—The seasons do not as a rule have a notable influence in regard to the mortality from peritonitis.

PNEUMONIA.

There were 665 decedents from pneumonia, in 1894. The number is 111 less than in 1893.

This number represents 9.3 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of 1.8 to every 1,000 of the *population*.

Sex.—Of the 665 decedents from pneumonia, and including congestion of the lungs, 344 were males and 321 were females; or about 93 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—By parentage there were 305 of native and 360 of foreign parentage. The proportion of decedents from pneumonia was about 85 of native to each 100 of foreign parentage.

Season.—There were 394, or about 59 per cent., of the deaths that occurred during the first four months of the year. The largest mortality by months was 145 in January, 92 in April, 89 in February, and 68 in March.

Pneumonia, as a cause of death, has increased in the ratio to whole number of deaths, during the last twenty-nine years, from an average of 6.3 per cent., during the first ten years, to an average of 8.5 per cent. during the last ten, including 1894.

The following Table presents, for each of the last twenty-nine years, the number and the percentage, with the sex and the parentage of the decedents from pneumonia; and the number in each year, in each division of the State:

TABLE LXXXVI.

Mortality in the State from Pneumonia, 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	929	6.0	467	461	556	372	45	58	66	287	467	69
1871-1875	1,281	6.5	667	614	783	349	54	71	62	385	661	97
1876	339	8.2	164	175	182	157	13	23	16	97	163	27
1877	226	6.1	104	122	127	99	10	7	14	81	98	16
1878	317	7.1	143	174	176	141	10	11	18	110	140	28
1879	311	7.4	148	163	163	148	7	15	15	105	156	13
1880	364	7.9	180	184	177	187	26	16	19	94	182	29
1876-1880	1,557	7.0	739	818	805	752	66	72	81	483	749	106
1881	327	8.5	177	150	190	137	10	23	17	81	174	22
1882	344	7.2	178	166	163	181	10	22	24	91	176	21
1883	400	7.8	192	208	198	202	19	21	34	108	204	14
1884	363	7.1	167	196	192	171	10	13	17	125	172	26
1885	465	8.6	214	251	271	194	15	20	33	151	227	19
1881-1885	1,899	7.8	928	971	1,014	885	64	99	125	556	953	102
1886	481	8.2	232	249	234	247	17	29	37	161	209	28
1887	488	7.7	260	228	227	261	13	27	39	142	227	40
1888	508	7.7	274	234	227	281	16	37	29	171	219	36
1889	483	7.7	255	228	213	270	18	37	29	169	208	22
1890	569	8.2	288	281	247	322	16	36	30	206	246	35
1875	2,529	7.9	1,309	1,220	1,148	1,381	80	166	164	849	1,109	161
1891	568	8.5	270	298	247	321	17	40	70	183	232	26
1892	655	8.8	335	320	265	390	18	57	52	216	277	35
1893	776	10.4	412	364	319	457	18	42	49	282	392	43
1894	665	9.3	344	321	305	360	18	47	46	224	276	54
1890-1894	10,908	7.3	5,471	5,537	5,442	5,466	378	650	715	3,415	5,067	693

* Not including Providence city.

Table LXXXVII.

Exhibiting the Number of Decedents from Pneumonia, in each of the several Periods of Life, during each of the last twenty-nine years, from 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	80 and over.	Not stated.
1866	57	4	4	5	12	10	14	21	25	32	9	....
1867	57	9	2	3	10	11	13	16	25	13	12	1
1868	70	4	3	3	15	8	16	18	19	27	13	....
1869	64	11	1	2	11	12	9	28	25	16	11	....
1870	84	6	5	4	6	7	8	14	20	19	8	1
1871	71	7	2	7	10	17	16	16	35	17	19	1
1872	83	5	1	7	17	20	19	22	24	19	11	1
1873	105	4	8	3	10	14	16	17	24	23	10	...
1874	76	9	4	6	17	17	25	21	40	27	8	...
1875	120	9	3	8	22	30	35	39	61	43	28	2
1876	116	5	4	3	20	20	32	35	48	39	17	...
1877	79	2	....	7	15	15	24	27	22	24	9	2
1878	115	9	4	10	14	17	28	20	42	45	13	....
1879	102	8	1	3	14	27	26	35	38	38	19	..
1880	95	18	3	16	14	33	37	46	47	43	12	....
1881	102	4	2	5	15	22	26	45	48	31	26	1
1882	71	3	4	14	22	36	49	33	41	46	21	4
1883	88	15	2	13	32	33	40	53	49	46	27	2
1884	103	14	5	11	28	34	24	32	53	37	23	4
1885	121	9	10	8	23	29	50	49	76	59	29	2
1886	111	10	7	19	32	35	50	58	74	55	30	....
1887	132	15	7	7	32	43	51	56	64	53	28	....
1888	103	20	5	15	49	48	61	62	70	54	21	...
1889	120	14	8	20	27	36	51	57	77	47	31	....
1890	161	7	10	12	46	55	55	55	79	54	33	2
1891	126	10	4	11	42	54	60	70	84	70	37	....
1892	139	10	9	10	39	69	75	74	110	71	44	5
1893	178	25	8	17	49	68	96	115	102	70	50	....
1894	169	19	9	18	47	56	67	72	78	77	52	1
Total, 29 years	3,016	285	120	267	685	876	1,073	1,201	1,500	1,195	651	29

Age.—Of the decedents from pneumonia, during the period of twenty-nine years, nearly 28 per cent. were under five years of age. Of over fifty years of age the number of decedents was 41.6 per cent. of the whole number.

The following summary will present the percentages for 1894, in round numbers:

Under five years of age	25 per cent.
Five years and under twenty, and not stated	7 per cent.
Twenty years and under fifty	26 per cent.
Fifty years and over	42 per cent.

SCARLATINA.

The number of deaths returned as having been caused by scarlatina, in 1894, was 123. The number is 70 less than in 1893.

This number represents 1.7 per cent. of *all causes*, and a proportion of .33 to every 1,000 of the *population*.

Sex.—Of the 123 decedents from scarlatina 59 were males, and 64 were females; or about 108 females to every 100 males.

Parentage.—There were 52 of native parentage, and 71 of foreign; a proportion of about 137 of foreign parentage to every 100 of native.

The following Table will present the statistics of scarlatina for the last thirty-nine years, from 1856 to 1894, inclusive, the number and percentage and sex of the decedents from scarlatina, and the number from scarlatina in each division of the State. It also shows, from 1866 to 1894, inclusive, the *parentage* of the decedents from scarlatina:

TABLE LXXXVIII.

Mortality in the State from Scarlet Fever, 1856 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	PARENTAGE. Native.	PARENTAGE. Foreign.	DIVISIONS OF THE STATE. Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
10 yrs, 1856-1865	1,440	5 2	700	740	.....	.....	57	79	191	414	634	65
1866-1870.	496	3.2	231	265	210	286	26	32	27	142	236	33
1871 1875.....	1,063	5.1	503	550	513	540	40	53	51	302	534	73
1876	80	1 9	34	46	42	38	3	2	7	21	35	12
1877	62	1.4	26	36	29	33	14	4	3	21	12	8
1878	86	1.9	41	45	35	51	3	5	3	14	57	4
1879	311	7.4	164	147	130	181	3	6	4	37	255	6
1880....	468	10.0	215	253	216	252	22	30	11	143	243	19
1876 1880	1,007	4.5	480	527	452	555	45	47	28	236	602	49
1881....	138	3.0	79	59	62	76	11	25	12	41	45	4
1882	45	0.9	24	21	16	29	.....	3	16	7	18	1
1883.....	34	0.6	17	17	14	20	1	1	5	9	16	2
1884.....	97	1.8	39	58	41	56	.....	.....	8	28	57	4
1885	91	1.7	36	55	48	43	.....	3	6	24	38	20
1881-1885.....	405	1.6	195	210	181	224	12	32	47	109	174	31
1886.....	88	1.5	46	42	29	59	.....	13	2	41	30	2
1887	266	4.2	120	146	95	171	9	16	4	80	154	3
1888	207	3.1	101	106	91	116	1	29	10	87	80	.....
1889...	51	0.8	24	27	14	37	3	2	6	14	25	1
1890	16	0 2	11	5	6	10	.....	3	.....	2	8	3
1886-1890.....	628	2.0	302	326	235	393	13	63	22	224	297	9
1891	33	0.5	17	16	12	21	1	3	.....	9	17	3
1892.....	67	0.9	38	29	21	46	1	4	4	20	38	.....
1893	193	2 6	86	107	75	113	1	23	3	63	97	1
1894....	123	1.7	59	64	52	71	2	8	2	55	56	.....
Total, 39 years.	5,445	3.8	2,611	2,834	1,751	2 254	198	344	375	1 579	2,685	264

* Not including Providence city.

CROUP, DIPHTHERIA AND SCARLATINA.—*Season and Mortality.*

The following Table is continued, to show by comparison the *influence of season* in regard to the mortality from croup and scarlatina for forty-two years, and diphtheria for *thirty-seven* years. The Table will give the average *monthly* and *quarterly* percentages of deaths from each cause:

TABLE LXXXIX.

MONTHS.	CROUP. 1853-1894.		DIPHTHERIA. 1858-1894.		SCARLATINA. 1853-1894.	
	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.	Number of deaths.	Per cent.
January	383	12.47	468	9.67	754	12.28
February	339	10.99	356	7.35	676	11.01
March	278	9.04	375	7.74	600	9.78
First Quarter	996	32.41	1,199	24.76	2,030	33.07
April	221	7.19	325	6.71	513	8.36
May	158	5.14	334	6.90	552	8.99
June	136	4.43	298	6.15	463	7.54
Second Quarter	515	16.76	957	19.76	1,528	24.89
July	105	3.42	277	5.72	354	5.77
August	88	2.86	298	6.15	289	4.71
September	183	5.96	353	7.29	312	5.08
Third Quarter	376	12.24	928	19.16	955	15.56
October	328	10.67	607	12.53	424	6.91
November	435	14.16	599	12.37	524	8.54
December	423	13.76	553	11.42	677	11.03
Fourth Quarter	1,186	38.59	1,759	36.32	1,625	26.48
Totals	3,073	100.00	4,843	100.00	6,138	100.00

SUICIDE.

The number of deaths by suicide, in Rhode Island, during 1894, was 45, which is 24 more than in the preceding year.

There were 36 male and 9 female decedents from that cause, or a proportion of 4 males to every one of the females.

Of the 45, 24 were of native parentage and 21 of foreign.

The means of self-destruction, according to the returns, were as follows: By coal gas, 1 case; by illuminating gas, 5 cases; by drowning, 8; by hanging, 15; by jumping from window, 1; by knife wound, 4; by morphine, 1; by pistol shot, 3; by poison, 7. (Of those by poison 2 were by arsenic, 1 by carbolic acid, 1 by corrosive sublimate, and 3 by poison unstated and unknown.)

The proportion of suicides to all other causes of death in Rhode Island, during 29 years, has in but one quinquennial period exceeded one-half of one per cent.

TABLE XC.

Mortality in the State from Suicide, with the Percentage of the Whole Number of Deaths, Sex, Parentage and Locality, for twenty-nine years, from 1866 to 1894, inclusive.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 years, 1866-1870	86	.56	67	19	56	30	2	7	6	31	34	6
1871-1875	80	.43	41	29	57	22	3	9	6	29	43	9
1876	18	.46	15	3	6	12	.....	.....	1	5	10	2
1877	22	.52	16	6	15	7	.....	2	1	5	12	2
1878	21	.50	16	5	12	9	3	2	.....	5	7	4
1879	13	.31	10	3	5	8	.....	.....	.....	5	7	1
1880	10	.20	5	3	8	2	.....	1	1	6	2	.....
1876-1880	84	.38	62	22	46	38	3	5	3	26	28	9
1881	23	.49	19	4	15	8	.....	5	3	.....	14	1
1882	31	.64	23	8	23	8	1	4	3	8	12	3
1883	25	.47	18	7	11	14	.....	.....	2	8	15	.....
1884	22	.43	20	2	13	9	.....	1	1	6	11	3
1885	20	.37	16	4	11	9	1	1	6	3	6	3
1881-1885	121	.47	96	25	73	48	2	11	15	25	58	10
1886	17	.29	16	1	12	5	1	3	2	4	7	.....
1887	16	.25	13	3	8	8	2	.....	2	5	7	.....
1888	21	.42	20	1	15	6	.....	1	3	6	9	2
1889	24	.38	20	4	9	15	.....	2	5	7	10	.....
1890	19	.28	15	4	12	7	2	.....	1	8	5	3
1886-1890	97	.30	84	13	56	41	5	6	13	30	38	5
1891	40	.61	27	13	15	25	2	2	.....	10	24	2
1892	19	.26	15	4	10	9	.....	.....	4	6	8	1
1893	21	.38	18	3	10	11	.....	2	.....	7	12	.....
1894	45	.63	36	9	24	21	1	3	5	14	19	3
Total, 29 years	602	.42	466	136	357	245	18	45	52	169	274	44

* Not including Providence city.

WHOOPING COUGH.

The number of deaths from whooping cough, returned in 1894, was 129, 106 more than the number in 1893.

Of the 129 decedents from whooping cough 52 were males, and 77 were females.

There were 62 decedents of native parentage and 67 of foreign, or a proportion of 93 of native to 100 of foreign.

All of the decedents were under 5 years of age.

The following Table will present the mortality from whooping cough, for twenty-nine years, 1866–1894, inclusive, with the death rate, sex, parentage, etc., of the decedents:

TABLE XCI.

Mortality in the State from Whooping Cough—1866–1894.

YEARS.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	SEX.		PARENTAGE.		DIVISIONS OF THE STATE.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs., 1866-1870.	153	.99	78	75	68	85	2	13	14	54	63	7
1871-1875	160	.78	65	95	64	96	4	11	13	56	73	3
1876.	48	1.17	19	29	20	28	5	3	1	7	31	1
1877.....	32	.72	18	14	6	26	.....	.....	1	15	16	.....
1878.	54	1.22	26	28	30	24	.....	1	.....	9	43	1
1879.....	43	.96	17	26	22	21	.....	11	1	12	15	4
1880.....	20	.41	10	10	7	13	.....	.....	2	6	11	1
1876-1880.....	197	.88	90	107	85	112	5	15	5	49	116	7
1881.....	68	1.36	33	35	30	38	.....	2	2	24	40	.....
1882.....	71	1.40	33	38	32	39	.....	4	.....	26	40	1
1883	9	.17	6	3	5	4	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....
1884.....	43	.83	17	26	23	20	5	.....	2	6	28	2
1885....	42	.79	23	19	24	18	.....	1	4	9	24	4
1881-1885	233	.90	112	121	114	119	6	7	8	69	136	7
1886.	49	.83	28	21	17	32	4	3	.....	18	23	1
1887.....	21	.32	9	12	10	11	.....	.....	4	6	10	1
1888.....	44	.75	17	27	16	28	.....	3	2	11	28	.....
1889.....	77	1.23	39	38	36	41	1	12	1	20	43	.....
1890.....	70	1.00	25	45	25	45	2	2	7	27	30	2
1886-1890.....	261	.82	118	143	104	157	7	20	14	82	134	4
1891.....	77	1.16	39	38	37	40	3	1	3	15	54	1
1892.....	25	.34	10	15	14	11	.....	1	3	12	9	.....
1893.....	23	.31	8	15	9	14	1	.....	4	9	7	2
1894.	129	1.80	52	77	62	67	3	19	15	33	55	4
Total, 29 years ..	1,258	.87	572	686	557	701	31	87	79	379	647	35

* Not including Providence city.

Table XCII.

Presenting the ratio of Mortality to the Whole Number of Specified Causes of Death, of twenty-three Prominent Causes, for nineteen years, 1876–1894.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	YEARS.								
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
Accidents (all kinds)	3.40	3.10	2.89	2.43	3.51	3.04	3.44	2.84	3.80
Apoplexy and Paralysis	4.01	4.25	4.45	5.21	4.67	5.23	5.52	5.39	5.78
Brain, Diseases of	3.64	3.68	3.28	3.73	3.44	3.84	3.60	3.50	2.97
Bronchitis	1.46	1.62	1.89	1.47	1.98	1.80	2.08	2.04	2.29
Cancer	2.72	3.17	2.82	2.96	2.72	3.11	2.75	3.30	3.03
Cholera Infantum	6.41	6.08	3.97	3.81	5.43	5.15	6.77	4.73	6.31
Consumption	16.78	15.52	15.98	15.09	14.02	15.12	15.33	15.01	14.34
Convulsions	2.28	1.95	2.65	2.47	2.88	2.18	2.29	2.47	2.70
Croup	2.61	2.23	2.20	2.28	1.45	2.16	1.60	1.40	1.55
Debility*	2.80	2.65	1.91	2.35	3.09	2.61	2.69	1.14	2.87
Diarrhœa	1.87	2.11	1.25	1.26	1.52	1.65	1.87	2.55	2.20
Diphtheria	4.07	11.56	10.28	6.14	3.40	4.63	2.10	1.88	2.31
Dysentery	1.28	1.22	.95	1.04	.61	.90	1.42	1.06	.78
Fevers	3.00	3.55	3.94	2.70	3.37	3.05	4.60	5.12	3.24
Heart, Diseases of	4.03	4.28	3.92	4.78	5.03	5.68	5.31	6.35	5.60
Whooping Cough	1.23	.75	1.28	1.02	.44	1.46	1.48	.17	.83
Hydrocephalus	1.74	1.29	1.65	1.36	1.01	1.20	1.02	.87	.81
Kidneys, Diseases of	1.28	1.57	1.80	1.88	2.02	1.69	1.79	2.43	2.52
Liver, Diseases of	1.15	1.06	1.06	1.17	1.20	.82	1.21	.83	.88
Marasmus	1.13	.99	1.50	1.16	1.27	1.11	1.62	2.02	1.62
Old Age	6.18	5.00	5.25	5.22	5.95	5.29	5.89	5.22	5.68
Pneumonia	8.69	5.31	7.49	7.37	7.90	7.01	7.16	7.84	7.14
Scarlatina	2.05	1.46	2.03	7.37	9.99	2.96	.94	.64	1.88

* Not infantile.

Table XCI.

Mortality in the State from Whooping Cough—1868–1894.

Years.	Number of Deaths.	Per cent.	Sex.		Parentage.		Divisions of the State.					
			Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.	Bristol County.	Kent County.	Newport County.	Providence County.*	Providence City.	Washington County.
5 yrs., 1868–1872.	155	.30	79	76	69	86	2	11	16	94	62	7
1873–1877	160	.29	65	95	64	96	4	11	15	58	73	3
1878.	48	1.17	19	29	20	28	3	3	1	7	33	1
1877.	32	.72	18	14	6	26	.....	.....	1	15	16	.....
1879.	54	1.22	28	26	30	24	.....	1	.....	9	43	1
1879.	43	.96	17	26	22	21	.....	11	1	12	15	4
1880.	20	.43	10	10	7	13	.....	.....	2	6	11	1
1878–1880	197	.96	90	107	85	112	3	15	5	49	118	7
1881.	68	1.20	32	36	30	38	.....	2	2	24	40	.....
1882.	71	1.40	33	38	32	39	.....	4	.....	26	40	1
1883.	9	.17	6	3	5	4	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....
1884.	43	.81	17	26	23	20	5	.....	2	6	29	1
1885.	42	.79	23	19	24	18	.....	1	4	9	24	4
1881–1885	233	.90	112	121	114	119	6	7	8	69	136	7
1886.	40	.33	29	11	17	22	4	3	.....	18	23	1
1887.	21	.32	9	12	10	11	.....	.....	4	6	10	1
1888.	44	.75	17	27	16	28	.....	3	2	11	28	.....
1889.	77	1.23	39	38	36	41	1	12	1	20	43	.....
1890.	70	1.00	25	45	25	45	2	2	7	27	30	2
1886–1890	261	.92	118	143	104	157	7	20	14	82	134	4
1891.	77	1.16	39	38	37	40	3	1	3	15	54	1
1892.	25	.34	10	15	14	11	.....	1	3	12	9	.....
1893.	23	.31	8	15	9	14	1	.....	4	9	7	2
1894.	129	1.80	52	77	62	67	3	19	15	33	55	4
Total, 29 years	1,258	.87	572	686	557	701	31	87	79	379	647	35

* Not including Providence City.

Table XCII.

Presenting the ratio of Mortality to the Whole Number of Specified Causes of Death, of twenty-three Prominent Causes, for nineteen years, 1876–1894.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	YEARS.								
	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.
Accidents (all kinds)	3 40	3.10	2.89	2.43	3.51	3.04	3.44	2 94	3.80
Apoplexy and Paralysis	4.01	4.25	4.45	5.21	4.67	5.23	5.52	5.39	5 78
Brain, Diseases of	3.64	3.68	3.28	3.73	3.44	3.84	3 60	3.50	2.97
Bronchitis	1.46	1.62	1.89	1.47	1.98	1.80	2.08	2.04	2.29
Cancer	2.72	3.17	2.82	2.96	2.72	3.11	2.75	3.30	3.03
Cholera Infantum	6 41	6.08	3.97	3.81	5.43	5.15	6.77	4.73	6 31
Consumption	16.78	15.52	15.98	15.09	14 02	15.12	15.33	15.01	14.34
Convulsions	2.28	1.95	2.65	2.47	2.88	2.18	2.29	2 47	2.70
Croup	2.61	2.23	2.20	2.28	1.45	2.16	1.60	1.40	1 55
Debility*	2.80	2.65	1.91	2.35	3.09	2.61	2.69	1.14	2.87
Diarrhœa	1.87	2.11	1.25	1.26	1.52	1.65	1.87	2.55	2.20
Diphtheria	4.07	11.56	10.28	6.14	3.40	4.63	2.10	1 88	2.31
Dysentery	1.28	1.22	.95	1.04	.61	.90	1.42	1.06	.78
Fevers	3.00	3.55	3.94	2.70	3.37	3.05	4.60	5.12	3 24
Heart, Diseases of	4.03	4.28	3.92	4.78	5.03	5.68	5.31	6.35	5 60
Whooping Cough	1.23	.75	1.28	1.02	.44	1.46	1.48	.17	.83
Hydrocephalus	1.74	1.29	1.65	1.36	1.01	1.20	1.02	.87	.81
Kidneys, Diseases of	1.28	1.57	1.50	1 88	2.02	1 69	1.79	2.43	2.52
Liver, Diseases of	1.15	1.06	1.06	1.17	1.20	.82	1.21	.83	.88
Marasmus	1.13	.99	1 50	1.16	1.27	1.11	1.62	2 02	1.62
Old Age	6.18	5.00	5.25	5 22	5.95	5.29	5 89	5 22	5 68
Pneumonia	8.69	5 31	7.49	7.37	7 90	7.01	7 16	7 84	7.14
Scarlatina	2.05	1.46	2 03	7 37	9.99	2.96	.94	.64	1.88

* Not infantile.

Table XCII.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH	YEARS.									
	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.
Accidents (all kinds)	3.09	3.22	3.23	3.01	3.45	3.60	3.54	4.18	3.38	3.29
Apoplexy and Paralysis	5.28	5.09	4.17	5.20	5.17	4.91	5.09	4.90	5.32	6.26
Brain, Diseases of	3.61	3.11	3.29	3.43	3.03	3.13	3.36	3.23	3.49	3.11
Bronchitis	3.09	2.96	2.77	2.42	4.20	4.02	3.74	4.16	4.24	3.57
Cancer	3.59	2.77	2.50	2.99	3.05	2.41	2.68	2.45	2.75	3.01
Cholera Infantum	9.16	8.27	5.80	7.08	6.80	8.29	8.25	8.36	9.18	6.98
Consumption	14.45	14.11	11.34	12.13	11.61	11.29	11.18	10.28	9.79	8.92
Convulsions	2.06	2.06	2.51	2.31	2.17	2.24	1.97	2.19	2.05	2.16
Croup	1.74	1.46	1.79	1.29	1.28	1.19	1.01	1.20	.88	.45
Debility*	2.45	2.31	1.18	1.38	2.07	1.93	1.92	1.72	1.45	.96
Diarrhœa	1.55	1.40	2.09	1.29	1.40	1.37	1.28	1.72	1.59	1.17
Diphtheria	1.82	2.10	4.32	2.86	2.93	3.04	1.54	1.30	2.13	1.87
Dysentery	.69	1.13	1.34	1.11	1.14	1.25	.89	.98	.57	.57
Fevers	2.92	2.47	2.40	2.58	2.29	2.28	2.37	1.98	1.61	2.45
Heart, Diseases of	6.48	6.29	6.46	6.50	7.35	5.94	7.25	6.54	7.28	6.70
Whooping Cough	.79	.82	.32	.75	1.23	1.00	1.16	.34	.31	1.92
Hydrocephalus	.31	.41	.41	.47	.20	.37	.34	.30	.42	.17
Kidneys, Diseases of	3.14	2.64	2.66	3.24	3.38	3.29	3.71	3.49	4.10	4.61
Liver, Diseases of	.87	1.08	1.34	1.19	1.20	.94	1.23	1.20	.98	1.31
Marasmus	2.10	.22	1.37	1.10	1.83	.98	1.19	.94	1.14	1.07
Old Age	4.05	4.99	4.18	4.35	3.03	2.87	2.90	3.46	2.48	2.83
Pneumonia	8.02	8.18	7.70	7.02	7.69	8.20	8.60	8.85	10.53	9.38
Scarlatina	1.70	1.36	4.20	3.11	.92	.23	.50	.91	2.02	1.73

* Not tabulate.

TABLE XCIII.—BIRTHS.

Occupations of the Fathers.—1894.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Acrobats	1	Boat Builders	1
Actors	1	Boatmen	3
Agents and Canvassers	19	Bookbinders	3
Architects	5	Bookkeepers	69
Army Officers	2	Bottlers	3
Artists	1	Brakemen	30
Assayers and Analytical Chemists	4	Brewers	10
Baggage Masters	8	Brick and Stone Layers	11
Bakers	78	Butchers and Marketmen	93
Bankers and Brokers	18	Butlers	7
Bank Officers	2	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	8
Barbers	120	Car Drivers, Conductors and Motormen	55
Bartenders	56	Carpenters	498
Baseball Players	2	Carvers	6
Beamers	1	Chasers	8
Belt Makers	3	Chiropodists	1
Bobbin	4	Civil Engineers	11
Boiler	18	Clergymen	25
Box	9	Clerks and Salesmen	345
Brick	2	Clothiers	9
Broom and Brush	1	Coachmen	46
Cabinet	18	Coal and Wool Dealers	16
Carriage, and Trimmers	6	Dry Goods	1
Cigar	10	Fish and Oyster	6
Clock and Watch	7	Furniture	2
Comb	1	Grain	1
Harness and Saddle	17	Hardware	2
Paper	1	Ice	3
Pattern	12	Junk	8
Reed	4	Leather	1
Sail	1	Liquor	51
Shoe	55	Lumber	2
Tool	16	Provision	10
Blacksmiths	34	Rubber	1
Bleachers and Fullers	20	Collectors	13

Table XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Commercial Travelers	46	Hotel and Inn Keepers	8
Confectioners	19	Saloon and Restaurant	43
Contractors and Builders	23	House Movers	2
Cooks and Caterers	19	Icemen	8
Coppersmiths	7	Inspectors	7
Cutters	1	Insurance Agents	43
Decorators	4	Real Estate	6
Dentists	3	Iron Rollers and Workers	7
Designers	7	Janitors	19
Die Sinkers	1	Jewelers	200
Draughtsmen	10	Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	15
Drivers	36	Laborers	2,036
Druggists and Apothecaries	24	Lamplighters	1
Dyers	63	Lapidaries	1
Electricians	30	Lathers	3
Enamelers	3	Laundrymen	1
Engineers and Firemen	176	Lawyers	8
Engravers	18	Leather Dressers	18
Expressemen	31	Lighthouse Keepers	2
Farmers	316	Life Saving Service Men	5
File Cutters	32	Linemen	5
Finishers	8	Lumbermen	2
Brass	3	Machinists	476
Fire Company Members	12	Mail Carriers	13
Fishermen and Oystermen	51	Manufacturers	45
Florists	15	Mariners	14
Founders (Brass and Iron)	3	Masons	143
Foundrymen	10	Mechanics	35
Fruiterers	12	Melters	5
Furnacemen and Puddlers	1	Merchants	106
Gardeners	57	Messengers	1
Gas Fitters	5	Milkmen	16
Gilders	3	Millers	1
Grocers	116	Millwrights	1
Hatters	6	Moulders	97
Heaters	1	Musicians	30
Hostlers	50	Nail Cutters	1

Table XCIII.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Naval Officers	4	Slaters	4
Nurses	4	Soldiers	8
Operatives	1,198	Stable Keepers	7
Opticians	2	Stair Builders	1
Painters and Glaziers	230	Steam Pipers	23
Paper Hangers	6	Stenographers	1
Pavers	3	Stevedores	3
Peddlers	22	Stewards	3
Photographers and Lithographers	12	Stone Cutters and Marble Workers	99
Physicians	27	Stone Manufacturers	2
Plasterers and Stucco Workers	24	Store Keepers	20
Platers	7	Students	1
Electro	7	Surveyors, Highway	1
Gold	3	Superintendents and Overseers	106
Plumbers	50	Tailors	61
Polishers	20	Tanners and Curriers	3
Silver	3	Teachers and Professors	22
Steel	1	Teamsters	312
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	13	Telephone and Telegraph Operators	14
Porters	18	Tinsmiths	33
Pressmen	4	Tobacconists	1
Printers	48	Traders	3
Public Officers	5	Treasurers	2
Railroad Officials	9	Undertakers	13
Refiners	4	Upholsterers	10
Gold	1	Veterinary Surgeons	3
Riggers	1	Waiters	23
Roll Coverers	9	Watchmen	35
Roofers	1	Weighers	1
Rubber Workers	70	Wheelwrights	12
Sailors	10	Whitewashers	2
Sculptors	1	Wire Workers	5
Sea Captains	2	Wood Carvers	1
Sextons	4	Wood Finishers	4
Sheriffs, Constables and Policemen	51	Wood Sawyers	2
Ship Carpenters	2	Wood Turners	1
Silversmiths	54	Wool Sorters	15
Sinkers of Artesian Wells	1		

Table XCIV.—MARRIAGES.

Occupations of the Grooms.—1894.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Actors	4	Bottlers	1
Agents and Canvassers	13	Brakemen	9
Architects	7	Brewers	2
Artists	4	Brick and Stone Layers	7
Baggage Masters	3	Butchers and Marketmen	36
Bakers	27	Butlers	2
Bankers and Brokers	14	Cab Drivers and Hackmen	6
Bank Officers	1	Car Drivers, Conductors and Motormen	20
Barbers	31	Carders	6
Bartenders	19	Carpenters	141
Belt Makers	1	Carriage Dealers	1
Bobbin	2	Coal and Wood	2
Boiler	2	Dry Goods	1
Box	6	Fish and Oyster	2
Brick	4	Furniture	2
Broom and Brush	1	Grain	1
Cabinet	4	Hardware	2
Carriage	4	Ice	5
Cigar	1	Junk	1
Clock and Watch	6	Leather	2
Comb	1	Liquor	12
Harness and Saddle	5	Lumber	1
Mattress	1	Paper	1
Pattern	4	Provision	4
Reed	4	Chasers	5
Rope	1	Civil Engineers	6
Sail	1	Clergymen	3
Shoe	18	Clerks and Salesmen	254
Tool	8	Coachmen	23
Trunk	3	Collectors	7
Blacksmiths	39	Commercial Travelers	15
Bleachers and Fullers	11	Confectioners	8
Boatmen	1	Contractors and Builders	9
Bookbinders	1	Cooks and Caterers	11
Bookkeepers	41	Coopers	2

Table XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Coppersmiths	3	Janitors	5
Cutters	1	Jewelers	64
Decorators	2	Jockeys	1
Dentists	6	Journalists (Editors and Reporters)	5
Designers	3	Laborers	372
Die Sinkers	3	Lamplighters	2
Draughtsmen	3	Lapidaries	2
Drivers	11	Lathers	1
Druggists and Apothecaries	17	Laundrymen	7
Dyers	21	Lawyers	11
Electricians	14	Life Saving Service Men	2
Enamelers	1	Linemen	2
Engineers and Firemen	72	Mail Carriers	4
Engravers	8	Lumbermen	2
Expressmen	11	Machinists	120
Farmers	189	Manufacturers	2
File Cutters	5	Mariners	11
Finishers	17	Masons	41
Brass	2	Mechanics	19
Fishermen and Oystermen	16	Merchants	38
Fire Company Members	3	Milkmen	10
Florists	3	Millers	1
Foundrymen	7	Moulders	23
Fruiterers	9	Musicians	14
Furnacemen and Puddlers	1	Naval Officers	1
Gardeners	14	Nurses	1
Gas Fitters	3	Operatives	359
Grocers	30	Opticians	1
Hatters	2	Painters and Glaziers	82
Hostlers	26	Paper Hangers	5
Hotel and Inn Keepers	8	Pavers	3
Saloon and Restaurant	13	Peddlers	19
House Movers	1	Photographers and Lithographers	10
Icemen	6	Platers	2
Inspectors	7	Electro	1
Insurance Agents	18	Gold	2
Real Estate	8	Physicians	13

TABLE XCIV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Number.	OCCUPATIONS.	Number.
Plasterers	8	Stevedores	2
Plumbers	29	Stewards	3
Polishers	18	Stone Cutters	16
Steel	1	Store Keepers	7
Silver	1	Stove Mounters	1
Pork and Meat Cutters and Pork Packers	4	Students	5
Porters	7	Superintendents and Overseers	32
Postmasters	1	Tailors	5
Pressmen	4	Teachers and Professors	9
Printers	29	Teamsters	134
Railroad Officials	14	Telegraph and Telephone Operators	4
Roofers	3	Tinsmiths	5
Rubber Workers	27	Tobacconists	1
Sailors	9	Undertakers	2
Sea Captains and Ship Masters	4	Upholsterers	2
Servants	1	Various and Unspecified Tradesmen	9
Sextons	2	Veterinary Surgeons	1
Sheriffs, Constables and Policemen	15	Waiters	18
Silversmiths	10	Watchmen	6
Sinkers of Artesian Wells	2	Wheelwrights	5
Soldiers	2	Wire Workers	3
Stable Keepers	5	Wood Carvers	1
Stair Builders	1	Turners	3
Steam Pipers	8	Wool Sorters	9
Stenographers	1		

TABLE XCV.

Occupations and Ages of Decedents from June 1, 1852, to January 1, 1895, comprising a period of Forty-two years and seven months. Occupations under Ten, and Ages under Twenty, excluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Males.							
Actors	12	413	34.42	Stable Keepers	73	6,667	91.33
Agents	210	10,980	55.00	Brakemen	91	2,613	28.71
Artists	31	1,530	49.35	Brewers	16	768	48.00
Bakers	124	8,959	72.25	Brick and Stone Layers	13	611	47.00
Bankers and Brokers	126	7,431	58.98	Butchers and Marketmen	258	13,277	51.46
Bank Officers	63	4,047	64.24	Calico Printers	57	3,106	54.49
Barbers	217	7,251	33.41	Calkers	12	873	72.75
Bartenders	29	1,069	37.89	Carpenters and Joiners	1,833	101,015	55.11
Blacksmiths	598	32,203	53.84	Civil Engineers	39	1,977	50.69
Bleachers and Fullers	57	2,852	50.04	Clerks and Salesmen	1,009	37,657	37.32
Boat Builders	23	1,349	58.68	Clergymen	215	13,639	63.43
Boatmen	25	1,425	57.00	Clothiers	12	695	57.92
Boiler Makers	67	2,720	40.60	Coachmen	168	7,287	43.37
Box "	15	613	40.87	Collectors	17	1,027	60.41
Broom and Brush Makers	15	743	49.53	Confectioners	38	1,720	45 26
Cabinet "	124	7,146	57.63	Contractors and Builders	78	4,500	57.69
Carriage "	69	3,736	54.14	Cooks and Caterers	72	3,388	47.05
Cigar "	97	4,339	44.73	Coopers	119	7,817	65.93
Harness "	103	5,037	48.90	Dentists	36	1,938	54.31
Pattern "	64	3,699	57.80	Designers	14	683	48.79
Pump and Block "	14	788	55.71	Druggists and Apothecaries	86	3,865	44.94
Rope "	25	1,672	66.88	Dyers	113	5,771	51 07
Sail "	33	1,934	58 61	Die Sinkers	20	954	47 70
Sash and Blind "	10	506	50.60	Drivers	26	1,003	38.58
Shoe "	547	31,855	57.69	Cab, etc	37	1,611	43.54
Tool "	20	1,087	54.35	Car, and Conductors and Motormen	25	921	36.84
Watch and Clock "	30	1,640	54.67	Engineers and Firemen	331	15,722	47.50
Bookbinders	25	1,144	45.76	Engravers	123	5,888	47.87
Book-keepers	373	16,521	44.29	Expressmen	85	4,237	49.85
Hotel Keepers	150	8,209	54.73	Farmers	6,184	412,444	66.60
Saloon and Restaurant Keepers	174	7,913	45.48	File-cutters	73	2,993	41.00

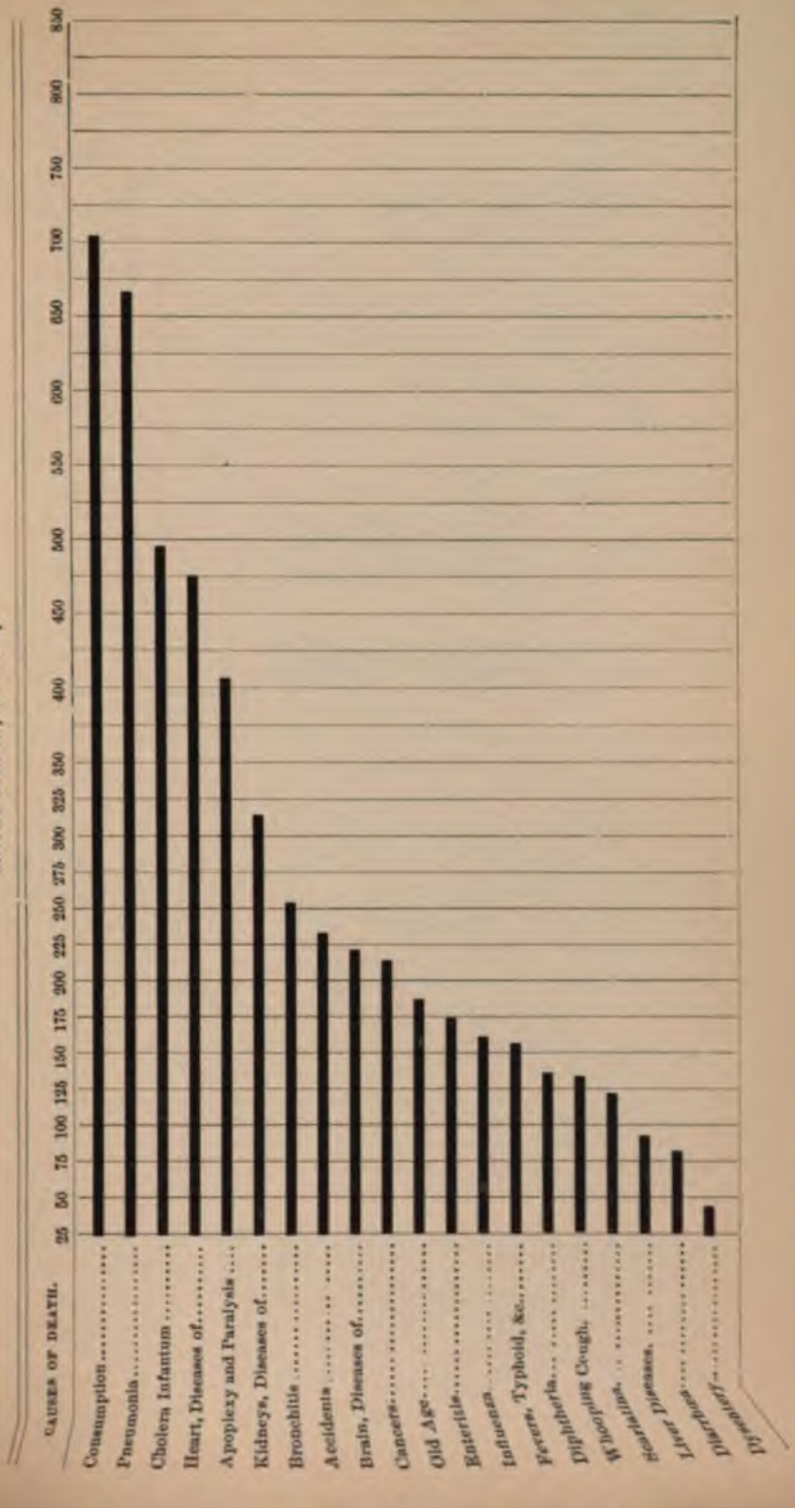
TABLE XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.	OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Nail Cutters	12	490	40.83	Operatives	2,133	92,929	43.57
Fish and Oyster Dealers	18	1,087	60.39	Painters and Glaziers	760	35,983	47.35
Junk "	11	627	57.00	Paper Hangers	21	1,128	53.71
Liquor "	96	4,287	44.66	Peddlers	156	7,815	50.10
Fishermen and Oystermen	212	10,525	49.65	Photographers and Lithographers	24	1,098	45.75
Florists	35	1,894	54.23	Physicians	280	17,273	59.77
Founders	18	853	47.39	Pilots	18	994	55.22
Gardeners	253	14,856	58.72	Plasterers, etc	44	2,112	48.00
Gas Fitters	51	2,182	42.39	Plumbers	86	3,423	39.80
Gentlemen	42	2,792	66.48	Polishers	23	1,017	44.22
Grocers	399	21,567	54.05	Porters	41	1,971	48.07
Gun and Locksmiths	24	1,314	54.75	Printers	175	10,013	57.22
Hatters	23	1,225	53.26	Public Officers	80	4,809	60.11
Hostlers	109	4,661	42.76	Railroad Officials	83	3,787	45.63
Janitors	63	3,293	51.67	Riggers	22	1,254	57.00
Jewelers	901	36,715	40.75	Roll Coverers	29	1,724	59.45
Journalists	33	1,510	45.76	Rubber Workers	138	5,684	41.18
Judges and Justices	15	981	65.40	Sailors	244	11,842	48.93
Laborers	8,863	437,687	49.38	Sea-captains	156	10,493	67.26
Lamplighters	17	916	53.88	Servants	23	1,027	44.65
Lawyers	156	8,688	55.69	Sheriffs, Police, etc	108	5,993	55.49
Machinists	1,353	65,315	48.27	Ship-carpenters	70	4,819	68.84
Mail Carriers	11	506	46.00	Silversmiths	105	4,697	44.73
Manufacturers	557	33,652	60.42	Soldiers	139	4,252	30.59
Mariners	516	25,462	49.34	Stevedores	16	766	47.87
Masons	773	44,260	57.26	Stewards	18	811	45.06
Mechanics	459	24,402	53.16	Stone-cutters, etc.	234	11,766	50.28
Merchants	1,146	67,762	59.13	Students	72	1,643	22.82
Millers	43	2,517	58.53	Superintendents, etc	252	13,745	54.54
Millwrights	33	2,183	66.15	Tailors	382	20,778	54.39
Miners	14	771	55.07	Tanners and Curriers	45	2,816	62.58
Moulders	276	12,754	46.21	Teachers and Professors	132	6,436	48.76
Musicians	61	2,925	47.95	Teamsters	508	23,840	46.93
Naval Officers	17	832	48.94	Telephone and Teleg'ph Operators	20	605	30.25
Nurses	14	743	53.07	Tinsmiths	107	4,744	44.33

Table XCV.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	Total Mortality.	Aggregate Ages.	Average Age.
Tobacconists	11	647	58.82
Traders	281	14,130	50.28
Tradesmen, General	185	8,919	48.21
Undertakers	40	2,314	57.85
Upholsterers	48	1,914	39.87
Waiters	106	4,358	41.11
Watchmen	148	8,246	55.72
Wheelwrights	98	5,927	60.48
Wood Turners	37	1,364	36.86
Wool Sorters	45	2,159	47.98
Total	39,119	2,063,480	52.74
Females.			
Boarding-house Keepers	23	1,443	62.74
Housekeepers	2,340	129,964	55.54
Clerks and Saleswomen	20	579	28.95
Cooks	33	1,766	53.52
Dressmakers, etc.	297	12,512	42.13
Housewives	165	8,562	51.89
Jewelers	14	376	26.86
Laboring	16	699	43.69
Laundresses	28	1,382	49.36
Milliners	53	1,899	35.83
Nurses	92	5,729	62.27
Operatives	836	26,009	31.11
Rubber Workers	13	406	31.33
Servants and Domestics	438	21,146	48.28
Sisters of Mercy	27	1,012	37.48
Tailoresses	140	6,437	45.98
Teachers	200	10,557	52.79
Total	4,735	230,478	48.68
Grand total	43,854	2,293,958	52.31

Diagram III. Exhibiting the comparative mortality by absolute number of decedents, from twenty principal causes of death in Rhode Island, in 1894.



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

THE RETURNS OF THE MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

The number of deaths investigated by the medical examiners during the year 1894 was 288. These deaths resulted from sudden, suspicious, unknown, and violent causes. Of this number 230 or 79.9 per cent. were males, and 58 or 20.1 per cent. were females. 27 out of the 288 were non medico-legal cases.

Homicide.—The number of deaths from homicide was 9 or 3.1 per cent. of the whole number investigated.

Of the 9 cases of homicide, 3 were by blows on head, 1 (infant) by drowning in vault, 3 by gun and pistol shot wounds, 1 by throwing kerosene lamp, and 1 by stab wound of intestines.

Four of the assailants in the above cases were brought to trial, convicted and sentenced; two were brought to trial and acquitted; one escaped; action taken in two cases unknown.

Suicide.—The number of deaths from suicide reported by the medical examiners in 1894 was 45 or 15.6 per cent. of the whole number of cases examined.

The record of the means of self-destruction, according to the returns, may be found on page 235 of this report.

Accidents.—The returns of the medical examiners show 141 deaths from accidents, specified as follows: Asphyxia, 7; hit by board being blown from roof, [illegible], 9; drowning, 44; electric car, 7; elevator accidents, 4; by ex[illegible]; by explosion of portable sawmill, 2; falls, 11; kicked by horse, 3; by machinery, 2; by poison, 5; railroad accidents, 38; run over by low gear or team, 3; by firearms, 2.

The whole number of deaths by accidents in the State during 1894 was 234, showing that there were 93 deaths where no medical examiner was called. In these cases a physician had been in attendance and has reported the cause of death. In many instances the death was not immediate.

The division of these deaths by accident was as follows: Asphyxia, 21; boiler explosion, 2; burns and scalds, 28; crushed by falling tree, 1; dragged by horse, 1; drowning, 52; electric car, 7; exposure, 2; falls, 28; fractures and contusions, 19; heat, 1; insolation, 7; ma-

chinery, 2; pistol shot wound, 1; poison, 8; railroad, 36; from lifting, 1; other and various, 17. (see page 176 of this report).

A comparison of these figures with the cases of accidents, which were viewed by the medical examiners, will show the causes which are more open to suspicion of avoidable violence. The difference (19) is most marked under the cause of burns and scalds. All the electric car accidents were investigated. There were three cases of poisoning which received no attention.

Other sudden deaths which were investigated were from alcoholism, 15; apoplexy, 14; Bright's disease, 1; convulsions, 1; epilepsy, 4; heart disease, 23; heat, 1; pulmonary tuberculosis, 3; and of stillborn and unknown causes, 31.

APPENDIX A.

Nomenclature of Diseases,

OR

CAUSES OF DEATH.

chinery, 2; pistol shot wound, 1; poison, 8; railroad, 36; from lifting, 1; other and various, 17. (see page 176 of this report).

A comparison of these figures with the cases of accidents, which were viewed by the medical examiners, will show the causes which are more open to suspicion of avoidable violence. The difference (19) is most marked under the cause of burns and scalds. All the electric car accidents were investigated. There were three cases of poisoning which received no attention.

Other sudden deaths which were investigated were from alcoholism, 15; apoplexy, 14; Bright's disease, 1; convulsions, 1; epilepsy, 4; heart disease, 25; heat, 1; pulmonary tuberculosis, 3; and of stillborn and unknown causes, 31.

APPENDIX A.

Nomenclature of Diseases,

OR

CAUSES OF DEATH.

NAMES OF CAUSES OF DEATH.

It should be stated that the nomenclature of diseases in the nosological arrangement on the following pages is not intended to include the names of the whole list of morbid phenomena affecting the human organism, but the names of such only as are directly the **cause of death,** or such as ordinarily predispose to or set in motion the morbid processes that end in death.

In the construction of the classification now adopted, use has been made of the results and conclusions of a committee of the Royal College of Physicians of England, and from such other sources as were accessible, and from examination of the classifications in use in different countries in Europe and America. It has been the design to have all these classifications based on observed facts and most advanced conclusions in relation to pathological processes and morbid conditions, inductive, causative, progressive and ultimate.

The statistical nosology will consist of two lists of causes of death,

A TABULAR LIST AND SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

The Tabular List comprises the chief or primary causes of death which will be used in Table IX, on Classification and Percentage, in the preparation of the Registrar's annual reports, and will, therefore, include all those named in the Supplemental List, when the final arrangement is completed.

The Supplemental List is subordinate to the Tabular List, and contains synonyms, or names of related diseases, which may be actually, or are supposed to be, causes of death, and which are in addition to those in the Tabular List, and which are often found in physician's **certificates of death,** as reported to the State Registrar. These will have a place, in alphabetical order, in Tables VII and VIII of the reports, and will be variously grouped under different heads in Table IX, as the figure which precedes each cause in the Supplemental List will correspond, in the representation of diseased conditions, with the figure in the class and order in the Tabular List, under which that cause is placed.

NOMENCLATURE OF CAUSES OF DEATH.

CLASSES.

I. General Diseases.—A.	SPECIFIC AND FEBRILE.	(*Zymotic.*)
II. General Diseases.—B.	CACHETIC.	(*Constitutional.*)
III. Special Diseases.—A.	FUNCTIONAL OR ORGANIC.	(*Local.*)
IV. Special Diseases.—B.	DEVELOPMENTAL.	(*Developmental.*)
V. Violence. —C.	FROM INJURIES, ETC.	(*Violent.*)

SUB GROUPS OR ORDERS.

CLASS I.—Zymotic Diseases.

ORDER ONE, Miasmatic. ORDER TWO, Enthetic. ORDER THREE, Dietic. ORDER FOUR, Parasitic.

CLASS II.—Constitutional Diseases.

ORDER ONE, Diathetic. ORDER TWO, Tubercular.

CLASS III.—Local Diseases.

ORDER ONE, Diseases of the Nervous System. ORDER TWO, Organs of Circulation. ORDER THREE, Organs of Respiration. ORDER FOUR, Organs of Digestion. ORDER FIVE, Urinary Organs. ORDER SIX, Reproductive Organs. ORDER SEVEN, Osseous and Locomotory Organs. ORDER EIGHT, Integumentary System.

CLASS IV.—Developmental Diseases.

ORDER ONE, Of Children. ORDER TWO, Of Women. ORDER THREE, Of Old Age. ORDER FOUR, Of Nutrition.

CLASS V.—Deaths by Violence.

ORDER ONE, Accidents and Negligence. ORDER TWO, Homicide. ORDER THREE, Suicide.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

CLASS I.—Zymotic Diseases.

TABULAR LIST.

For Table IX of the Registration Report.

ORDER ONE.—Miasmatic.

I. One.—
1. Carbuncle
2. Cholera, Asiatic
3. Cholera, Sporadic
4. Cholera Infantum
5. Cholera Morbus
6. Croup (Pseudo Membranous)
7. Diphtheria
8. Diarrhœa
9. Dysentery
10. Erysipelas
11. Fever, Bilious
12. Fever, Cerebro Spinal
13. Fever, Intermittent
14. Fever, Malarial
15. Fever, Typhoid
16. Fever, Typho-Malarial
17. Fever, Unspecified
18. Fever, Yellow
19. Influenza (Epidemic)
20. Measles
21. Mumps
22. Puerperal Fever
23. Pertussis
24. Tonsilitis
25. Scarlatina
26. Small Pox
27. Tetanus
28. Varicella

ORDER TWO.—Enthetic.

I. Two.—
1. Glanders
2. Gonorrhœa
3. Hydrophobia
4. Malignant Pustule
5. Septicæmia
6. Syphilis

ORDER THREE.—Dietic.

I. Three.—
1. Alcoholism
2. Delirium Tremens
3. Inanition
4. Opium Habit
5. Purpura and Scurvy

ORDER FOUR.—Parasitic.

I. Four.—
1. Apthæ
2. Worms
3. Other Parasites

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

Synonyms or Related Diseases.

ORDER ONE.—Miasmatic.

I. One.—
1. Anthrax.
   Gangrenous Boil.
4. Entero Colitis. } Infantile.
   Gastro Enteritis. }
10. Hospital Gangrene.
    Pyemia.
    Phagadena.
    Phlegmon.
15. Infantile Fever.
    Typhus Fever.
20. Rotheln.
21. Parotitis.
22. Child-bed Fever.
23. Whooping Cough.
24. Quincy.
25. Scarlet Fever.
    Angina Maligna.
26. Varioloid.
27. Laryngismus.
    Lockjaw.
    Trismus Nascentium.
    Cephalæmatoma.
28. Chicken Pox.
    Miliaria.

ORDER TWO.—Enthetic.

I. Two.—
2. Stricture of Urethra.
   Gonorrheal Opthalmia.
3. Necusia.

ORDER THREE.—Dietic.

I. Three.—
1. Intemperance.
2. Privation.
   Starvation.
   Neglect.

ORDER FOUR.—Parasitic.

I. Four.—
1. Thrush.
2. Tape Worm.
   Trichinosis.
5. Scabies.
   Hydatids.
   Porrigo, Favus, etc.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

CLASS II.—Constitutional Diseases.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
ORDER ONE.—Diathetic.	
II. One.—1. Gout	II. One.—2. Anæmia.
2. Dropsy	3. Leucocythæmia.
3. Anæmia	Chlorosis.
4. Cancer, various	4. Soft Cancer.
5. Cancer of Breast	Epithelioma.
6. Cancer of Stomach	Melanosis.
7. Cancer of Uterus	Lupus.
8. Noma (Canker)	Other kinds of Cancer.
9. Gangrene	9. Bed Sore.
10. Rheumatism	Dry Gangrene.
	10. Rheumatic Carditis.
	Rheumatic Synovitis.
	Rheumatic Meningitis.
ORDER TWO.—Tubercular.	
II. Two.—1. Scrofula	II. Two.—1. Psoas (Lumbar) Abscess.
2. Tabes Mesenterica	White Swelling.
3. Phthisis (Pulmonary)	Cretinism (Goitre).
4. Hydrocephalus	Adenitis.
5. Tubercular Meningitis	Lymphangitis.
	Morbus Coxarius.
	Pott's Disease.
	2. Tubercular Peritonitis.
	3. Hæmoptysis.

CLASS III.—Local Diseases.

ORDER ONE.—Nervous System.	
III. One.—1. Cephalitis	III. One.—1. Phrenitis.
2. Cerebritis	Meningitis.
3. Apoplexy	Cerebro Spinal Meningitis. (Sporadic.)
4. Paralysis	Paresis.
5. Insanity	4. Locomotor Ataxia.
6. Chorea	5. Monomania.
7. Epilepsy	Fright.
8. Convulsions	Grief.
9. *Brain Diseases**	Melancholia.
10. *Nerve Diseases*	Dementia.
	Rage.
	6. Hysteria.
	9. Neuralgia, Cerebral.
	Neurasthenia.
	Disease of Spinal Cord.
	Necrencephalus (Ramollissement).
	10. Nervous Prostration.
	Neuritis.
	Myelitis.
ORDER TWO.—Circulatory System.	
III. Two.—1. Pericarditis	III. Two.—1. Carditis.
2. Aneurism	Endocarditis.
3. *Heart Diseases**	3. Hypertrophia.
	Atrophia.
	Angina Pectoris.
	Syncope.
	Arteritis.
	Ossification of Arteries. (Sclerosis.)
	Phlebitis.
	Hydropericardium.
	Embolus.
	Thrombosis.

* Not otherwise placed.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

CLASS III.—Local Diseases.—Continued.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST
ORDER THREE.—Respiratory System	
III. Three.—1. Epistaxis	III Three.—2. Œdema Glottidis.
2. Laryngitis	5. Empyema.
3. Bronchitis, Acute	Diaphragmitis.
4. Bronchitis, Chronic	Pneumothorax.
5. Pleurisy	Hydrothorax.
6. Pneumonia	6. Pulmonary Apoplexy.
7. Asthma	Hæmoptysis.†
8. *Lung Diseases.**	Congestion of Lungs.
	7. Grinders' Asthma.
	Miners' Asthma.
	Emphysema.
	8. Pleurodynia.
ORDER FOUR.—Digestive System.	
III. Four.—1. Gastritis	III. Four.—1. Glossitis.
2. Enteritis	Stomatitis
3. Peritonitis	Pharyngitis.
4. Ascites	Œsophagitis.
5. Ulceration of Intestines	2. Gastro Enteritis, Entero Colitis. } Not In fan tile.
6. Hernia	5. Perforation of—
7. Ileus	6. Congenital.
8 Intussusception	Femoral.
9. Stricture of Intestines	Inguinal.
10. Fistula	Scrotal.
11. *Stomach Diseases**	Umbilical.
12. *Pancreas Diseases**	Ventral.
13. Hepatitis	7. Constipation.
14. Jaundice	Obstipation
15. *Liver Diseases**	Perityphlitis.
16. *Spleen Diseases**	Typhlitis.
17. *Bowel Diseases**	Appendicitis.
	8. Invagination.
	9. Strict. Œsophagus.
	11. Dyspepsia.
	Pyrosis.
	Gastralgia.
	Hæmatemesis.
	Melæna.
	14. Gall stones.
	Icterus Neonatorum.
	15. Cirrhosis.
	Chyluria.
ORDER FIVE.—Urinary System.	
III Five.—1. Nephritis	III. Five.—3. Albuminuria.
2. Ischuria	6. Cystirrhœa.
3. Nephria (Bright's Disease)	8. Diuresis.
4. Diabetes	Hæmaturia.
5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.)	Uræmia.
6. Cystitis	9. Urethritis.
7. Prostate, Disease of	10. Orchitis.
8. *Kidney Diseases**	Hydrocele.
9. Bladder, Diseases of	
10. Testicles, Disease of	
ORDER SIX.—Generative System.	
FEMALE.	
III. Six.—1 Ovarian Dropsy	III. Six.—1. Ovarian Tumor.
2. *Diseases of Uterus**	2. Hysteritis Metritis.
	Uterine Ulcer.
	Polypus, Tumor Fibroid.
	Ovaritis.
	Pelvic Cellulitis.
	Hemorrhage.

* Not otherwise placed. † See Class II, Order Two - 3, Sup. List.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

CLASS III.—Local Diseases.—Continued.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
ORDER SEVEN.—Osseous and Locomotory System.	
III. Seven.—1. Bones, Diseases of 2. *Joint Diseases** 3. Vertebræ, Diseases of	III. Seven.—1. Ostitis. Periostitis. Fragilitas Ossium. Mollities Ossium. Rickets. Caries, Necrosis. Exostosis. 2. Synovitis. Hip Diseases. 3. Spine Diseases. Spine, Caries and Necrosis.
ORDER EIGHT.—Integumentary System.	
III. Eight.—1. Phlegmon‡ 2. Ulcer 3. *Skin Diseases*	III. Eight.—1. Abscess, part not stated. Boil. Whitlow. 2. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis, &c. Dermatitis (from burns, &c.).
ORDER NINE.—Organs of Special Sense.	
EYE AND EAR. III. Nine.—1. Malignus Oculi 2. Opthalmitis 3. Ossis Petrosis 4. Otitis	

CLASS IV.—Developmental Diseases.

ORDER ONE.—Developmental Diseases of Children.	
IV. One.—1. Still born 2. Debility, Infantile 3. Debility, Premature Birth. 4. Cyanosis 5. Spina Bifida 6. Other Malformations 7. Teething 8. Innutrition 9. Hemorrhage	IV. One.—2. Asthenia. 4. Atelectasis Pulmonum. 6. Anus Imperforatus. Cleft Palate. Idiocy. † 8. Malnutrition. 9. Umbilical Hemorrhage.

* Not otherwise placed. † See Class II, Order Two—1, Sup. ‡ See Class I, Order One—10, Sup.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

CLASS IV.—Developmental Diseases.—Continued.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
ORDER TWO.—Developmental Diseases of Women.	
IV. Two.—1. Paramenia	IV. Two.—1. Amenorrhœa. Chlorosis.† Climacteria. Menorrhagia.
2. Childbirth*	2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal Mania. Puerperal Convulsions. Phlegmasia Dolens. Cæsarian Operation. Extra-Uterine Fœtation. Flooding. Retention of Placenta. Presentation of Placenta. Deformed Pelvis. Mammary Abscess. Vomiting of Pregnancy.
ORDER THREE.—Developmental Diseases of Old People.	
IV. Three.—1. Old Age	
ORDER FOUR.—Diseases of Nutrition. Adolescent and Adult.	
IV. Four.—1. Atrophy	IV. Four.—1. Marasmus. Malnutrition.
2. Debility	2. Asthenia. Exhaustion.

CLASS V.—Deaths by Violence.

ORDER ONE.—Accident or Negligence.	
V. One.—1. Fractures and Contusions .	V. One.—1. Railroad and other Accidents.
2. Wounds, Unspecified .	5. Lost at Sea.
3. Burns and Scalds . .	6. Asphyxia. Strangulation.
4. Poison	7. Exposure. Cold Water. Frozen.
5. Drowning	Heat.
6. Suffocation	Lightning.
7. Various	Surgical Operation. Sun Stroke.
ORDER TWO.—Homicide.	
	V. Two.—1. Infanticide. Patricide. Matricide. Fratricide. Filicide, &c.
ORDER THREE.—Suicide.	
V. Three.—1. Wounds, Unspecified .	
Wounds, Pistol or Gunshot	
Wounds, Knife . . .	
2. Poison	
3. Drowning	
4. Hanging	
5. Otherwise	

* See Class I, Order One—22, Tab. List.

† See Class II, Order One—3, Sup.

SUGGESTIONS

Physicians' Certificates of Causes of Deaths.

It should be the endeavor to specify the causes of death as definitely and correctly as possible. It is not unusual to find a return of death with the physician's certificate naming the cause of death "Paralysis," "Paraplegia," "Fits," "Convulsions," "Dropsy," etc., which are merely secondary or consecutive causes, being symptoms only, or results of some organic lesion or pathological derangement. Sometimes **the alleged cause** is really the *final cause*, as in a case of termination of life by paralysis, but the cause given as paralysis **is not the determining cause.** Apoplexy, or some lesion of the nervous centres, must be the original and determining cause of paralysis, paraplegia, hemiplegia, etc., and the determining cause should be stated as the primary in the return or certificate.

Convulsions are the symptoms or results of some antecedent or concurrent disease. They follow meningitis and other structural lesions of the nervous centres: they also occur from reflex derangement or disturbance of the nervous centres, as, in children, from intestinal irritation, or from inflammation, as in gastritis, enteritis, nephritis, etc. In such cases they may be contributory to death, and perhaps, in rare instances, a final cause, by inducing or taking the form of tonic or tetanic spasm. But as contributory, or as a final cause, they are simply concomitant. They should find a place as secondary causes only in certificates of death.

"Fits" is too unmeaning a term to be used in any case. The word in a medical sense means a paroxysm, a tonic or clonic spasm, or an attack or succession of attacks of some physical or mental disturbance, as "a fit of apoplexy," "a fit of melancholia," etc., and is not properly used as synonymous with convulsions from any cause. It would be just as sensible to attribute a death to a "paroxysm," an "occurrence" or an "attack" as a cause, as to "fits," without some qualification.

"Dropsy" and "Ascites" have been allowed to stand as determining causes of death because of extended use, and because of the obscurity with which their causes in rare instances are involved. We can scarcely conceive of a dropsical accumulation without antece-

dent organic or functional disorder, derangement of the absorbent or secretory system, or depravation of the blood. They are left in the tabular list with not a little reluctance. Paralysis, with cause unspecified, is also left in the tabular list for a like reason, and with the same doubt of propriety.

It may be suggested that it is sometimes difficult, and occasionally impossible, to ascertain positively the chief or leading cause of death. The physician last in attendance may find several functional or structural diseases, the morbid conditions multiple and complex, and not only the initial derangement, but the succession of morbid processes, proximate, consecutive and ultimate, inextricably entangled and lost to discovery.

The careful diagnostician will, however, even then be able to *conceive the probable leading cause*, but whether or not, he will be able at least **to ascertain the most prominent and controlling lesion or functional derangement then existing,** and which may reasonably be accepted as the chief cause of death.

The preceding remark applies very properly to cases of adventitious diseases which prove fatal, when occurring in individuals already suffering from some chronic disease of slower progress, as when fatal dysentery attacks a consumptive person, or one having chronic nephritis dies from pneumonia. **The acute disease** occurring independently of the chronic disease **is the chief cause of death,** although the fatal event may have been made more sure by the existence of the antecedent disease, and although the antecedent disease would have ultimately caused death.

In attributing deaths to scrofula, tuberculosis, tumor, cancer and other generic terms, as causes, **the organic structure or locality where the disease is developed** should always be given, if possible, otherwise such terms are very indefinite.

The objects desired in presenting the preceding nomenclature of causes of death, and the suggestions following, are to subserve the purpose of greater uniformity and precision in the use of nosological terms, and to promote the accomplishment of entire definiteness, accuracy and completeness in the physician's certificates of causes of death.

The State of Rhode Island has a leading reputation for the completeness of its vital statistics. It is not excelled, if equalled, by any State in the Union. With the exception of two or three, there are no States that have even any approximate completeness of numbers of decedents, and fullness of statements of fact connected therewith. It is hoped that the physicians of Rhode Island will feel a professional and patriotic interest in the continued elevation of the reputation of the State as a collector of accurate and complete vital statistics.

APPENDIX B.

THE LAWS OF RHODE ISLAND

(As amended February 1, 1896.)

IN RELATION TO THE REGISTRATION OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS,

AND OF DIVORCE.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 100.

OF THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The town clerks of the several towns, or any person whom the board of aldermen of any city, or the town council of any town, may appoint for that purpose, shall obtain, chronologically record and index, as required by the forms prescribed by section three of this chapter, all information concerning births, marriages and deaths occurring among the inhabitants of their respective towns; and on or before the first Monday in March, annually, shall make duly certified returns thereof to the secretary of the state board of health for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding, accompanying the same with a list of the persons required by law to make returns to them who have neglected to do so, and with such remarks relating to the object of this chapter as they may deem important to communicate.

SEC. 2. The secretary of the state board of health shall receive the returns made in pursuance of the preceding section, and annually make a general abstract and report thereof, in form as prescribed by section three of this chapter, and publish not exceeding one thousand copies thereof; and for preparing, tabulating and publishing said annual report such sum as may be provided by law shall be paid to the state registrar. Said returns, after such report is prepared, shall be deposited in the office of the secretary of state, who shall cause the same to be arranged, full alphabetical indices of all the names to be made, and the whole to be bound in volumes of convenient size and carefully preserved in his office.

SEC. 3. The blank forms required to carry out the provisions of this chapter shall, on application, be furnished by the secretary of the state board of health to clergymen, physicians, undertakers, town clerks, clerks of meetings of the Society of Friends, and other persons requiring them, substantially as follows: The record of a birth shall state the date and place of birth, name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, whether born alive or still-born, the name and surname, color, residence and birthplace of the parents, and the occupation of the father, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of a marriage shall state the date of the marriage, place, name, residence and official station of the person by whom married, names and surnames of the parties, age, color, occupation and residence of each, condition, that is, whether single or widowed, what marriage, that is, whether first, second, third or other marriage, the occupation, birthplace and name of their parents, and the time of recording, so far as the same can be ascertained. The record of deaths shall state the date of the death, name and surname of deceased, the sex, color and condition, whether single or married, age, occupation, place of death, place of birth, names and birthplace of parents, disease or cause of death, and the time of recording, so far as can be ascertained.

SEC. 4. Every meeting of the Society of Friends, clergyman and all others authorized to join persons in marriage, shall make a faithful record of every such rite performed by them, in manner and form aforesaid, and return the same for the last preceding month, on or before the second Monday of every month, to the town clerk of the town in which such rite shall have been performed; and no marriage shall be solemnized until the parties shall have signed and delivered to the person about to solemnize it, or to a clerk of a meeting of the Society of Friends, a certificate containing the information required for the record of a marriage, as prescribed by this chapter.

SEC. 5. The town clerk of every town shall annually, in the month of January, collect the information required by this chapter, in relation to all children born in the town during the year ending on the thirty-first day of December next preceding.

SEC. 6. Physicians and midwives shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, report to the clerk of each city or town a correct list of all children born therein during the month next preceding, at whose birth they were present, stating the date and place of each birth, the name of the child if it has any, the sex and color of the child, the name, place of birth and residence of the parents, and the occupation of the father. The fee of the physician or midwife shall be twenty-five cents for each birth so reported, and shall be paid by the city or town in which the report is made.

SEC. 7. Whenever any person shall die, or any still-born child shall be brought forth in this state, the physician attending at such bringing forth or last sickness, if any physician so attended, shall, within forty-eight hours after such death or bringing forth, leave with the family, if any, or person having the care of the

deceased, or the person bringing forth such still-born child, or give to the undertaker or person who conducts the funeral, a certificate stating, in case of a death, the name of the deceased, the date of the death, and the disease or cause of the death, and in case of the bringing forth of a still-born child, the date and the cause of such child being brought forth still born. *Provided, however*, that if the physician last in attendance shall not have knowledge of such death, or is otherwise reasonably prevented from leaving with the family or giving the undertaker such certificate within the time hereinbefore specified, or before the funeral or disposal of the remains of the deceased, he shall, within five days after having knowledge of such death by notification or otherwise, send to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such death occurred a certificate, stating the name, date and disease or cause of death of such decedent.

SEC. 8. Every town council may appoint a sufficient number of persons to act as undertakers, removable at the pleasure of such council.

SEC. 9. No undertaker or other person shall conduct a funeral, or bury or deposit in a tomb, or remove from this state or otherwise dispose of the remains of any deceased person or still-born child, unless he shall first obtain the physician's certificate required by section seven of this chapter, if a physician was in attendance upon such person who has deceased, or the person bringing forth such still-born child, and shall return the same, together with his own certificate of the information required by section three of this chapter, to the town clerk of the town where such death or bringing forth took place: *Provided, however*, that in such towns as allow the burial or removal of bodies of deceased persons without a permit from the town clerk, and if the undertaker or other person who has charge of the disposal of the remains of the deceased person is unable to obtain the said physician's certificate, after reasonable attempts therefor, before the burial or removal of the said remains, then the said undertaker or other person shall make his return as required by section three of this chapter, including the cause of death and the name of the physician last in attendance upon the deceased, immediately to the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which the death occurred. He shall, also, within two days thereafter, notify the physician last in attendance upon the deceased person of the name and date of death of the same.

SEC. 10. Clergymen of all denominations who officiate at the funerals of decedents when no undertaker is in attendance, shall, when requested by the state registrar, or the town or city clerk or registrar of the town or city in which such deaths occurred, make returns of such deaths in the same manner and with the same compensation as undertakers.

SEC. 11. Any town may make ordinances more effectually to attain the objects herein contemplated.

SEC. 12. The town clerks, or persons appointed as aforesaid, shall receive for each record of a death made and returned as required by law, and for each record of a marriage made and returned as required by law, twenty cents, to be paid to

them out of their respective town treasuries: *Provided*, that the yearly compensation to be paid out of the town treasury as aforesaid, to any one town clerk or person appointed as aforesaid, who shall perform the duties prescribed by this chapter, shall be not less than five dollars. Undertakers and others making returns of deaths as required by sections seven and nine of this chapter, shall receive for each full report of a death made to the town clerk five cents in the cities of Providence and Newport, and ten cents in the other towns of the state.

SEC. 13. Every clergyman, physician, midwife, undertaker, town clerk, clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, or other person who shall wilfully or unreasonably neglect or refuse to perform any of the duties imposed on or required of him by this chapter, shall be fined not exceeding twenty dollars nor less than two dollars for each offence, one-half thereof to the use of the town in which the offence shall occur, and one-half thereof to the use of the person who shall complain of the same.

SEC. 14. Every clergyman, physician, coroner, undertaker, medical examiner, or clerk of any meeting of the Society of Friends, shall cause his name, residence and post office address to be recorded in the town clerk's office of the town where he resides.

SEC. 15. No letters of administration or letters testamentary shall be granted by any court of probate upon the estate of any person, until the death of such person, or the facts from which the same is presumed, shall be duly certified, as near as may be, to the town clerk, in order that the same may be duly registered according to the provisions of this chapter.

SEC. 16. The town and city clerks, and registrars of the several towns and cities, shall have the custody of all records of births, deaths and marriages of their respective towns, whether made under the statutes now in force or any former statute, and a certificate signed by them, certifying that any written or printed statement of any marriage, birth or death is a true copy of the record in their custody, shall be admitted as evidence of such marriage, birth or death

SEC. 17. Births, marriages and deaths of non-residents shall be distinguished from those of residents, in the returns, by being arranged separately.

SEC. 18. The secretary of the state board of health may, from time to time, vary the forms of returns, and require such additional information as he may consider necessary to accomplish the object of this chapter.

SEC. 19. The town clerks or other officers appointed under this chapter to collect, record and return the births in the several cities and towns, shall receive fees therefor as follows: For making record and return of these facts as required by law, twenty cents for each entry and return; to be paid by the city or town in which the birth is recorded.

SEC. 20. The clerk or registrar of each town and city shall, on the first day of each and every month, make a certified copy of all births, marriages and deaths recorded in the books of said town or city during the previous month, whenever

the parents of the child born, or the bride or the groom, or the deceased person, were resident in any other town or city in this state, or in any other state, at the time of said birth, marriage or death; and shall transmit such certified copies to the clerk or registrar of the town, city or state in which such parents of the child born, the bride or the groom, or the deceased, were resident at the time of said birth, marriage or death, stating, in case of a birth, the name of the street and number of the house, if any, where such parents resided, the place of birth of such parents, and the maiden name of the mother, whenever the same can be ascertained; and the clerk or registrar so receiving such certified copies shall record the same in the books kept for recording births, marriages and deaths. Such certified copies shall be made upon blanks to be furnished for that purpose by the secretary of the state board of health.

SEC. 21. The town clerks of the several towns, or other persons appointed under this chapter to collect the births in the several towns, shall annually in the month of January collect the facts concerning the births within their respective towns, required by this chapter, and shall, so far as practicable, at the same time collect the names of all persons liable to be enrolled in the militia, as required by title thirty-four, and the census of all persons between the ages of five and fifteen years inclusive, as provided by chapter fifty-four, and shall receive therefor such compensation as the town council or the board of aldermen of their respective cities shall determine: *Provided*, that the city of Providence shall be exempt from so much of the provisions of this section as relates to the collection of the statistics of births.

SEC. 22. Blanks for the foregoing purposes shall be furnished, on application therefor, on or before the first day of December in the year preceding, by the state board of health for the collection of births, by the adjutant-general for the taking of the enrolled militia, and by the commissioner of public schools for the census aforesaid.

SEC. 23. The person or persons who shall discharge the duties required by section twenty-one of this chapter, if other than the town clerk, shall make full return thereof to the town clerk of his or their town, on or before the tenth day of February next following.

SEC. 24. The returns required to be made by the clerks of the appellate division of the supreme court, in relation to divorces, to the secretary of the state board of health, or a prepared abstract thereof, shall be published in the annual report on the births, marriages and deaths in the state.

SYNOPSIS OF THE LAW OF MARRIAGE.

GENERAL LAWS. CHAPTER 191.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3 show what kindred persons cannot marry, and declare marriages within prohibited degrees null and void.

SECTION 4 makes an exception in favor of Jews, within the degrees of affinity or consanguinity allowed by their religion.

SECTION 5 declares the marriage of persons having a husband or wife living, and of idiots and lunatics, absolutely void.

SEC. 6. Any minister or elder of any religious denomination who shall be *domiciled* in the state, and shall have *registered* with the town clerk and have received a *license*, may join persons in marriage in this state.

SECTION 7 designates who shall be considered as belonging to a religious denomination within the meaning of the preceding section.

SEC. 8. Wardens in the town of New Shoreham may join persons in marriage in said town.

SECTION 9 designates who may join persons in marriage when solemnized among Quakers, or among persons professing the Jewish religion.

SEC. 10 *Every person* desiring to be joined in marriage in this state shall furnish to the town or city clerk of the town or city where such person resides, or, if such person is not a resident of the state, then to the town or city clerk of the town or city where such marriage is to be solemnized, the information called for in a blank form provided by the town or city clerk. Such person shall also procure from the town or city clerk a *certified copy* of such blank form so subscribed to, and present the same to the person who is to solemnize the marriage. For issuing such certified copy the town or city clerk shall be entitled to a fee of one dollar. Such clerk shall endorse his certificate upon the back of said *copy*.

SECTION 11 provides for the control of marriages of minors, and requires the written consent of the parent or guardian before the information provided for in section ten can be given. Persons over eighteen years of age, however, who may have no parent or guardian, may make oath relative to that fact to the city or town clerk, and may then give the required information called for in the application.

SECTION 12 requires that *each* of the persons married must present to the officiating clergyman a certified copy, as provided in section ten. These must also be signed by the respective parties to the marriage in the presence of the clergyman. This is intended to identify the parties as being the same who appeared for the certificate from the town clerk.

SECTION 13 requires that the officiating clergyman shall endorse the certificate stating that he has joined the parties in marriage, and also that two witnesses of the marriage shall append their signatures. It also provides that the minister shall make a return of the certificate to the town clerk on or before the second Monday of the month succeeding the date of the marriage.

SECTION 14 provides for the care and preservation of the records.

SECTION 15 provides for the work of registration in the city of Providence to be done by the city registrar.

SECTION 16 provides for the recording of the returned certificates in the office of the town clerk, and the final lodgment of the certificates with the secretary of state. These are there to be properly indexed, and open to inspection only in the presence of some one connected with the office of the secretary of state.

SECTION 17 provides that two witnesses shall be present at the marriage ceremony.

SECTION 18 provides that lawful objection to a marriage shall be made in writing, and the officiating clergyman shall not proceed with the marriage until the objection is removed.

SECTION 19 provides for a penalty of six months imprisonment, or a fine of one thousand dollars, for joining persons in marriage without first having been presented with the certified copies required in section ten, or without having first returned any lawful objection to the marriage.

SECTION 20 provides for a penalty a fine of not exceeding one hundred dollars, for failure to perform any of the duties devolving upon the officiating officer under this chapter.

SECTION 21 provides for a fine for joining persons in marriage who have a husband or wife living.

SECTION 22 provides that no marriage shall be deemed or adjudged to be void by any failure on the part of the officiating officers to comply with the law, if the marriage is in other respects lawful, and has been performed with a full belief on the part of the persons so married, or either of them, that they have been lawfully joined in marriage.

SEC. 23. Every person who shall solemnize a marriage without being legally authorized thereto, shall be fined five hundred dollars.

GENERAL LAWS. CHAPTER 195.

OF DIVORCE.

SECTION 1. Divorces from the bond of marriage shall be decreed in case of any marriage originally void or voidable by law, and in case either party is for crime deemed to be or treated as if civilly dead, or, from absence or other circumstances, may be presumed to be actually dead.

SEC. 2. Divorces shall be decreed for impotency, adultery, extreme cruelty, wilful desertion for five years of either of the parties, or for such desertion for a shorter period of time in the discretion of the court, for continued drunkenness, for the habitual, excessive and intemperate use of opium, morphine or chloral, for neglect or refusal on the part of the husband, being of sufficient ability, to provide necessaries for the subsistence of his wife, and for any other gross misbehavior and wickedness in either of the parties repugnant to and in violation of the marriage covenant.

SEC. 3. Whenever in the trial of any petition for divorce from the bond of marriage, it shall be alleged in the petition that the parties have lived separate and apart from each other for the space of at least ten years, the court may in its discretion enter a decree divorcing the parties from the bond of marriage, and may make provision for alimony.

SEC. 4. Whenever it shall appear that the absence, adultery, cruelty, desertion or other cause of complaint as aforesaid was committed or occasioned by the collusion of the parties, and done and contrived with an intention to procure a divorce, in such case no divorce shall be decreed.

SEC. 5. Whenever a divorce is granted for fault on the part of the husband, the wife shall have dower as if the husband were dead; but such dower shall be claimed on proceedings begun within six months after the absolute decree, and, if not claimed within said period, or if claim be made for alimony within said period, then dower shall be deemed to be waived and released, and the only relief of the wife shall be a claim for alimony chargeable upon the estate of the husband, or some specific portion thereof, as the court may decree: *Provided*, that in case of such divorce between parties married before the Digest of eighteen hundred forty-four went into operation, the wife shall be reinstated in all of her real estate, and have restored to her all of her personal estate not, in either case, disposed of at the date of the filing of the petition for said divorce.

SEC. 6. Whenever a divorce is granted for fault on the part of the wife, the husband, if he be entitled to curtesy initiate, shall have a life-estate in all the lands

of the wife as if the wife were dead, but subject to such allowance to the wife, to be charged on such life-estate, as the court in the peculiar circumstances of the case may deem just and proper.

SEC. 7. Otherwise than as provided in the two preceding sections, neither husband nor wife, on divorce being granted, shall have any right in the estate of the other.

SEC. 8. Divorces from bed, board and future cohabitation, until the parties be reconciled, may be granted for any of the causes for which by law a divorce from the bond of marriage may be decreed, and for such other causes as may seem to require the same. In case of such divorce, the court may assign to the petitioner a separate maintenance out of the estate or property of the husband or wife, as the case may be, in such manner and of such amount as it may think necessary or proper.

SEC 9. Every petition shall be signed by the petitioner, if of sound mind and of legal age to consent to marriage; otherwise, upon application to the court, and after notice to the party in whose name the petition shall be filed, the court may allow such petition to be signed by a guardian or next friend.

SEC. 10. No petition for divorce shall be granted unless the petitioner shall, at the time of preferring such petition, be a domiciled inhabitant of this state, and have resided therein for the period of one year next before the preferring of such petition.

SEC. 11. All such petitions shall be filed, heard and tried in Providence, unless the petitioner shall reside in the county of Newport or in the county of Washington, in which case such petition shall be filed, heard and tried in Newport or South Kingstown respectively.

SEC. 12. The court may by general rule determine the return-day of petitions for divorce and prescribe the notice to be given, within or without the state, on all such petitions, and may issue such process as may be necessary to carry into effect all powers conferred upon it in relation to the same; and said court may also, by general rule, fix the times, during its session, when all petitions for divorce shall be heard, as they may be filed in Providence, Newport or South Kingstown, respectively. Such general rules shall, however, be subject to such special orders as the court may make in special cases. And until general rules are made, special order in each case shall be made.

SEC. 13. Whenever any petition for divorce shall have been filed or be pending in the appellate division of the supreme court, and said court shall be of the opinion that sufficient notice of the pendency of said petition shall not, from any cause, have been given to the adverse party, said court may order notice or further notice to the adverse party to be given in such manner as the court may prescribe.

SEC. 14. The said court may regulate the custody and provide for the education, maintenance and support of the children of all persons by them divorced or petitioning for a divorce, and of all persons to whom a separate maintenance may

be granted or who may petition for the same, may in its discretion make such allowance to the wife, out of the estate of the husband, for the purpose of enabling her to prosecute or defend against any such petition for divorce or separate maintenance, in case she has no property of her own available for such purpose, as they may think reasonable and proper; and may make all necessary orders and decrees concerning the same, and the same at any time may alter, amend and annul for sufficient cause, after notice to the parties interested therein.

SEC. 15. Any woman to whom a divorce from the bond of marriage is decreed may be authorized by such decree to change her name, subject to the same rights and liabilities as if her name had not been changed.

SEC. 16. After the filing and during the pendency of any petition for divorce the said court may make such interlocutory decrees and grant such temporary injunctions as may be necessary until a hearing can be had before said court.

GENERAL LAWS. CHAPTER 225.

OF DIVORCES.

SECTION 9. The clerks of the appellate division shall make returns to the secretary of the state board of health, on or before the first day of March in each and every year, for the year ending on the thirty-first day of December preceding, of all the applications for divorce, showing the number of applications, the number thereof continued, the number granted, and the causes for which the same are granted, but without the names of the parties, in accordance with the blanks which shall be furnished them by the secretary of state.

GENERAL LAWS. CHAPTER 287.

OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS AND CORONERS.

SECTION 1. The governor shall appoint, in each county, able and discreet men, learned in the science of medicine, to be medical examiners in such county.

SEC. 2. The number of medical examiners appointed as provided in the preceding section, shall be as follows:

For the county of Washington, five examiners, one in each of the five following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the town of Westerly; district two, of the town of South Kingstown; district three, of the town of Hopkinton; district four, of the towns of North Kingstown and Exeter; district five, of the towns of Charlestown and Richmond.

For the county of Kent, two examiners, one in each of the two following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of West Greenwich and Coventry; district two, of the towns of East Greenwich and Warwick.

For the county of Providence, eleven examiners, one in each of the first nine following districts, and in district ten, two examiners, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of Scituate and Foster; district two, of the towns of Cranston and Johnston; district three, of the town of Glocester; district four, of the towns of Smithfield and North Providence; district five, of the towns of Burrillville and North Smithfield; district six, of the city of Woonsocket; district seven, of the town of Cumberland; district eight, of the cities of Pawtucket and Central Falls and the town of Lincoln; district nine, of the town of East Providence; district ten, of the city of Providence.

For the county of Bristol, two examiners, one in each of the following districts, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of Barrington and Warren; and district two, of the town of Bristol.

For the county of Newport, four examiners, one in each of the first two districts and two in district three, viz.: District one, composed of the towns of Tiverton and Little Compton; district two, of the town of New Shoreham; district three, of the city of Newport and the towns of Portsmouth, Middletown and Jamestown.

Sec. 3. If either of the medical examiners shall, at any time, from any cause, be unable to perform the duties of his said office, or shall be deemed by the attorney-general for any cause disqualified therefor, a medical examiner from an adjoining district may be called upon to perform them.

Sec. 4. Every medical examiner shall hold his office for a term of six years, and until another is appointed and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the appointment of some other person to fill his place.

Sec. 5. Every medical examiner shall, within thirty days after his appointment, and before entering upon the duties of his office, give bond with surety to, and to the satisfaction of, the general treasurer in the sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful performance of his duties.

Sec. 6. If the condition of any such bond be broken, to the injury of any person, actions may be brought upon such bond as upon the official bonds of sheriffs.

Sec. 7. Medical examiners shall make examinations as hereinafter provided, upon bodies of such persons only as are supposed to have come to their death by violence: *Provided*, that in case any prisoner in the state prison or in any county jail dies while so imprisoned, it shall be the duty of the medical examiner of the district in which such prison or county jail is situated, upon being notified of the death of such prisoner, to make at once an examination upon the body of such deceased prisoner.

Sec. 8. When a medical examiner has notice that there has been found, or is lying, within his district the body of a person who is supposed to have come to

his death by violence, he shall forthwith repair to the place where such body lies and take charge of the same; and if, on view thereof and personal inquiry into the cause and manner of the death, he deems a further examination necessary, he shall, upon being thereto authorized in writing by the attorney-general, or by the mayor of the city or president of the town council of the town where such body lies, make an autopsy in the presence of two or more discreet persons as witnesses, and shall then and there carefully reduce, or cause to be reduced to writing every fact and circumstance tending to show the condition of the body and the cause and manner of death, together with the names and addresses of said witnesses, which record he shall subscribe. Before making such autopsy, he shall call the attention of the witnesses to the position and appearance of the body.

SEC. 9. Should the medical examiner deem it advisable to have present a physician as one of the witnesses as aforesaid, such physician shall also subscribe the record made by the medical examiner, and for such service he shall receive a compensation of five dollars.

SEC. 10. Town councils shall elect a suitable person to act as coroner for their respective towns, to hold his office for three years and until another is elected and qualified to act in his place, unless sooner removed by the election of some other person to fill his place.

SEC. 11. The coroners so elected shall have exclusive jurisdiction as coroners in their respective towns.

SEC. 12. The coroner shall appoint in writing, under his hand and seal, one or more discreet persons to act as his deputy in case of his absence or inability to act, who shall have all the powers of a coroner and be subject to like pains and penalties for malfeasance in office; and the coroner shall file a copy of the appointment in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 13. The coroner may suspend or discharge a deputy. The suspension or discharge of a deputy shall be in writing, addressed to the deputy; and the coroner shall forthwith file a duplicate thereof in the town clerk's office of his town.

SEC. 14. Every coroner and deputy coroner shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take the engagement prescribed in section five of chapter twenty five

SEC. 15. Whenever the coroner has notice that there is in his town any person who has been injured by the criminal act, omission or carelessness, of another, and that said person believes that his death is impending from such injury, said coroner may take the statement of such person concerning the manner in which, and the person by whom, such injury was inflicted; and the statement so taken shall be reduced to writing and, if practicable, in the presence of the injured person.

SEC. 16. If, upon such view, personal inquiry, or autopsy, the medical examiner is of the opinion that the death was caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, he shall at once notify the attorney-general, and

coroner of the town where the body was found, or in which it lies, and shall file a duly attested copy of the record of his autopsy, or view, with the said coroner and a like copy with the attorney-general; and shall in all cases certify to the officer having the custody of the records of deaths in the town in which the deceased came to his death, the name and residence of the person deceased, if known, or, when the name and residence connot be ascertained, a description of the deceased, as full as possibly may be, for identification, together with the cause and manner by and in which he came to his death.

SEC. 17. The coroner shall thereupon hold an inquest, which may be private; in which case any or all persons, other than those required to be present by the provisions of this chapter, may be excluded from the place where such inquest is held, and such coroner may also direct the witnesses to be kept separate so that they cannot converse with each other until they have been examined. The attorney-general, or some person designated by him, may attend the inquest and examine all witnesses; and the coroner shall cause the testimony to be reduced to writing and signed by the witnesses. The attorney-general may if he deem it necessary or expedient, direct an inquest to be held in the case of any casualty from which the death of a person results.

SEC. 18. The coroner may issue summons for witnesses, returnable before him. The persons served with such process shall be allowed the same fees, their attendance may be enforced in the same manner, and they shall be subject to the same penalties, as if served with a summons in behalf of the state in a criminal prosecution pending before a district court.

SEC. 19. The coroner shall, after hearing the testimony, draw up and sign a report, in which he shall find and certify when, where and by what means the person deceased came to his death; his name, if known, and all material circumstances attending his death; and if it appears that his death resulted wholly or in part from the unlawful act of any other person, he shall further state the name of such person, if known to him, and he shall file such report, and the testimony by him taken, together with a copy of the record of the autopsy or view, in the office of the clerk of the court wherein an indictment for the offence may be found.

SEC. 20. The coroner shall bind such witnesses as he deems necessary, or as the attorney-general may designate, by recognizance in a reasonable sum, with sufficient surety, to personally appear, at such time as the coroner may designate, at the district court of the district wherein the inquest is held, and not depart therefrom until discharged by said court; and if any such witness shall refuse to recognize as aforesaid, the coroner shall commit such witness to the jail in the same county, there to remain until he shall so recognize or be otherwise discharged according to law.

SEC. 21. If the report of the coroner shall state that the death was caused by the unlawful act or by the gross carelessness of any other person, and by whose act the same was committed, he shall immediately make a complaint thereof against the person accused, in writing and on oath, to the justice or clerk of the

district court in the district where the offence was committed, to the intent that the person killing or being in any way criminally instrumental to the death, may be apprehended; but nothing herein contained shall be so construed as to prevent complaint being made at any time before the finding of the report. And the coroner shall forthwith, in writing, notify the attorney-general of the complaint aforesaid, that he may appear by himself or some person appointed by him, at the examination, and prosecute the complaint in behalf of the state.

SEC. 22. If a medical examiner reports that a death was not caused by the act or neglect of some person other than the deceased, and the attorney-general is of a contrary opinion, the attorney-general may, notwithstanding such report, direct an inquest to be held in accordance with the provisions of this chapter; at which inquest he, or some other person designated by him, shall examine all the witnesses.

SEC. 23. The medical examiner may, if he deem it necessary, employ a chemist to aid in the examination of the body, or of substances supposed to have caused or contributed to the death; and such chemist shall be entitled to such compensation for his services as the medical examiner certifies to be just and reasonable, the same being audited and allowed in the manner hereinafter provided.

SEC. 24. When a medical examiner views or makes an examination of the dead body of a stranger, he shall cause the body to be decently buried; and if he certifies that he has made careful inquiry, and that to the best of his knowledge and belief the person found dead is a stranger, having no settlement in any town of the state, his fees, with the actual expense of burial shall be paid from the general treasury. In all other cases the expense of the burial shall be first paid by the town wherein the body is found, and such town may recover the money so paid from the town where such person last had a settlement: *Provided, however*, that the general treasurer, or any town, ultimately paying any such burial expenses, shall have the right to recover such burial expenses from the estate of the deceased person.

SEC. 25. When services are rendered in bringing to land the dead body of a person found in any of the harbors, rivers or waters of the state, the medical examiner may allow such compensation for such services as he deems reasonable; but this provision shall not entitle any person to compensation for services rendered in searching for a dead body.

SEC. 26. In all cases arising under the provisions of this chapter, the medical examiner shall take charge of any money or other personal property of the deceased, found upon or near the body, and shall deliver the same to the person entitled to its custody or possession, or if not claimed by such person within sixty days, then to an administrator, to be administered upon according to law.

SEC. 27. A medical examiner who fraudulently neglects or refuses to deliver any such property within three days, after demand upon him therefor, shall be imprisoned not exceeding two years or be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars.

SEC. 28. The fees of coroners shall, for the services specified in this chapter,

be as follows, namely: For receiving and filing a duly attested copy of the record of an autopsy, fifty cents; for every page of two hundred words of written testimony, thirty cents; for each day's attendance in holding the inquest, five dollars; for the recognizance of witnesses, thirty five cents; and for drawing up and filing a report in court, five dollars. Said fees having been audited by the state auditor, upon certificate of the attorney general, shall be paid by the general treasurer.

SEC. 29. Each medical examiner shall receive fees as follows: For a view without an autopsy, four dollars; for a view and an autopsy, thirty dollars; and for travel, at the rate of ten cents a mile to the place of view. He shall also have power, in case of an autopsy, to employ a clerk at an expense not exceeding three dollars per day for each day's actual service.

SEC. 30. Every medical examiner shall return an account of the expenses of each view or autopsy, including his fees, to the state auditor, and shall annex to his return the written authority under which the autopsy was made. The state auditor shall audit such account and certify to the general treasurer what items in such account are deemed just and reasonable, and such items shall be paid by said treasurer to the persons entitled to receive the same.

SEC. 31. Medical examiners shall, in the books provided by the secretary of state, keep a record of all views of bodies found dead, together with their view and autopsy reports, and, on the first of January, April, July and October, shall forward to the secretary of the state board of health, attested copies of such records of views, together with the view reports and conclusions from autopsies. Should the commission or service of a medical examiner expire before the end of a quarter, the said examiner shall at once forward to the said secretary of the state board of health, the records and reports of all cases unreported at date of expiration of said service.

SEC. 32. For each and every copy of said records and reports forwarded to the said secretary of the state board of health, medical examiners shall receive twenty-five cents, which shall be paid by the state upon the voucher of said secretary of the state board of health, that such copy of reports and records have been received by him.

SEC. 33. The secretary of the state board of health shall cause the returns received by him for each year, in accordance with this chapter, to be bound together with an index thereto; the state registrar shall prepare or cause to be prepared from the said returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, and shall make report thereof annually in connection with the report of births, marriages and deaths required by chapter one hundred.

INDEX.

See also CONTENTS, *page* V.

Accidents.....19, 31, 49, 52, 64, 77, 176
" and occupations.....71
" form of, for twenty-nine years.....178
Ages at time of death; disease and sex.....31, 157-161
Alcoholism.....19, 31, 44, 56, 77, 179
Apoplexy.....19, 31, 45, 54, 77, 180, 181
Births, by towns.....2, 4
" colored.....118
" comparative number by towns.....100
" diagram of.....108, 109
" forty years.....97
" illegitimate.....127
" laws governing the registration of.....267-271
" age of mother.....121
" number of child of mother.....120
" parentage.....116
" plural.....8, 122-123
" proportion of, to population.....102, 103, 106
" " " " for twenty-six years.....105
" rates in towns.....99-106
" season.....6, 114
" sex and localities.....112, 113
" " for thirty-one years.....111
" still-born.....98, 124, 125, 126
Brain, diseases of.....20, 32, 46, 54, 77, 183, 184
Bronchitis.....20, 32, 46, 58, 81, 185
Cancers.....20, 32, 45, 54, 77, 187
Causes of death, alphabetically arranged.....18, 41
" " nosologically arranged, forty-two years.....50-66
" " " " in divisions of the State.....42-49
Child birth.....21, 33, 49, 58, 189, 190

Cholera Infantum 21, 33, 43, 54, 191, 192
Comparative statistics and comments 173-242
Divorces, law governing registration of 276
" statute causes. 276
Dropsy 22, 34, 45, 54, 77, 223
" compared with diseases of kidney and liver 224
Fevers, malarial 23, 35, 44, 54, 77, 207
" typhoid, etc 23, 35, 44, 54, 77, 207, 211
" " percentage in different States. 211
Heart, diseases of 24, 36, 46, 54, 77, 211, 213
Illegitimates 127
Influenza 25, 37, 44, 54, 77, 215, 216, 217
Insanity 25, 37, 54, 77, 217, 218
Intemperance (Alcoholism, Delirium Tremens) ..19, 22, 31, 34, 44, 45, 56, 77, 179
Kidney, diseases of 25, 37, 47, 58, 77, 219, 220
" Bright's disease of 25, 37, 47
Laryngitis 25, 37, 46, 58
Laws in relation to registration of births, marriages and deaths 267, 271
" " " " divorce 274, 276
" governing registration of marriage 267, 271
" in relation to medical examiners and coroners 276, 281
Liver, diseases of 25, 37, 47, 58, 77, 221, 222
Malarial diseases, fevers 25, 37, 77, 207
Marriages, 1894 ..... 2, 5, 129
" ages of persons married 134, 139
" colored 141, 142
" comparative number by towns 99, 100
" denominational 133
" and education 143
" laws governing registration of 267, 271
" " synopsis of 272, 273
" nativity of 131, 132, 133
" of the divorced 142
" rates in towns 102
" season 9, 130, 131
" times married 140, 141
" forty-one years 97
" widowers and widows 140, 141
" proportion of to population 102, 103
" " " for twenty-six years 105
Measles 26, 38, 44, 54, 225, 226
Mother, number of child of 119, 120
Nomenclature of diseases 253, 263

Occupations and ages at death 66, 76
" " causes of death 77, 93
" " principal causes of death, forty-two years 247
Old age 26, 38, 49, 62, 66, 77, 81, 225, 227, 228
Paralysis 27, 39, 54, 181, 182
Peritonitis 27, 39, 47, 58, 77, 229
Physicians' certificates concerning death 264
Pneumonia 27, 39, 46, 58, 77, 229-231
Puerperal fever 21, 33, 189
Returns of medical examiners 251
Results, comparative, eighteen years 239
Rheumatism 27, 39, 45, 54, 77
Scarlatina 28, 40, 54, 232, 233
" diphtheria and croup, by seasons 234
Still born children 58, 124, 125
" forty-one years 97
Suicide 28, 40, 49, 52, 77, 235, 236
Whooping cough (Pertussis) 27, 39, 44, 54, 237, 238